DRRT
JARED LAY, Fl. Bar No. 120351*
340 West Flagler Street, 2nd Floor
Miami, Florida 33130
Telephone: (305) 760-8025
Facsimile: (786) 235-5005
Email: jlay@drrt.com

* Admitted *Pro Hac Vice*

MEYER LAW GROUP LLP
A Limited Liability Partnership
BRENT D. MEYER, Cal. Bar No. 266152
268 Bush Street #3639
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 765-1588
Facsimile: (415) 762-5277
Email: brent@meyerllp.com

Attorneys for Creditors
DRRT CLAIMANTS

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

In re

PG&E CORPORATION,

- and -

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY,

Debtors.

☐ Affects PG&E Corporation
☐ Affects Pacific Gas and Electric Company
☒ Affects Both Debtors

** All papers shall be filed in Lead Case 19-30088-DM*

BK Case No.: 19-30088-DM (Lead Case)
(Jointly Administered)

Chapter 11

SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL NOTICE IN SUPPORT OF AMENDED MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM ORDERS BY DEFAULT DISALLOWING AND EXPUNGING PROOFS OF CLAIMS PURSUANT TO REORGANIZED DEBTORS' ELEVENTH AND THIRTEENTH SECURITIES CLAIMS OMNIBUS OBJECTIONS (CLAIMS BARRED BY THE STATUTE OF REPOSE)

Date: February 15, 2022
Time: 10:00 a.m.
Location: Telephonic / Videoconference
Judge: Honorable Dennis Montali

Pursuant to Federal Rule of Evidence 201, DRRT as the duly appointed claims filing representative for individual claimants Bayerninvest Kapitalverwaltungsgesell Schaft MBH, Credit Suisse Funds AG, Deka Investment GMBH, Giam Generali Insurance Asset Management, Helaba Invest Kapitalanlagegesellschaft MBH, Internationale Kapitalanlagegesellschaft MBH, Internationale Kapitalanlagegesellschaft MBH, Kaiser Permanente, Metzler Asset Management GMBH, Swiss Reinsurance Company Ltd., UBS Fund Management (Switzerland) AG, UBS Fund Management Luxembourg S.A., Meag Munich Ergo Kapitalanlagegesellschaft MBH, (collectively, the "DRRT Claimants") hereby requests that the Court take judicial notice of the following in support of the *Amended Motion for Relief From Orders by Default Disallowing and Expunging Proofs of Claims Pursuant to Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh and Thirteenth Securities Claims Omnibus Objections (Claims Barred by the Statute of Repose)* (the "Motion") [Docket No. 11734] filed in the above-captioned matter:

(1) The docket and all pleadings in the case entitled *In re PG&E Corporation*, BK Case No. 19-30088-DM, filed in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of California on or about January 29, 2019, including but not limited to, the following:

(a) *The PGIM FI Claimants' Response and Opposition to Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh Securities Claims Omnibus Objection (Claims Barred by the Statute of Repose)* [Docket No. 11168] filed on August 31, 2021, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit A**.

(b) *Declaration of Richard A. Bodnar in Opposition to Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh Securities Claims Omnibus Objection (Claims Barred by the Statute of Repose)* [Docket No. 11169] filed by the PGIM FI Claimants on August 31, 2021, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit B**.

(c) *Opposition to Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh Securities Claims Omnibus Objection (Claims Barred by the Statute of Repose)* [Docket No. 11170] filed by State of Oregon on August 31, 2021, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit C**.

The Court should take judicial notice of **Exhibits A-C** because they are relevant to the Motion, because the DRRT Claimants gave notice of this request to enable Debtor to prepare to

meet the request, and because the DRRT Claimants furnished this Court with sufficient information to enable it to take judicial notice of each of the foregoing records.

Dated: February 8, 2022

DRRT

By: /s/ JARED LAY
Jared Lay, Esq.
Attorneys for Creditors
DRRT CLAIMANTS

Dated: February 8, 2022

MEYER LAW GROUP LLP

By: /s/ BRENT D. MEYER
Brent D. Meyer, Esq.
Attorneys for Creditors
DRRT CLAIMANTS

MEYER LAW GROUP LLP
268 BUSH STREET #3639
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94104
www.meyerllp.com

EXHIBIT A

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
Lawrence M. Rolnick *(pro hac vice forthcoming)*
lrolnick@rksllp.com
Marc B. Kramer *(pro hac vice forthcoming)*
mkramer@rksllp.com
Michael J. Hampson *(pro hac vice forthcoming)*
mhampson@rksllp.com
Richard A. Bodnar *(pro hac vice)*
rbodnar@rksllp.com
1251 Avenue of the Americas
New York, NY 10020
Telephone: (212) 597-2800
Facsimile: (212) 597-2801

ST. JAMES LAW, P.C.
Michael St. James, CSB No. 95653
22 Battery Street, Suite 810
San Francisco, California 94111
(415) 391-7566 Telephone
(415) 391-7568 Facsimile
michael@stjames-law.com

Attorneys for the PGIM FI Claimants

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

In re: PG&E CORPORATION, - and - PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY, Debtors. Affects PG&E Corporation Affects Pacific Gas and Electric Company ☒ Affects both Debtors * *All papers shall be filed in the Lead Case, No. 19-30088 (DM)*	Case No. 19-30088 (DM) (Lead Case) (Jointly Administered) Chapter 11 **THE PGIM FI CLAIMANTS' RESPONSE AND OPPOSITION TO REORGANIZED DEBTORS' ELEVENTH SECURITIES CLAIMS OMNIBUS OBJECTION (CLAIMS BARRED BY THE STATUTE OF REPOSE)** **Hearing Information:** Date: September 14, 2021 Time: 10:00 a.m. (Pacific Time) Place: (Telephone Appearances Only) United States Bankruptcy Court Courtroom 17, 16th Floor San Francisco, CA 94102

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10020

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page

Cases

Statutes

Rules

Treatises

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10020

Case 19-30088 Doc# 11882 Filed: 01/28/22 Entered: 01/28/22 20:58:02 Page 7 of 20

Individual Claimants Gibraltar Universal Life Reinsurance Co Plaz Trust 1-GULREAZTR1; Horizon Healthcare of New Jersey, Inc. - HBC2; Horizon Healthcare Services, Inc. – HBC; Dryden Arizona Reinsurance Term Company - Tax Liabilities Account-DARTTAX; Lucent Technologies Inc. Master Pension Trust - PORTL; PRU Credit Income Fund 2017, a Series Trust of Multi Manager Global Investment Trust - CORPMATPB7; PRUCO Life Insurance Company of New Jersey – PLNJ; Prudential Arizona Reinsurance Captive Company - PLAZ TRUST 1-PLAZTR1; The Prudential Insurance Company of America - Individual Life Long Term Core Public Bonds – ILLONG; The Prudential Insurance Company of America - PICA/POJ IRELP Trust – IRELPTR; The Prudential Insurance Company of America - Congo PICA Single Client Buy-Out SA-GAR PRD-CONGA; The Prudential Insurance Company Of America - Long Duration Corporate Bond Account - TOLILDC; and Verizon Transition Account – VZTRANS (the "**PGIM FI Claimants**"),[1] as creditors in the chapter 11 bankruptcy cases (the "**Chapter 11 Cases**") of the above-captioned debtors (as reorganized pursuant to the Plan, the "**Reorganized Debtors**"), respectfully submit this opposition and response to the Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh Securities Claims Omnibus Objection (the "**Eleventh Objection**") [Docket No. 11014] seeking to expunge certain debt-based securities proofs of claim as barred by the statute of repose under Section 11 of the Securities Act of 1933 (the "**Securities Act**"). Contemporaneously herewith, the PGIM FI Claimants submit the Declaration of Richard A. Bodnar, dated August 31, 2021, in support of this opposition and response ("**Bodnar Decl.**").

INTRODUCTION

The Eleventh Objection is both substantively meritless and procedurally improper. It fails on the merits because it is based on a fundamentally flawed premise. Specifically, the Eleventh Objection erroneously assumes that the class representative for the putative class did not assert claims under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "**Exchange Act**") on behalf of purchasers of publicly traded PG&E debt securities. However, the operative class action complaint clearly asserts Exchange Act claims on behalf of ***all PG&E publicly traded securities***, including debt

[1] A list of the applicable claim numbers and other pertinent information for each of the PGIM FI Claimants is attached hereto as Appendix A.

securities, not just on behalf of purchasers of PG&E common stock. Indeed, the class representative for the class's Exchange Act claims certified that its claims were based on its own purchases of ***both stock and bonds***. In addition, the PGIM FI Claimants separately filed proofs of claim in the Chapter 11 Cases asserting claims under "the securities laws," which include the Exchange Act, with respect to debt securities. Exchange Act claims are governed by a five-year statute of repose, not a three-year statute of repose. Thus, even if the PGIM FI Claimants' Securities Act claims are barred by the three-year statute of repose applicable to those claims, their Exchange Act claims are not time-barred because the Petition was filed within five years of the misrepresentations that give rise to those claims. Reorganized Debtors' attempt to extinguish the PGIM FI Claimants' proofs of claim based on purchases of debt securities that were offered more than three years prior to the filing of the Petition therefore fails.

In addition to lacking merit, the Eleventh Objection is procedurally improper because it violates this Court's Order governing omnibus objections. The Eleventh Objection seeks to eliminate claims based on any purchases of PG&E debt securities offered prior to January 29, 2016. However, the only proofs of claim listed in the exhibit to the Eleventh Objection are those of claimants who purchased PG&E debt securities offered prior to January 29, 2016, but did not purchase any other PG&E securities. The Eleventh Objection fails to list proofs of claim filed by claimants who purchased PG&E debt securities issued prior to January 29, 2016, but also purchased other actionable PG&E securities (such as PG&E common stock or PG&E debt offered after January 29, 2016). As a result, there are potentially hundreds, if not thousands, of impacted proofs of claim that are not listed in the Eleventh Objection. Thus, although the Eleventh Objection purports to challenge only 217 proofs of claim, if the Court were to grant the objection, it could eliminate portions of the claims of potentially thousands of claimants who have not been notified of the Eleventh Objection or had an opportunity to respond. The Court should not permit the Reorganized Debtors to collaterally attack potentially thousands of claims without those claimants having been notified of the objection and given an opportunity to be heard.

BACKGROUND

I. The Securities Class Action

The devastating California wildfires in 2017 led to the filing of securities class actions against PG&E Corporation and the Pacific Gas and Electric Company (collectively, "**PG&E**") and their executives in 2018. These actions alleged that the defendants had made material misrepresentations about the adequacy of PG&E's wildfire safety measures and about PG&E's compliance with applicable laws and regulations. According to the complaints, these materially false and misleading statements caused the price of PG&E's publicly traded securities – including stocks, bonds, and options – to be artificially inflated. When the truth about PG&E's responsibility for the wildfires began to be revealed to the market, the prices of those securities fell, and investors suffered significant investment losses.

On September 10, 2018, the United States Court for the Northern District of California (the "**District Court**") issued an Order consolidating the securities class actions into a single action, and appointed the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("**PERA**") as Lead Plaintiff pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B). (Bodnar Decl. Ex. A.) In its motion seeking appointment as Lead Plaintiff, PERA asserted that it had purchased PG&E stock and bonds during the relevant period, and had suffered significant losses on those securities. (*Id.* Ex. B at 8; *id.* Ex. C.) Specifically, PERA certified that it purchased PG&E common stock and several PG&E bonds, and suffered almost $4 million in aggregate losses on those securities (the "**PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification**"). (*Id.* Exs. C-D.)

On November 9, 2018, PERA filed a Consolidated Class Action Complaint with the District Court ("**CCAC**"). (Bodnar Decl. Ex. E.) PERA explained in the CCAC that it was bringing the action not just on behalf of purchasers of PG&E common stock, but rather "on behalf of a class of all persons and entities that purchased or otherwise acquired ***PG&E publicly traded securities*** during the period from April 29, 2015 through June 8, 2018, inclusive." (*Id.* ¶ 11 (emphasis added).)[2] PERA alleged that it purchased securities of PG&E at artificially inflated

---

[2] PG&E common stock is listed on the New York Stock Exchange ("**NYSE**") and several PG&E debt securities trade on the NYSE. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. J ¶¶ 464, 688; *see also id.* Ex. F.)

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 11918 Filed: 02/08/22 Entered: 02/08/22 12:19:04 Page 10 of 544

prices during the relevant period "[a]s set forth in the Certification accompanying the motion for appointment as Lead Plaintiff" (i.e., the PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification). (*Id.* ¶ 16.) As noted above, the PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification included purchases of not just PG&E common stock, but also of three distinct PG&E debt securities. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. C.)

PERA's claims in the CCAC were brought under Section 10(b) and Section 20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "**Exchange Act**"). (Bodnar Decl. Ex. E ¶¶ 11-12, 207-31.) The CCAC did not assert any claims under the Securities Act. Indeed, one of the bonds purchased by PERA that is the subject of its Exchange Act claims could not have been the subject of a Securities Act claim because the security was issued in 2004, fourteen years before the action was commenced. *See Cal. Pub. Emps.' Ret. Sys. v. ANZ Sec., Inc.*, 137 S. Ct. 2042, 2049 (2017) (claims under Section 11 of Securities Act cannot be brought more three years after securities were issued). Thus, as explained in more detail below, this bond was the subject of an Exchange Act claim only, and not a Securities Act claim.

Shortly after PERA filed the CCAC, it sought the defendants' consent to file an amended complaint that would extend the end of the class period to account for subsequent events, including the November 2018 Camp Fire in Northern California. (*See* Bodnar Decl. Ex. G at 2.) The parties thus entered into a stipulation allowing PERA to amend the CCAC. (*Id.* at 3.) On December 14, 2018, PERA filed a Second Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint ("**SAC**") with the District Court. The SAC extended the end of the class period from June 8, 2018, to November 15, 2018, but did not otherwise change the definition of the class. (*Id.* Ex. H ¶ 25.) The SAC continued to incorporate PERA's stock and debt purchases set forth in the PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification. (*Id.* ¶ 31.) And, like the CCAC, the SAC asserted claims under Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Exchange Act only, and no claims under the Securities Act. (*Id.* ¶¶ 25, 31, 388-412.) Thus, the SAC – just as the CCAC had done – asserted Exchange Act claims on behalf of purchasers of all PG&E securities, including debt securities, and not just on behalf of purchasers of PG&E common stock.

On February 22, 2019, York County (on behalf of the County of York Retirement Fund), City of Warren Police and Fire Retirement System, and Mid-Jersey Trucking Industry & Local No. 701 Pension Fund (collectively, the "**Securities Act Plaintiffs**") filed a securities class action against certain of PG&E's directors and officers, as well as against certain investment banks that underwrote some of PG&E's debt offerings, asserting claims under the Securities Act. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. I at 2-3.) PERA, the Securities Act Plaintiffs, and the defendants to the two class actions agreed to consolidation of the actions, with PERA filing an amended complaint to add the Securities Act claims asserted by the Securities Act Plaintiffs. (*Id.* at 3-4.)

On May 28, 2019, PERA and the Securities Act Plaintiffs filed a Third Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint ("**TAC**"). The TAC retained PERA's Exchange Act claims from the SAC, but also included Securities Act claims brought by the Securities Act Plaintiffs. Thus, the class definition for the Exchange Act claims remained the same as stated in the SAC: "This is a federal securities class action brought pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the 'Exchange Act') on behalf of a class of all persons and entities who, during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, inclusive (the 'Class Period'), purchased or otherwise acquired publicly traded PG&E securities and were damaged thereby." (Bodnar Decl. Ex. J ¶ 11.) As with the CCAC and the SAC, PERA was the only class representative for the Exchange Act claims in the TAC. (*Id.* ¶ 41.)

Rather than incorporate the PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification by reference, the TAC included a new certification detailing its purchases ("**TAC Certification**"). PERA's TAC Certification included all of the PG&E common stock and bond purchases certified in the PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification, but also included information about four additional PG&E debt securities. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. K.) Thus, like the CCAC and the SAC, the TAC asserted Exchange Act claims on behalf of purchasers of all PG&E securities, including debt securities

The new claims added to the TAC were the Securities Act claims asserted by the Securities Act Plaintiffs. Specifically, the Securities Act Plaintiffs brought claims pursuant to Section 11 and Section 15 of the Securities Act against certain of PG&E's directors and officers, as well as certain

underwriters of PG&E note offerings, on behalf of investors that purchased PG&E debt securities traceable to the following offerings: PG&E's March 2016 public offering of senior notes; PG&E's December 2016 public offering of senior notes; PG&E's March 2017 public offering of senior notes; and PG&E's April 2018 public offering of senior notes (collectively, the "**Section 11 Note Offerings**"). (*Id.* Ex. J ¶¶ 502, 693-706.) Unlike the Exchange Act class represented by PERA, which included purchasers of any PG&E publicly traded securities from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, the Securities Act subclass was limited to those investors who had purchased PG&E senior notes traceable to one of the Section 11 Note Offerings. (*Id.* ¶ 496 & n.149.) As a result of the addition of the Securities Act Plaintiffs to the TAC, certain purchasers of PG&E debt securities were deemed to have brought Securities Act claims in addition to Exchange Act claims. Purchases of PG&E debt securities that were not traceable to any of the Section 11 Note Offerings would continue to have Exchange Act claims only.

II. Omnibus Objection Procedures

On January 29, 2019, PG&E filed for bankruptcy. On February 27, 2020, this Court denied PERA and the Securities Act Plaintiffs' motion to file a proof of claim on behalf of all members of the putative class [Dkt. Nos. 5042, 5943]. Instead, the Court set April 16, 2020 (the "**Extended Securities Bar Date**"), as the deadline for securities claimants to file individual proofs of claim, subject to an approved form (the "**Rescission or Damage Proof of Claim Form**"). The Recission or Damage Proof of Claim Form encouraged investors that "purchased or acquired [PG&E]'s publicly traded debt and/or equity securities . . . from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018" to submit an individualized claim. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. L at 1.)

On April 7, 2020, each of the PGIM FI Claimants filed Recission or Damages Proof of Claim Forms. (*See* App'x A (listing claim numbers and filing dates).) Each of the PGIM FI Claimants' completed Recission or Damages Proof of Claim Forms asserted claims under ***the securities laws*** and section 510(b) of the Bankruptcy Code, and not just under the Securities Act. (*See* Bodnar Decl. Ex. L ("Check the box below to indicate whether you are asserting a claim for rescission or damages under the securities laws and section 510(b) of the Bankruptcy Code, arising

from the purchase and/or acquisition of the Debtors' publicly traded debt and/or equity securities during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018.").)

On September 1, 2020, PG&E moved the Court to approve alternative dispute resolution and related procedures for resolving the individual securities claims [Dkt. No. 8964]. Among other things, PG&E requested that the Court adopt procedures permitting it to file omnibus objections seeking to dismiss certain individual securities claims. PG&E assured the Court that the procedures it was proposing for omnibus objections would "ensure that all Subordinated Securities Claimants are given sufficient information to navigate the claims objection process effectively and otherwise preserve and protect the rights they are afforded under the Bankruptcy Code and Bankruptcy Rules." (*Id.* at 12.) Further, PG&E requested that the Court increase the limit on the number of claims to which an omnibus objection could apply from 100 to 250 claims. (*Id.* at 20.) On January 25, 2021, this Court entered an *Order Approving Securities ADR and Related Procedures for Resolving Subordinated Securities Claims* (the "**Securities Claims Procedures Order**") [Dkt. No. 10015].

The Securities Claims Procedures Order included certain due process protections to prevent PG&E from abusing the omnibus objection process and expunging valid claims without the impacted claimants being afforded reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard. Specifically, each omnibus objection is supposed to provide a list of all claimants whose proofs of claim are subject to the omnibus objection [Dkt. No. 10015-1 at 30 ¶ E.i]. Moreover, PG&E must mail to "[e]ach Subordinated Securities Claimant whose claim is subject to an Omnibus Objection" and their counsel a copy of the omnibus objection forty-two days prior to the hearing date. (*Id.* at 31 ¶ F.) The omnibus objection must (i) describe the nature of the objection, (ii) encourage the recipient to read the objection and inform the recipient that its rights might be affected by the objection, (iii) identify the response date, (iv) attach a copy of the Securities Claims Procedures Order, and (v) warn the claimant that failure to file a response could result in the Court sustaining the objection. (*Id.*)

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10020

In addition to these reasonable notice requirements, the Securities Claims Procedures Order limits the number of claims subject to a single omnibus objection from the 100-claim limit reflected in Bankruptcy Rule 3007(e)(6): "The Reorganized Debtors may object to no more than 250 Subordinated Securities Claims per Omnibus Objection" [Dkt. No. 10015-1 at 29 ¶ B].

III. The Eleventh Objection

On August 3, 2021, PG&E filed its Eleventh Objection [Dkt. No. 11014]. The Eleventh Objection purports to seek expungement of 217 proofs of claim, including the proofs of claim filed by the PGIM FI Claimants, on the grounds that these proofs of claim "are based exclusively on transactions in debt securities that were offered more than three years before the Petition Date." (*Id.* at 4.)

ARGUMENT

I. The Eleventh Objection Is Founded on an Erroneous Premise that the Securities Class Action Did Not Bring Exchange Act Claims on Behalf of Debt Securities, and Mischaracterizes the PGIM FI Claimants' Proofs of Claim

The Eleventh Objection is based on a fundamentally flawed premise, i.e., that PERA's Exchange Act claims encompass PG&E common stock only, and that purchases of PG&E debt securities were covered only by the Securities Act Plaintiffs' Securities Act claims. However, PERA clearly asserted Exchange Act claims on behalf of purchasers of ***all PG&E publicly traded securities***, including debt securities, not just on behalf of purchasers of PG&E common stock. Indeed, PERA itself asserted Exchange Act claims based on its own purchases of both stock and bonds. Furthermore, the PGIM FI Claimants all filed Rescission or Damage Proofs of Claim in which they asserted claims under "the securities laws," including the Exchange Act, and not just under the Securities Act. Because these Exchange Act claims are governed by a five-year statute of repose, and not the Securities Act's shorter three-year statute of repose, PG&E's attempt to extinguish proofs of claims based on purchases of debt securities that were offered more than three years prior to the filing of the Petition fails. The PGIM FI Claimants have valid claims under Section 10(b) and Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act, even though they may not have claims under Section 11 and Section 15 of the Securities Act. Therefore, the Eleventh Objection must be denied.

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10020

Claims brought under the Exchange Act are subject to a longer statute of repose than claims brought under the Securities Act. Securities fraud claims under the Exchange Act are subject to a two-year statute of limitations and a five-year statute of repose. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1658(b). Violations of the Securities Act are subject to one-year statute of limitations and a three-year statute of repose. *See* 15 U.S.C. § 77m. For purposes of the claims brought under Section 10(b) and Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act, the five-year statute of repose begins to run when the misrepresentations are made. *See Goldberg v. Rome McGuigan, P.C.*, 2021 WL 1570858, at *6-7 (C.D. Cal. Mar. 4, 2021). For purposes of the claims brought under Section 11 and Section 15 of the Securities Act, the three-year statute of repose begins to run when the securities are offered. *See* 15 U.S.C. § 77m.

The Eleventh Objection incorrectly presupposes that all purchases of PG&E debt securities are subject to the Securities Act's three-year statute of repose, rather than the Exchange Act's five-year statute of repose. The PGIM FI Claimants did not limit their proofs of claim to Securities Act claims. In completing the Recission or Damage Proof of Claim Form, the PGIM FI Claimants expressly stated that they were asserting claims "under the securities laws," including the Exchange Act, and not just under the Securities Act. (*See* Bodnar Decl. Ex. L.) Thus, it is clear that PG&E's strained interpretation of the PGIM FI Claimants' claims does not withstand scrutiny.

Moreover, in the TAC, PERA asserted Exchange Act claims on behalf of all purchasers of PG&E publicly traded securities during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. J ¶ 11.) The inquiry for determining the scope of a class action begins with the definition of the class in the complaint. *See Fir Tree Cap. Opportunity Master Fund, LP v. Am. Realty Cap. Props., Inc.*, 2017 WL 1080880, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 14, 2017); *In re Issuer Plaintiff IPO Antitrust Litig.*, 2002 WL 31132906, at *3 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 25, 2002) (holding that class definition in class action complaint "is the ultimate determinant" of whether plaintiffs were members of class). That is because the "class complaint 'notifies the defendants not only of the substantive claims being brought against them, but also of the number and generic identities of the

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10020

potential plaintiffs who may participate in the judgment.'" *Crown, Cork & Seal Co. v. Parker*, 462 U.S. 345, 353 (1983) (quoting *Am. Pipe & Constr. Co. v. Utah*, 414 U.S. 538, 555 (1974)).

There can be no doubt that PERA's definition of the class of Exchange Act claimants in the TAC encompasses debt securities as well as common stock. The class definition for the Exchange Act claims asserted in the TAC was as follows: "This is a federal securities class action brought pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the 'Exchange Act') on behalf of a class of all persons and entities who, during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, inclusive (the 'Class Period'), purchased or otherwise acquired publicly traded PG&E securities and were damaged thereby." (Bodnar Decl. Ex. J ¶ 11.) Publicly traded PG&E securities are not limited to the common stock of PG&E. The Exchange Act defines the term "security" to include instruments other than common stock. Specifically, the Exchange Act's definition of "security" includes all forms of debt securities: "The term 'security' means any ***note***, stock, treasury stock, security future, security-based swap, ***bond***, ***debenture*** . . . ." 15 U.S.C. § 78c(a)(10) (emphasis added). And PG&E bonds and notes, like its stock, were publicly traded, including on the NYSE. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. J ¶ 688; *see also id.* Ex. F.) As such, PG&E's assertion that the class brought only Securities Act claims, and not Exchange Act claims, on behalf of purchasers of PG&E debt securities is specious.

If there were any doubt that PERA asserted Exchange Act claims on behalf of purchasers of PG&E debt securities – and there is not – that doubt is removed by a review of PERA's own trading data. PERA certified that its Exchange Act claims were based on its purchases of various PG&E debt securities as well as PG&E common stock. (Bodnar Decl. Exs. C-D (certifying purchases of PG&E stock and three different PG&E bonds); *id.* Ex. E ¶ 16 (incorporating by reference purchases from PERA Lead Plaintiff Certification); *id.* Ex. H ¶ 31 (same); *id.* Ex. K (certifying purchases of PG&E stock and seven different PG&E bonds).) Thus, even if there were ambiguity in the class definition of the Exchange Act claims class – which there is not – the Lead Plaintiff appointed by the District Court unambiguously asserted Exchange Act claims with respect to debt securities.

PG&E's erroneous position that the Securities Act statute of repose applies to all PG&E debt claims is based on a mischaracterization of the TAC, and ignores entirely the language of the Recission or Damage Proof of Claim Form. Like the CCAC and the SAC, the TAC asserted Exchange Act claims on behalf of purchasers of all PG&E securities, including debt securities. (Bodnar Decl. Ex. J ¶¶ 11, 41; *id.* Ex. K.) Although the TAC also included a subclass of bondholders who asserted claims under the Securities Act based on purchases of PG&E senior notes traceable to one of the Section 11 Note Offerings (*id.* Ex. J ¶ 687), it did not erase the Exchange Act claims for all publicly traded PG&E debt securities. Under the TAC, purchasers of publicly traded PG&E debt securities between April 29, 2015 and November 15, 2018 have Exchange Act claims, and a subclass of those purchasers – those who purchased PG&E debt securities traceable to the Section 11 Note Offerings – have both Exchange Act claims *and* Securities Act claims.

The only purported support that PG&E cites for its misguided position is statements made by PERA in a brief submitted to this Court, a statement made by PERA's counsel in a hearing before this Court, and a motion to dismiss filed in the class action [Dkt. No. 11014 at 6-7]. PG&E's reliance on these documents is misplaced because they have no bearing on what claims were pled in the TAC. The only source for that information is the TAC itself, which, as explained above, unambiguously asserts Exchange Act claims on behalf of purchasers of PG&E debt securities. *See In re Issuer Plaintiff IPO Antitrust Litig.*, 2002 WL 31132906, at *3 ("[T]he complaint itself is the ultimate determinant of the putative class . . . ."). Moreover, what PERA has stated in the Chapter 11 Cases has no bearing on the scope of the PGIM FI Claimants' claims as set forth in their individual Recission or Damage Proof of Claim Forms.

In any event, PG&E mischaracterizes the documents on which it relies. The litigation document it cites is a motion to dismiss only the subclass of Securities Act claims, not PERA's Exchange Act claims, so of course it refers only to the Securities Act. (Sec. Litig. Docket No. 155.) Likewise, the statement in PERA's brief in opposition to the First Securities Omnibus Objection refers only to the Securities Act subclass; it is not a reference to PERA's Exchange Act

claims [Dkt. No. 10524], at 4 ("Reorganized Debtors acknowledge that there are claims other than those under Section 10(b), including claims under the Securities Act (and its Section 11 cause of action ***for certain debt securities***), arising out of PG&E's materially false and misleading statements made in registration statements and other offering documents." (emphasis added)). So too with the cited portion of the hearing transcript – counsel was merely describing the Securities Act Plaintiffs. None of these statements undermines the class definition for the Exchange Act claims set forth in the TAC, and PG&E's attempt to distort that definition fails.

II. The Eleventh Objection Is Procedurally Improper Because It Fails to Provide Notice to All Impacted Claimants and Involves More than 250 Claims in Violation of the Securities Claims Procedures Order

In addition to being substantively meritless, the Eleventh Objection is procedurally improper. *First*, PG&E has not provided notice of the Eleventh Objection to all claimants whose proofs of claims are subject to the omnibus objection. The Securities Claims Procedures Order includes due process protections to prevent the expungement of valid claims without the impacted claimants being afforded reasonable notice and an opportunity to be heard. Specifically, each omnibus objection is supposed to provide a list of all claimants whose proofs of claim are subject to the omnibus objection [Dkt. No. 10015-1 at 30 ¶ E.i]. Moreover, PG&E must mail to "[e]ach Subordinated Securities Claimant whose claim is subject to an Omnibus Objection" and their counsel a copy of the omnibus objection forty-two days prior to the hearing date. (*Id.* at 31 ¶ F.) The omnibus objection must (i) describe the nature of the objection, (ii) encourage the recipient to read the objection and inform the recipient that its rights might be affected by the objection, (iii) identify the response date, (iv) attach a copy of the Securities Claims Procedures Order, and (v) warn the claimant that failure to file a response could result in the Court sustaining the objection. (*Id.*); *see also* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 3007(e) (providing notice procedures for omnibus objections). The notice provisions governing omnibus objections are "intended to ensure that the due process rights of claimants are protected. Indeed, many claimants who have been subjected to an omnibus objection . . . have expressed their frustration and criticism for being forced to play a game of 'Where's Waldo' with the objecting party." Kenneth M. Misken & Daniel F. Blanks, *Amended*

Bankruptcy Rule 3007: Omnificent Omnibus Objections or Objectionable Annoyances?, AM. BANKR. INST. J., 38, 39 (2007).

The 217 proofs of claim listed in Exhibit 1 to the Eleventh Objection are not the only claims that would be negatively impacted if the Eleventh Objection were granted. While the Eleventh Objection purports to seek expungement of only 217 proofs of claim on the grounds that these proofs of claim "are based exclusively on transactions in debt securities that were offered more than three years before the Petition Date" [Dkt. No. 11014 at 4], in actuality, the Eleventh Objection applies to many more proofs of claim than listed by PG&E in its omnibus objection. If granted by the Court, the arguments set forth in the Eleventh Objection would materially and negatively impair proofs of claims that include both (i) purchases of pre-January 29, 2016 debt securities and (ii) other purchases of PG&E securities, such as common stock or debt offered after January 29, 2016 (the "**Non-Noticed Debt Claimants**"). For example, if a securities claimant submitted a proof of claim asserting $100 in damages based on its purchases of PG&E common stock and $300 million of damages based on its purchases of PG&E debt offered prior to January 29, 2016, the granting of the Eleventh Objection would eliminate $300 million, or 99.9% of that claimant's $300,000,100 in damages, ***without that claimant ever having received notice of and an opportunity to be heard concerning the Eleventh Objection***. Because these Non-Noticed Debt Claimants were not specifically named as being subject to the Eleventh Objection, as required by Section I.E of the Securities Omnibus Objection Procedures, and were not sent the notice required by Section F of the Securities Omnibus Objection Procedures (or Bankruptcy Rule 3007(e)), the Eleventh Objection violates the Securities Claims Procedures Order and is procedurally improper.

Second, and relatedly, the Eleventh Objection violates Section I.B of the Securities Omnibus Objection Procedures. Although omnibus objections are permissible, Bankruptcy Rule 3007(e)(6) limits the number of claims subject to an omnibus objection in order to protect the due process rights of claimants. Fed. R. Bankr. P. 3007, 2007 Advisory Committee's Note, para. 3 ("[T]he rule includes restrictions on the use of these omnibus objections to ensure the protection of the due process rights of the claimants."). Claimants to an omnibus objection must be provided

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 11181 Filed: 08/31/21 Entered: 08/31/21 14:05:18 Page 20 of 544

notice of the objection. The Securities Omnibus Objection Procedures expanded the number of claims impacted by an omnibus objection above 100, but capped the number of claims at 250. Thus, an omnibus objection "may object to no more than 250 Subordinated Securities Claims per Omnibus Objection" [Dkt. No. 10015-1 at 29]. Although the Eleventh Objection purports to apply to only 217 proofs of claim, there are potentially hundreds, if not thousands, of Non-Noticed Debt Claimants. The Eleventh Objection is a collateral attack on the proofs of claim of the Non-Noticed Debt Claimants. As such, the Eleventh Objection impacts more than 250 proofs of claim, and violates the Securities Claims Procedures Order.

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

The PGIM FI Claimants reserve all of their respective rights, claims, defenses, and remedies, including, without limitation, the right to amend, modify, or supplement this Response in accordance with applicable rules.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the PGIM FI Claimants respectfully request that the Court deny the Eleventh Objection.

Dated: August 31, 2021

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP

By: ______________________

RICHARD A. BODNAR

Attorneys for the PGIM FI Claimants

APPENDIX A

Creditor	Claim No.	Date	Amount of Claim	Notice Address
Gibraltar Universal Life Reinsurance Co PLAZ Trust 1-GULREAZTR1	100936	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Horizon Healthcare of New Jersey, Inc. - HBC2	100967	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Horizon Healthcare Services, Inc. - HBC	100969	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Dryden Arizona Reinsurance Term Company - Tax Liabilities Account-DARTTAX	101026	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Lucent Technologies Inc. Master Pension Trust-PORTL	101123	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com

CREDITOR	CLAIM NO.	DATE	AMOUNT OF CLAIM	NOTICE ADDRESS
PRU Credit Income Fund 2017, a Series Trust of Multi Manager Global Investment Trust-CORPMATPB7	100945	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Pruco Life Insurance Company of New Jersey - PLNJ	101239	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Prudential Arizona Reinsurance Captive Company - PLAZ Trust 1-PLAZTR1	101149	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
The Prudential Insurance Company of America - Individual Life Long Term Core Public Bonds - ILLONG	101008	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
The Prudential Insurance Company of America - PICA/POJ IRELP Trust - IRELPTR	101067	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com

Creditor	Claim No.	Date	Amount of Claim	Notice Address
The Prudential Insurance Company of America- Congo PICA Single Client Buy-Out SA-GAR PRD-CONGA	100941	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
The Prudential Insurance Company of America- Long Duration Corporate Bond Account- TOLILDC	101322	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com
Verizon Transition Account - VZTRANS	101427	4/14/2020	Unliquidated	Richard A. Bodnar Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP 1251 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10020 212.597.2800 rbodnar@rksllp.com

EXHIBIT B

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
Lawrence M. Rolnick *(pro hac vice forthcoming)*
lrolnick@rksllp.com
Marc B. Kramer *(pro hac vice forthcoming)*
mkramer@rksllp.com
Michael J. Hampson *(pro hac vice forthcoming)*
mhampson@rksllp.com
Richard A. Bodnar *(pro hac vice)*
rbodnar@rksllp.com
1251 Avenue of the Americas
New York, NY 10020
Telephone: (212) 597-2800
Facsimile: (212) 597-2801

ST. JAMES LAW, P.C.
Michael St. James, CSB No. 95653
22 Battery Street, Suite 810
San Francisco, California 94111
(415) 391-7566 Telephone
(415) 391-7568 Facsimile
michael@stjames-law.com

Attorneys for the PGIM FI Claimants

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

In re:

PG&E CORPORATION,

- and -

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY,

Debtors.

Affects PG&E Corporation

Affects Pacific Gas and Electric Company

☒ Affects both Debtors

* *All papers shall be filed in the Lead Case, No. 19-30088 (DM)*

Case No. 19-30088 (DM) (Lead Case)
(Jointly Administered)

Chapter 11

DECLARATION OF RICHARD A. BODNAR IN OPPOSITION TO REORGANIZED DEBTORS' ELEVENTH SECURITIES CLAIMS OMNIBUS OBJECTION (CLAIMS BARRED BY THE STATUTE OF REPOSE)

Hearing Information:
Date: September 14, 2021
Time: 10:00 a.m. (Pacific Time)
Place: (Telephone Appearances Only)
United States Bankruptcy Court
Courtroom 17, 16th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94102

I, Richard A. Bodnar, pursuant to section 1746 of title 28 of the United States Code, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that the following is true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information and belief:

1. I am Senior Counsel at Rolnick Kramer Sadighi LLP, located at 1251 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10020, counsel for Individual Claimants Gibraltar Universal Life Reinsurance Co Plaz Trust 1-GULREAZTR1; Horizon Healthcare of New Jersey, Inc. - HBC2; Horizon Healthcare Services, Inc. – HBC; Dryden Arizona Reinsurance Term Company - Tax Liabilities Account-DARTTAX; Lucent Technologies Inc. Master Pension Trust - PORTL; PRU Credit Income Fund 2017, a Series Trust of Multi Manager Global Investment Trust - CORPMATPB7; PRUCO Life Insurance Company of New Jersey – PLNJ; Prudential Arizona Reinsurance Captive Company - PLAZ TRUST 1-PLAZTR1; The Prudential Insurance Company of America - Individual Life Long Term Core Public Bonds – ILLONG; The Prudential Insurance Company of America - PICA/POJ IRELP Trust – IRELPTR; The Prudential Insurance Company of America - Congo PICA Single Client Buy-Out SA-GAR PRD-CONGA; The Prudential Insurance Company Of America - Long Duration Corporate Bond Account - TOLILDC; and Verizon Transition Account – VZTRANS (the "**PGIM FI Claimants**").

2. I submit this declaration in opposition to Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh Securities Claims Omnibus Objection (Claims Barred by the Statute of Repose).

3. Attached hereto as **Exhibit A** is a true and correct copy of the Order Granting Motion for Consolidation, Appointment as Lead Plaintiff and Approval of Selection of Lead Counsel dated September 10, 2018, and entered in the matter *In re PG&E Corp. Securities Litigation*, No. 5:18-cv-03509-EJD (N.D. Cal.) (the "**Securities Class Action**").

4. Attached hereto as **Exhibit B** is a true and correct copy of the Notice of Motion and Motion of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico for Consolidation, Appointment as Lead Plaintiff and Approval of Selection of Lead Counsel; Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support thereof dated August 13, 2018, filed in the Securities Class Action.

5. Attached hereto as **Exhibit C** is a true and correct copy of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico's Loss Analysis filed in the Securities Class Action.

6. Attached hereto as **Exhibit D** is a true and correct copy of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico Lead Plaintiff Certification dated August 10, 2018, filed in the Securities Class Action.

7. Attached hereto as **Exhibit E** is a true and correct copy of the Consolidated Class Action Complaint for Violation of the Federal Securities Laws dated November 9, 2018, filed in the Securities Class Action.

8. Attached hereto as **Exhibit F** is a true and correct copy of an excerpt from a file named "NYSE_Bond_Master_List" published by the New York Stock Exchange and available at: https://www.nyse.com/products/bonds. According to the NYSE's website, this list contains the bonds that are traded on the New York Stock Exchange. The excerpted portion of the file contains the bond symbol, issuer name, interest rate, and maturity date for each bond listed in the file as of August 31, 2021, where PG&E Corporation or Pacific Gas and Electric Company is the issuer.

9. Attached hereto as **Exhibit G** is a true and correct copy of the Order and Stipulation to Amend and Lead Plaintiff's Notice of Withdrawal of Motion dated November 26, 2018, filed in the Securities Class Action.

10. Attached hereto as **Exhibit H** is a true and correct copy the Second Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint for Violation of The Federal Securities Laws dated December 14, 2018, filed in the Securities Class Action.

11. Attached hereto as **Exhibit I** is a true and correct copy of the Amended Stipulation and Order to Consolidate and File Third Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint dated May 7, 2019, filed in the Securities Class Action.

12. Attached hereto as **Exhibit J** is a true and correct copy of the Third Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint for Violation of the Federal Securities Laws dated May 28, 2019, filed in the Securities Class Action.

13. Attached hereto as **Exhibit K** is a true and correct copy of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico Lead Plaintiff Certification dated May 28, 2019, filed in the Securities Class Action.

14. Attached hereto as **Exhibit L** is a true and correct copy of the Rescission or Damage

Claim Proof of Claim Form issued in the above-caption bankruptcy proceeding.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on August 31, 2021.

Richard A. Bodnar

ROLNICK KRAMER SADIGHI LLP
1251 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS
NEW YORK, NY 10020

EXHIBIT A

KERR & WAGSTAFFE LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
101 Mission Street, 18th Floor
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 371-8500
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@kerrwagstaffe.com
busch@kerrwagstaffe.com

Proposed Liaison Counsel for the Class

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS
LOUIS GOTTLIEB
FRANCIS P. MCCONVILLE
WENDY TSANG
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
fmcconville@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com

Counsel for the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Proposed Lead Counsel for the Class

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

DAVID C. WESTON, on behalf of himself and all others similarly situated, Plaintiff, v. PG&E CORPORATION, ANTHONY F. EARLEY, JR., JASON P. WELLS, GEISHA J. WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER P. JOHNS, DINYAR B. MISTRY, and DAVID S. THOMASON, Defendants.	Case No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS **CLASS ACTION** **[~~PROPOSED~~] ORDER GRANTING MOTION FOR CONSOLIDATION, APPOINTMENT AS LEAD PLAINTIFF AND APPROVAL OF SELECTION OF LEAD COUNSEL** **AS MODIFIED BY THE COURT**

(Caption continues on next page)

JON PAUL MORETTI, Individually and on Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated, Plaintiff, v. PG&E CORPORATION, ANTHONY F. EARLEY, JR., JASON P. WELLS, GEISHA J. WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER P. JOHNS, DINYAR B. MISTRY, and DAVID S. THOMASON, Defendants.	Case No. 3:18-cv-03545-RS Hon. Richard Seeborg

Having considered the Motion of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA") for Consolidation, Appointment as Lead Plaintiff and Approval of Selection of Lead Counsel (the "Motion") in the above-captioned actions, all competing motions having been withdrawn, and good cause appearing therefor, the Court ORDERS as follows:

1. The hearing set for September 27, 2018 is vacated and the Motion is granted.

2. The above-captioned actions are consolidated for all purposes (the "Consolidated Action"). This Order (the "Order") shall apply to the Consolidated Action and to each case that relates to the same subject matter that is subsequently filed in this Court or is transferred to this Court, and is consolidated with the Consolidated Action.

3. A Master File is established for this proceeding. The Master File shall be Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS. The Clerk shall file all pleadings in the Master File and note such filings on the Master Docket.

4. An original of this Order shall be filed by the Clerk in the Master File.

5. ~~The Clerk shall mail a copy of this Order to counsel of record in the Consolidated Action~~.

6. Every pleading in the Consolidated Action shall have the following caption:

IN RE PG&E CORPORATION SECURITIES LITIGATION	Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS

7. The Court requests the assistance of counsel in calling to the attention of the Clerk of this Court the filing or transfer of any case that may properly be consolidated as part of the Consolidated Action.

8. Each new case that arises out of the subject matter of the Consolidated Action shall be consolidated with the Consolidated Action. This Order shall apply thereto, unless a party objects to consolidation (as provided for herein), or to any provision of this Order, within ten (10) days after the date upon which a copy of this Order is served on counsel for such party by filing an application for relief, and this Court deems it appropriate to grant such application.

Nothing in the foregoing shall be construed as a waiver of Defendants' right to object to consolidation of any subsequently-filed or transferred related action.

9. PERA is appointed to serve as Lead Plaintiff in the Action pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B).

10. PERA's selection of Labaton Sucharow LLP as Lead Counsel and Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP as Liaison Counsel for the Class in the Action is approved pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(v). Lead Counsel shall have the authority to speak for all Plaintiffs and Class members in all matters regarding the litigation, including, but not limited to, pretrial proceedings, motion practice, trial, and settlement. Lead Counsel shall make all work assignments in such a manner as to facilitate the orderly and efficient prosecution of this litigation, and to avoid duplicative or unproductive effort. Additionally, Lead Counsel shall have the following responsibilities:

a. to brief and argue motions;

b. to initiate and conduct discovery, including, but not limited to, coordination of discovery with Defendants' counsel, and the preparation of written interrogatories, requests for admissions, and requests for production of documents;

c. to direct and coordinate the examination of witnesses in depositions;

d. to act as spokesperson at pretrial conferences;

e. to call and chair meetings of Plaintiffs' counsel as appropriate or necessary from time to time;

f. to initiate and conduct any settlement negotiations with Defendants' counsel;

g. to provide general coordination of the activities of Plaintiffs' counsel and to delegate work responsibilities to selected counsel as may be required, in such a manner as to lead to the orderly and efficient prosecution of this litigation and to avoid duplication or unproductive effort;

h. to consult with and employ experts;

i. to receive and review periodic time reports of all attorneys on behalf of Plaintiffs, to determine if the time is being spent appropriately and for the benefit of Plaintiffs, and to determine and distribute Plaintiffs' attorneys' fees; and

j. to perform such other duties as may be expressly authorized by further order of this Court.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED: September 10, 2018

RICHARD SEEBORG
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

EXHIBIT B

KERR & WAGSTAFFE LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
101 Mission Street, 18th Floor
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 371-8500
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@kerrwagstaffe.com
busch@kerrwagstaffe.com

Proposed Liaison Counsel for the Class

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS
LOUIS GOTTLIEB
FRANCIS P. MCCONVILLE
WENDY TSANG
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
fmcconville@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com

Counsel for the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Proposed Lead Counsel for the Class

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

DAVID C. WESTON, on behalf of himself and all others similarly situated, Plaintiff, v. PG&E CORPORATION, ANTHONY F. EARLEY, JR., JASON P. WELLS, GEISHA J. WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER P. JOHNS, DINYAR B. MISTRY, and DAVID S. THOMASON, Defendants.	Case No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS **<u>CLASS ACTION</u>** **NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION OF THE PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION OF NEW MEXICO FOR CONSOLIDATION, APPOINTMENT AS LEAD PLAINTIFF AND APPROVAL OF SELECTION OF LEAD COUNSEL; MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT THEREOF** Date: September 27, 2018 Time: 1:30 p.m. Courtroom: 3, 17th Floor Judge: Hon. Richard Seeborg

(Caption continues on next page)

JON PAUL MORETTI, Individually and on Behalf of All Others Similarly Situated, Plaintiff, v. PG&E CORPORATION, ANTHONY F. EARLEY, JR., JASON P. WELLS, GEISHA J. WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER P. JOHNS, DINYAR B. MISTRY, and DAVID S. THOMASON, Defendants.	Case No. 3:18-cv-03545-VC Hon. Vince Chhabria

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page(s)

Cases

Rules & Statutes

Docketed Cases

Other Authorities

NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION

TO: ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSEL OF RECORD

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Lead Plaintiff movant and Putative class member, the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA"), by and through its counsel, hereby moves this Court in Courtroom 3-17th Floor of the Honorable Richard Seeborg at the United States District Court, Northern District of California, San Francisco Courthouse, 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California 94102, on September 27, 2018 at 1:30 p.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, for the entry of an Order: (1) consolidating the above-captioned actions pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 42; (2) appointing PERA as Lead Plaintiff pursuant to the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995 ("PSLRA"), 15 U.S.C. §78u-4, *et seq*.; and (3) approving its selection of the law firm of Labaton Sucharow LLP ("Labaton Sucharow") as Lead Counsel for the Class and Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP as Liaison Counsel for the Class (the "Motion").

This Motion is made on the grounds that PERA believes it is the "most adequate plaintiff" under the PSLRA, and should therefore be appointed Lead Plaintiff. Specifically, PERA believes it has the "largest financial interest" in the relief sought by the Class in this litigation. PERA is the paradigmatic Lead Plaintiff envisioned by Congress in enacting the PSLRA because it is a sophisticated institutional investor with a substantial financial stake in the litigation that will provide effective monitoring and supervision of counsel. PERA also otherwise satisfies the requirements of Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure ("Rule 23") because its claims are typical of other Class members' claims, and because it will fairly and adequately represent the Class.

This Motion is based upon the accompanying Memorandum of Law in support thereof, the Declaration of James M. Wagstaffe ("Wagstaffe Decl.") filed herewith, the pleadings and other filings herein, and such other written or oral argument as may be permitted by the Court.

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. STATES OF THE ISSUES TO BE DECIDED

1. Whether the Court should consolidate the above-captioned actions pursuant to Rule 42(a) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure;

2. Whether the Court should appoint PERA as Lead Plaintiff pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B); and

3. Whether the Court should approve of PERA's selection of Labaton Sucharow as Lead Counsel for the Class, and Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP as Liaison Counsel, pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(v).

II. PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

Presently pending in this District are two federal securities class actions[1] brought on behalf of all investors (the "Class") who purchased or otherwise acquired PG&E Corporation ("PG&E" or the "Company") securities between April 29, 2015, and June 8, 2018, inclusive (the "Class Period"). The Action charges PG&E and certain of its officers and/or directors (collectively, "Defendants") with violations of Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "Exchange Act"), 15 U.S.C. §§ 78j(b) and 78t(a), and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC, 17 C.F.R. § 240.10b-5.

In securities class actions, the PSLRA requires district courts to resolve consolidation before appointing a lead plaintiff. *See* 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(ii). Here, the actions should be consolidated because they each involve identical legal and factual questions. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 42(a); § IV.A., *infra*.

As soon as practicable after its decision on consolidation, pursuant to the PSLRA, this Court is to appoint the "most adequate plaintiff" to serve as lead plaintiff. 15 U.S.C. §78u-4(a)(3)(B)(i). In that regard, the Court is required to determine which member of the Class has the "largest financial interest" in the relief sought in this litigation, and also whether that movant

---

[1] The actions are *Weston v. PG&E Corp.*, No. 18-cv-03509 (N.D. Cal. June 12, 2018) (the "*Weston* Action") and *Moretti v. PG&E Corp.*, No. 18-cv-03545 (N.D. Cal. June 14, 2018) (the "*Moretti* Action") (together, the "Action").

has made a *prima facie* showing that it is a typical and adequate Class representative under Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure ("Rule 23"). 15 U.S.C. §78u-4(a)(3)(B)(iii)(I).

PERA respectfully submits that it should be appointed Lead Plaintiff because it has the "largest financial interest" in this litigation and has made the requisite showing of typicality and adequacy required by the standards of the PSLRA. As set forth in detail below, PERA incurred ***$3,921,415*** in losses as a result of its transactions in PG&E securities during the Class Period.[2] In light of this significant loss, PERA has a substantial financial interest in the relief sought by this litigation—an interest believed to be greater than that of any competing movant.

PERA also meets the typicality and adequacy requirements of Rule 23 as required by the PSLRA, because its claims are typical of those of absent Class members, and because it will fairly and adequately represent the interests of the Class. Additionally, PERA is the type of sophisticated institutional investor that Congress intended to empower to lead securities class actions. PERA oversees more than $15 billion in total assets, and possesses the capability, resources and experience to oversee this complex litigation. PERA has successfully represented injured investors in securities class actions, and is willing and able to undertake the responsibilities involved in acting as lead plaintiff to guarantee the vigorous prosecution of the Action. Accordingly, PERA is the "most adequate plaintiff" and should be appointed Lead Plaintiff.

PERA has also demonstrated its adequacy through its selection of Labaton Sucharow as Lead Counsel on behalf of the Class. Labaton Sucharow is a nationally recognized securities class action firm that has recovered billions of dollars for the benefit of injured investors, and has the expertise and resources necessary to handle litigation of this complexity and scale. Moreover, Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP, a San Francisco based firm, also has a distinguished record representing plaintiffs in securities class actions such as the instant case.

---

[2] A Copy of the PSLRA-required Certification is attached as Exhibit A to the accompanying Wagstaffe Decl., which sets forth all of PERA's transactions in PG&E securities during the Class Period. In addition, a chart reflecting the calculation of PERA's losses as a result of its Class Period transactions in PG&E shares is attached as Exhibit B to the Wagstaffe Decl.

Accordingly, PERA requests that the Court appoint it Lead Plaintiff and otherwise grant its Motion.

III. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

PG&E was incorporated in California in 1995 as a holding company whose primary operating subsidiary is Pacific Gas and Electric, a public utility operating in northern and central California. The Company generates revenues mainly through the sale and delivery of electricity and natural gas to customers.

The Action alleges that throughout the Class Period, Defendants made false and misleading statements and/or failed to disclose that: (i) PG&E had failed to maintain electricity transmission and distribution networks in compliance with safety requirements and regulations promulgated under state law; (ii) consequently, PG&E was in violation of state law regulation; (iii) PG&E's electricity networks would cause numerous wildfires in California; and (iv) as a result of the foregoing, Defendants' statements about the Company's business and operations were materially false and misleading at all relevant times. For example, throughout the Class Period, Defendants misleadingly assured investors of the Company's commitment to "[step] up vegetation management activities to mitigate wildfire risk."

On October 8, 2017, numerous wildfires started in California, burning at least 245,000 acres and devastating properties in Northern California's wine country.

On October 11, 2017, various media outlets reported that Californian authorities and officials were looking at whether PG&E's power lines had caused the fires. Officials from the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection ("Cal Fire") were the lead investigators tasked with determining what caused the fires. Then, on October 13, 2017, PG&E filed a Form 8-K with the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") announcing an investigation. The 8-K cited the "possible role of power lines and other facilities of [PG&E]" as the cause of the fires as well as PG&E's "$800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires."

As a result of this news and disclosures, PG&E's stock price fell $15.72 per share or 22.7 percent, from a close of $69.15 per share on October 11, 2017, to a close at $53.43 per share on October 16, 2017.

On December 20, 2017, PG&E announced the suspension of its cash dividend "citing uncertainty related to causes and potential liabilities associated with the extraordinary October 2017 Northern California wildfires." On this news, PG&E's stock price fell $6.62 per share or nearly 13 percent, to close at $44.50 per share on December 21, 2017.

On May 25, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the cause of four wildfires in Butte and Nevada counties, stating that it "has determined the fire was caused by a tree contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code section 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated." On this news, PG&E's stock price fell $2.32 per share or 5.19 percent, from a close of $44.66 per share on May 25, 2018, to a close of $42.34 per share on May 29, 2018.

On June 8, 2018, after the market close, Cal Fire issued another press release announcing that PG&E had been the cause of twelve wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties. Cal Fire determined that the fire started in two locations: one location where a large tree limb broke and came into contact with a PG&E power line; and a second location where investigators determined a tree fell onto the same line.

On June 9, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article entitled "PG&E May Face Criminal Charges After Probe of Deadly Wildfires." The article reported that following an investigation into the causes of California wildfires in October 2017, Cal Fire "found evidence of alleged violations of law by PG&E in connection with" the fires.

Finally, on June 11, 2018, before the market opened, the Company announced that it expects to record a "significant liability" for losses stemming from the fatal fires in California during October 2017. The investigation and ultimate regulatory impact could have substantial financial ramifications for PG&E if regulators and the courts determine the Company must bear financial responsibility. PG&E is facing dozens of lawsuits over the Northern California fires that altogether killed 44 people and caused an estimated $10 billion in damages.

In reaction to this news, PG&E's stock price fell $1.69 per share or approximately 4 percent, from a close of $41.45 per share on June 8, 2018, to a close of $39.76 per share on June 11, 2018.

As a result of Defendants' false statements, and the precipitous decline in the market value of the Company's shares, PERA and other Class members have suffered significant losses and damages.

IV. ARGUMENT

A. The Actions Should Be Consolidated

Rule 42(a) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure states that "'[i]f actions before the court involve a common question of law or fact, the court may: (1) join for hearing or trial any or all matters at issue in the actions; (2) consolidate the actions; or (3) issue any other orders to avoid unnecessary cost or delay.'" *Hughes v. Experian Info. Sols., Inc.*, No. 16-cv-05681-JST, 2017 WL 975969, at *1 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 13, 2017). The PSLRA contemplates consolidation where "more than one action on behalf of a class asserting substantially the same claim or claims arising under this chapter has been filed." 15 U.S.C. 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(ii). As such, the PSLRA does not displace the traditional legal standards for consolidation under Fed. R. Civ. P. 42(a).

Consolidation of the above-captioned actions is proper where, as here, the actions involve common questions of law and fact such that consolidation would prevent unnecessary cost or delay in adjudication. Each of the actions has been filed in this District alleging similar factual and legal grounds to support allegations of violations of Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Exchange Act arising from the public dissemination of false and misleading information to investors. Accordingly, the actions should be consolidated pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 42(a) for all purposes.

B. PERA Should Be Appointed Lead Plaintiff

PERA respectfully submits that it is the presumptively "most adequate plaintiff" because it has complied with the PSLRA procedural requirements, holds the largest financial interest of any qualified movant, and otherwise satisfies Rule 23's typicality and adequacy requirements.

1. The PSLRA Standard For Appointing Lead Plaintiff

The PSLRA provides a straightforward, sequential procedure for selecting lead plaintiff for "each private action arising under [the Exchange Act] that is brought as a plaintiff class action pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure." *See* 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(l); *see also* 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B). First, Section 21D(a)(3)(A)(i) of the Exchange Act, as amended by the PSLRA, specifies that:

> Not later than 20 days after the date on which the complaint is filed, the plaintiff or plaintiffs shall cause to be published, in a widely circulated national business-oriented publication or wire service, a notice advising members of the purported plaintiff class --
>
> (I) of the pendency of the action, the claims asserted therein, and the purported class period; and
>
> (II) that, not later than 60 days after the date on which the notice is published, any member of the purported class may move the court to serve as lead plaintiff of the purported class.

15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(A)(i).

Next, under the PSLRA, a court is to consider any motion made by class members and appoint the movant that the court determines to be most capable of adequately representing the interests of the class as lead plaintiff. Specifically, the PSLRA provides that a court:

> shall appoint as lead plaintiff the member or members of the purported plaintiff class that the court determines to be most capable of adequately representing the interests of class members (. . . the "most adequate plaintiff") . . . .

15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(i).

In adjudicating a lead plaintiff motion, a court shall adopt a presumption that the "most adequate plaintiff" is the person who: (1) filed a complaint or made a motion to serve as lead plaintiff; (2) has the largest financial interest in the relief sought by the class; and (3) otherwise satisfies the requirements of Rule 23. *See* 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(iii)(I); *see also In re Cavanaugh*, 306 F.3d 726, 729-30 (9th Cir. 2002) (discussing three-step competitive process for selecting a lead plaintiff). This presumption "'may be rebutted only upon proof . . . that the presumptively most adequate plaintiff [] will not fairly and adequately protect the interests of the

class'" or "is subject to unique defenses that render such plaintiff incapable of adequately representing the class." 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(iii)(II); *see also In re: Volkswagen "Clean Diesel" Mktg., Sales Practices, & Prod. Liab. Litig*., MDL No. 2672 CRB (JSC), 2016 WL 5930844, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 11, 2016).

C. PERA Is The "Most Adequate Plaintiff"

1. PERA Satisfied The PSLRA's Procedural Requirements

PERA filed this motion to serve as Lead Plaintiff in a timely manner. Pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(A)(i), on June 12, 2018, counsel for the Plaintiff in the first-filed *Weston* Action caused notice regarding the pending nature of this case to be published on *Globe Newswire*, a widely circulated, national, business-oriented news reporting service. *See* Notice, Wagstaffe Decl. Ex. C. Thus, as permitted by the PSLRA, any person or group of persons may apply to be appointed Lead Plaintiff within sixty (60) days after publication of the notice, *i.e.*, on or before August 13, 2018. PERA filed its motion within the required period.

2. PERA Has The Largest Financial Interest In The Outcome Of The Action

The PSLRA instructs the Court to adopt a rebuttable presumption that the "most adequate plaintiff" for lead plaintiff purposes is the movant with "the largest financial interest in the relief sought by the class," so long as the movant "otherwise satisfies the requirements of Rule 23." 15 U.S.C. § 78u-4(a)(3)(B)(iii)(I); *see also Richardson v. TVIA, Inc.*, No. C 06 06304-RMW, 2007 WL 1129344, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 16, 2007) (discussing the PSLRA's lead plaintiff appointment process).

During the Class Period, PERA suffered substantial losses of ***$3,921,415*** as a result of its transactions in PG&E securities. *See* Loss Analysis, Wagstaffe Decl. Ex. B. PERA is presently unaware of any other movant with a larger financial interest in the outcome of the Action. Consequently, and because it also satisfies Rule 23's typicality and adequacy requirements, PERA is entitled to the legal presumption that it is the most adequate plaintiff.

3. As A Single Institutional Investor, PERA Is Precisely The Type of Lead Plaintiff Congress Envisioned When It passed The PSLRA

In addition to satisfying the requirements of Rule 23, PERA—a large, sophisticated institutional investor—is precisely the type of investor Congress sought, through the enactment of the PSLRA, to encourage to assume a more prominent role in securities litigation. *See* H.R. Conf. Rep. No. 104-369, at 34 (1995), *reprinted in* 1995 U.S.C.C.A.N. 730, 733 ("The Conference Committee believes that increasing the role of institutional investors in class actions will ultimately benefit shareholders and assist courts by improving the quality of representation in securities class actions."). Congress reasoned that increasing the role of institutional investors, which typically have a large financial stake in the outcome of the litigation, would be beneficial because institutional investors with a large financial stake are more apt to effectively manage complex securities litigation. *See id.* at 34-35, *reprinted in* 1995 U.S.C.C.A.N. at 733-34. To this end, many courts, including courts in this District, have recognized that the legislative history reflects a clear preference for institutional investors to be appointed as lead plaintiff in securities class actions. *See Perlmutter v. Intuitive Surgical, Inc.*, No. 10-cv-03451-LHK, 2011 WL 566814, at *13 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 15, 2011) ("appoint[ing] an institutional investor, . . . comports with the PSLRA's goal to increase the likelihood that institutional investors would serve as lead plaintiffs"); *see also Feyko v. Yuhe Int'l Inc.*, No. CV 11-05511 DDP (PJWx), 2012 WL 682882, at *3 (C.D. Cal. Mar. 2, 2012) (noting that "institutional investors [are] exactly the type of sophisticated market participants Congress intended to take on the role of lead plaintiff following the PSLRA's reforms") (citations omitted).

Furthermore, courts in this District have regularly favored a single large institutional investor like PERA as lead plaintiff. *See In re Network Assocs., Inc., Sec. Litig.*, 76 F. Supp. 2d 1017, 1025 (N.D. Cal. 1999) (analyzing legislative history and noting "It seems clear that Congress intended a single, strong lead plaintiff to control counsel and the litigation"); *see also In re Critical Path, Inc. Sec. Litig.*, 156 F. Supp. 2d 1102, 1112 (N.D. Cal. 2001) (single institutional investor with losses of $2.3 million appointed over competing movants with aggregate losses of $14 million).

Here, PERA is precisely the type of lead plaintiff envisioned by Congress. PERA was established in 1947 and manages a retirement system for state, county, and municipal employees including police, firefighters, judges, magistrates, legislators and volunteer firefighters. PERA oversees assets of more than $15 billion on behalf of its members, retirees, and beneficiaries. PERA understands the fiduciary duties attendant upon a lead plaintiff and is willing to "provid[e] testimony at deposition and trial, if necessary." *See* Certification, Wagstaffe Decl., Ex. A. In addition, PERA's prior experience serving as lead plaintiff in other securities class actions under the PSLRA will benefit the Class. For example, PERA served as co-lead plaintiff in *Eastwood Enterprises, LLC v. WellCare Health Plans, Inc.*, No. 07-cv-01940 (M.D. Fla.) (securing $27 million settlement with Labaton Sucharow as co-lead counsel). PERA is also currently serving as a lead plaintiff in this District in *In re WageWorks, Inc. Securities Litigation*, No. 18-cv-01523 (N.D. Cal.).

PERA has the sophistication and resources necessary to effectively litigate this matter and supervise Class counsel. Accordingly, PERA is the paradigmatic lead plaintiff as contemplated by the PSLRA.

4. PERA Otherwise Satisfies Rule 23's Typicality And Adequacy Requirements

In addition to the largest financial interest requirement, the PSLRA also directs that the lead plaintiff must "otherwise satisf[y] the requirements of Rule 23 . . . ." 15 U.S.C. § 78u-(4)(a)(3)(B)(iii)(I)(cc). With respect to class certification, Rule 23(a) requires that: (1) the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable; (2) there are questions of law or fact common to the class; (3) such claims are typical of those of the class; and (4) the representative will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 23(a). However, at the lead-plaintiff-selection stage, all that is required is a preliminary showing that the lead plaintiff's claims are typical and adequate. *See, e.g.*, *Westley v. Oclaro, Inc.*, No. C-11-2448-EMC, 2011 WL 4079178, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Sept. 12, 2011) (noting that only a "preliminary showing" of typicality and adequacy satisfies Rule 23 at the lead plaintiff stage).

(a) PERA's Claims Are Typical of Those of the Class

The typicality requirement of Rule 23(a)(3) is satisfied when the representative party "has suffered the same injuries as other class members as a result of the same conduct by defendants and has claims based on the same legal issues." *Westley*, 2011 WL 4079178, at *2 (citation omitted). Here, the claims that PERA asserts are typical of the claims of the other members of the putative Class because, like all other Class members, PERA: (1) purchased PG&E securities during the Class Period; (2) was adversely affected by Defendants' allegedly false and misleading statements; and (3) suffered damages as a result thereof. *See Russo v. Finisar Corp.*, No. 5:CV 11-01252-EJD, 2011 WL 5117560, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 27, 2011) (discussing ways in which a lead plaintiff movant can meet the typicality requirement). Since the claims that PERA asserts are based on the same legal theories and arise "from the same event or practice or course of conduct that gives rise to the claims of other class members," typicality is satisfied. *See* Newberg, *et al.*, Newberg On Class Actions, §3:13 (4th ed. 2002).

(b) PERA Will Fairly and Adequately Protect the Interests of the Class

With respect to adequacy, a movant is an adequate class representative when it possesses common interests and an absence of conflict with fellow class members, and the movant's attorneys are qualified, experienced, and vigorously able to conduct the litigation. *See Westley*, 2011 WL 4079178, at *2 (explaining that, with regard to the adequacy requirement, a court must evaluate whether "(1) the lead plaintiff's claims conflict with those of the class; and (2) class counsel is qualified, experienced, and generally able to conduct the litigation") (citation omitted).

PERA will fairly and adequately represent the interests of the proposed Class. No antagonism exists between PERA's interests and those of the absent Class members; rather, the interests of PERA and Class members are squarely aligned. In addition, PERA retained counsel highly experienced in prosecuting securities class actions vigorously and efficiently, and timely submitted its choice to the Court for approval, in accordance with the PSLRA. *See* 15 U.S.C. §§ 78u-4(a)(3)(A)(i)(II) and (B)(v). PERA suffered substantial losses due to Defendants' alleged

fraud and, therefore, has a sufficient interest in the outcome of this case to ensure vigorous prosecution of the Action. Accordingly, PERA satisfies the adequacy requirement.

D. The Court Should Approve PERA's Choice Of Counsel

The PSLRA vests authority in the lead plaintiff to select and retain lead counsel for the class, subject to the court's approval. *See* 15 U.S.C. §78u-4(a)(3)(B)(v). As such, this Court should not disturb the lead plaintiff's choice of counsel unless necessary to "protect the interests of the class." 15 U.S.C. §78u-4(a)(3)(B)(iii)(II)(aa); *see also In re Cohen v. U.S.*, 586 F.3d 703, 712 (9th Cir. 2009) ("[I]f the lead plaintiff has made a reasonable choice of counsel, the district court should generally defer to that choice.") (citing *In re Cendant Corp. Litig.*, 264 F.3d 201, 276 (3d Cir. 2001)); *Cavanaugh*, 306 F.3d at 733. Courts should not disturb the lead plaintiff's choice of counsel unless necessary to "protect the interests of the plaintiff class." H.R. Conf. Rep. No. 104-369, at 35 (1995), *reprinted in* 1995 U.S.C.C.A.N. at 734; *see also Cavanaugh*, 306 F.3d at 734 ("Selecting a lawyer in whom a litigant has confidence is an important client prerogative and we will not lightly infer that Congress meant to take away this prerogative from securities plaintiffs. And, indeed, it did not. While the appointment of counsel is made subject to the approval of the court, the Reform Act clearly leaves the choice of class counsel in the hands of the lead plaintiff.").

Here, PERA has selected Labaton Sucharow, highly-qualified counsel, to serve as Lead Counsel for the proposed Class. Labaton Sucharow has significant experience in prosecuting securities class actions and has excelled as lead counsel in numerous landmark securities class actions throughout the United States on behalf of defrauded investors. Labaton Sucharow served as a lead counsel in *In re American International Group, Inc. Securities Litigation*, No. 04-cv-8141 (S.D.N.Y.), in which it achieved a recovery totaling more than $1 billion for injured investors and secured a $294.9 million recovery in *In re Bear Stearns Cos., Inc. Securities, Derivative, & ERISA Litigation*, No. 08-md-1963 (S.D.N.Y.), in which it served as co-lead counsel. In addition, Labaton Sucharow was a lead counsel in *In re Countrywide Financial Corp. Securities Litigation*, No. 07-cv-5295 (C.D. Cal.), which achieved a settlement of $624 million—one of the largest securities fraud settlements arising from the financial crisis of 2007

and 2008. Labaton Sucharow presently serves as co-lead counsel in *In re Goldman Sachs Group, Inc. Securities Litigation*, No. 10-cv-03461 (S.D.N.Y.), among other significant investor class actions. *See* Wagstaffe Decl., Ex. D.

Likewise, Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP is well qualified to represent the Class as Liaison Counsel. Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP maintains an office in San Francisco, California, and James M. Wagstaffe has substantial litigation experience in this court. *See* Wagstaffe Decl., Ex. E. Thus, the firm is well qualified to represent the Class as Liaison Counsel. *See* Manual For Complex Litigation (Fourth) § 10.221 (2004) (discussing role of liaison counsel and noting that "[l]iaison counsel will usually have offices in the same locality as the court.").

Thus, the Court may be assured that by granting this motion and approving PERA's selection of Labaton Sucharow as Lead Counsel and Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP as Liaison Counsel, the Class will receive the highest caliber of legal representation.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, PERA respectfully requests that the Court: (1) consolidate the above-captioned actions; (2) appoint PERA as Lead Plaintiff; and (3) approve its selection of Labaton Sucharow as Lead Counsel and Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP as Liaison Counsel for the Class.

DATED: August 13, 2018

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ James M. Wagstaffe

KERR & WAGSTAFFE LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
101 Mission Street, 18th Floor
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 371-8500
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@kerrwagstaffe.com
veroff@kerrwagstaffe.com

Proposed Liaison Counsel for the Class

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS
LOUIS GOTTLIEB
FRANCIS P. MCCONVILLE
WENDY TSANG
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
fmcconville@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com

Counsel for the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Proposed Lead Counsel for the Class

EXHIBIT C

LOSS ANALYSIS
Class Period: 4/29/2015 to 6/8/2018

Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

PG&E Corporation Common Stock

Ticker	CUSIP	ISIN	SEDOL	Lookback Price
PCG	69331C108	US69331C1080	2689560	$42.5020 [1]

LIFO				
Transaction Type	**Trade Date**	**Shares**	**Price Per Share**	**Cost/Proceeds**
Open	04/29/15	47,000.00		
None		0.00		$0.00
Class Period sales (matched to pre-Class Period purchases):		***0.00***		***$0.00***
Purchase	06/03/15	1,000.00	$51.9700	($51,970.00)
Purchase	06/03/15	2,000.00	$51.9700	($103,940.00)
Purchase	07/13/15	2,500.00	$51.1491	($127,872.75)
Purchase	03/10/16	1,100.00	$56.9509	($62,645.99)
Purchase	06/24/16	3,200.00	$62.6600	($200,512.00)
Purchase	08/09/16	94,400.00	$63.6029	($6,004,113.76)
Purchase	08/25/16	11,768.00	$63.6594	($749,143.82)
Purchase	08/31/16	74,700.00	$61.9418	($4,627,052.46)
Purchase	09/27/16	6,153.00	$63.7964	($392,539.25)
Purchase	10/20/16	8,307.00	$60.9590	($506,386.41)
Purchase	11/08/16	700.00	$62.0200	($43,414.00)
Purchase	11/22/16	6,224.00	$59.2806	($368,962.45)
Purchase	12/13/16	7,217.00	$60.4042	($435,937.11)
Purchase	01/20/17	10,349.00	$61.4100	($635,532.09)
Purchase	02/13/17	400.00	$63.6900	($25,476.00)
Purchase	02/24/17	7,378.00	$65.9513	($486,588.69)
Purchase	03/22/17	1,010.00	$67.5659	($68,241.56)
Purchase	04/10/17	50,200.00	$66.9270	($3,359,735.40)
Purchase	05/25/17	5,600.00	$66.8009	($374,085.04)
Purchase	06/06/17	2,323.00	$68.7391	($159,680.93)
Purchase	06/30/17	11,240.00	$66.6098	($748,694.15)
Purchase	07/24/17	1,168.00	$67.9000	($79,307.20)
Purchase	08/31/17	1,700.00	$70.3003	($119,510.51)
Purchase	10/30/17	4,180.00	$57.2303	($239,222.65)
Purchase	04/16/18	5,859.00	$45.0800	($264,123.72)
Purchase	04/16/18	94.00	$45.2976	($4,257.97)
Purchase	04/16/18	40,480.00	$45.5046	($1,842,026.21)
Purchase	04/17/18	3,307.00	$45.9144	($151,838.92)
Class Period purchases:		***364,557.00***		***($22,232,811.06)***
Sale	08/25/16	-54.00	$63.5631	$3,432.41
Sale	08/25/16	-1,691.00	$63.5792	$107,512.43
Sale	08/26/16	-1,315.00	$62.9856	$82,826.06
Sale	08/26/16	-1,503.00	$63.0765	$94,803.98
Sale	08/29/16	-376.00	$62.5000	$23,500.00
Sale	08/29/16	-1,865.00	$62.5453	$116,646.98

[1] *Value of shares held is the mean trading price from 6/11/2018 to 8/13/2018.*

Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares	Price Per Share	Cost/Proceeds
Sale	08/30/16	-1,878.00	$62.0388	$116,508.87
Sale	08/31/16	-126.00	$61.8015	$7,786.99
Sale	11/17/16	-8,258.00	$58.7219	$484,925.45
Sale	11/17/16	-227.00	$58.9576	$13,383.38
Sale	11/17/16	-7,285.00	$59.0334	$430,058.32
Sale	11/18/16	-4,630.00	$58.4038	$270,409.59
Sale	11/29/16	-4,519.00	$60.6905	$274,260.37
Sale	11/30/16	-2,288.00	$59.2087	$135,469.51
Sale	12/01/16	-1,197.00	$57.9019	$69,308.57
Sale	12/02/16	-796.00	$58.3223	$46,424.55
Sale	01/06/17	-3,108.00	$60.8400	$189,090.72
Sale	01/06/17	-8,392.00	$60.9728	$511,683.74
Sale	03/08/17	-4,763.00	$65.2402	$310,739.07
Sale	03/09/17	-1,809.00	$65.2878	$118,105.63
Sale	03/10/17	-928.00	$65.3538	$60,648.33
Sale	04/07/17	-8,900.00	$67.1117	$597,294.13
Sale	05/31/17	-427.00	$68.3800	$29,198.26
Sale	05/31/17	-1,710.00	$68.3800	$116,929.80
Sale	10/10/17	-8,637.00	$69.1553	$597,294.33
Sale	10/11/17	-977.00	$69.0833	$67,494.38
Sale	10/11/17	-4,936.00	$69.3000	$342,064.80
Sale	11/20/17	-2,900.00	$52.6500	$152,685.00
Sale	11/30/17	-13,862.00	$54.2400	$751,874.88
Sale	11/30/17	-41,586.00	$54.2400	$2,255,624.64
Sale	11/30/17	-7,887.00	$54.2500	$427,869.75
Sale	12/01/17	-6,542.00	$54.2784	$355,089.29
Sale	12/01/17	-9,185.00	$54.2784	$498,547.10
Sale	12/04/17	-9,743.00	$54.1316	$527,404.18
Sale	12/05/17	-12,339.00	$53.5368	$660,590.58
Sale	12/06/17	-2,135.00	$53.5279	$114,282.07
Sale	12/07/17	-4.00	$53.0075	$212.03
Sale	12/08/17	-665.00	$53.1875	$35,369.69
Sale	12/15/17	-5,000.00	$53.0500	$265,250.00
Sale	01/31/18	-2,040.00	$41.7943	$85,260.37
Sale	02/21/18	-500.00	$39.7900	$19,895.00
Sale	05/31/18	-24,012.00	$43.3300	$1,040,439.96
Class Period sales (matched to Class Period purchases):		***-220,995.00***		***$12,408,195.18***
	Shares Held:	143,562.00	$42.5020	$6,101,672.15

LIFO Gain/(Loss):	**($3,722,943.73)**
Total Shares Bought:	**364,557.00**
Total Net Shares:	**143,562.00**
Total Net Expenditures:	**($9,824,615.88)**

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 6.050% due 03/01/2034

Ticker	CUSIP	ISIN	SEDOL	Lookback Price
N/A	694308GE1	US694308GE15	B8FPMT8	$109.8066 [1]

LIFO

Transaction Type	Trade Date	Par Value	Price	Cost/Proceeds
Open	04/29/15	0.00		
Purchase	05/11/16	850,000.00	$132.53	($1,126,471.00)
Class Period purchases:		***850,000.00***		***($1,126,471.00)***
None		0.00		$0.00
Class Period sales (matched to Class Period purchases):		***0.00***		***$0.00***
	Par Value Held:	850,000.00	$109.8066	$933,355.72
			LIFO Gain/(Loss):	**($193,115.28)**

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 4.600% due 06/15/2043

Ticker	CUSIP	ISIN	SEDOL	Lookback Price
N/A	694308HD2	US694308HD23	BBK3XJ5	$93.9878 [1]

LIFO

Transaction Type	Trade Date	Par Value	Price	Cost/Proceeds
Open	04/29/15	750,000.00		
Sale	08/14/15	-750,000.00	$103.58	$776,850.00
Class Period sales (matched to pre-Class Period purchases):		***-750,000.00***		***$776,850.00***
Purchase	06/03/15	125,000.00	$101.50	($126,875.00)
Class Period purchases:		***125,000.00***		***($126,875.00)***
Sale	08/14/15	-125,000.00	$103.58	$129,471.25
Class Period sales (matched to Class Period purchases):		***-125,000.00***		***$129,471.25***
	Par Value Held:	0.00	$93.9878	$0.00
			LIFO Gain/(Loss):	**$2,596.25**

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO. 3.300% due 03/15/2027

Ticker	CUSIP	ISIN	SEDOL	Lookback Price
N/A	694308HS9	US694308HS91	BYXYH72	$91.2732 [1]

LIFO

Transaction Type	Trade Date	Par Value	Price	Cost/Proceeds
Open	04/29/15	0.00		
Purchase	03/07/17	95,000.00	$99.65	($94,662.75)
Class Period purchases:		***95,000.00***		***($94,662.75)***

[1] *Value of shares held is the mean trading price from 6/11/2018 to 8/13/2018.*

Transaction Type	Trade Date	Par Value	Price	Cost/Proceeds
None		0.00		$0.00
Class Period sales (matched to Class Period purchases):		***0.00***		***$0.00***
	Par Value Held:	95,000.00	$91.2732	$86,709.56
			LIFO Gain/(Loss):	**($7,953.19)**

TOTAL LIFO Gain/(Loss):	**($3,921,415.95)**

EXHIBIT D

CERTIFICATION

I, Susan G. Pittard, as Chief of Staff and General Counsel of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA"), hereby certify as follows:

1. I am fully authorized to enter into and execute this Certification on behalf of PERA. I have reviewed a complaint filed against PG&E Corporation ("PG&E") alleging violations of the federal securities laws, and generally adopt its allegations without waiving the right to alter the allegations in a consolidated and/or amended complaint;

2. PERA did not purchase securities of PG&E at the direction of counsel or in order to participate in any private action under the federal securities laws;

3. PERA is willing to serve as a lead plaintiff and representative party in this matter, including providing testimony at deposition and trial, if necessary;

4. PERA's transactions in PG&E securities during the Class Period are reflected in Exhibit A, attached hereto;

5. PERA sought to serve as a lead plaintiff in the following class action filed under the federal securities laws during the last three years:

Government Employees' Retirement System of the Virgin Islands v. WageWorks, Inc.,
No. 4:18-cv-1523 (N.D. Cal.)

6. Beyond its pro rata share of any recovery, PERA will not accept payment for serving as a lead plaintiff and representative party on behalf of the Class, except the reimbursement of such reasonable costs and expenses (including lost wages) as ordered or approved by the Court.

I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the United States, that the foregoing is true and correct this 10th day of August, 2018.

Susan G Pittard

Susan G. Pittard
Chief of Staff / General Counsel
Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

EXHIBIT A

PG&E CORP. COMMON STOCK				
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares/ Par Value	Price Per Share/ Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	06/03/15	1,000	$51.97	($51,970.00)
Purchase	06/03/15	2,000	$51.97	($103,940.00)
Purchase	07/13/15	2,500	$51.15	($127,872.75)
Purchase	03/10/16	1,100	$56.95	($62,645.99)
Purchase	06/24/16	3,200	$62.66	($200,512.00)
Purchase	08/09/16	94,400	$63.60	($6,004,113.76)
Sale	08/25/16	-54	$63.56	$3,432.41
Sale	08/25/16	-1,691	$63.58	$107,512.43
Purchase	08/25/16	11,768	$63.66	($749,143.82)
Sale	08/26/16	-1,315	$62.99	$82,826.06
Sale	08/26/16	-1,503	$63.08	$94,803.98
Sale	08/29/16	-376	$62.50	$23,500.00
Sale	08/29/16	-1,865	$62.55	$116,646.98
Sale	08/30/16	-1,878	$62.04	$116,508.87
Sale	08/31/16	-126	$61.80	$7,786.99
Purchase	08/31/16	74,700	$61.94	($4,627,052.46)
Purchase	09/27/16	6,153	$63.80	($392,539.25)
Purchase	10/20/16	8,307	$60.96	($506,386.41)
Purchase	11/08/16	700	$62.02	($43,414.00)
Sale	11/17/16	-8,258	$58.72	$484,925.45
Sale	11/17/16	-227	$58.96	$13,383.38
Sale	11/17/16	-7,285	$59.03	$430,058.32
Sale	11/18/16	-4,630	$58.40	$270,409.59
Purchase	11/22/16	6,224	$59.28	($368,962.45)
Sale	11/29/16	-4,519	$60.69	$274,260.37
Sale	11/30/16	-2,288	$59.21	$135,469.51
Sale	12/01/16	-1,197	$57.90	$69,308.57
Sale	12/02/16	-796	$58.32	$46,424.55
Purchase	12/13/16	7,217	$60.40	($435,937.11)
Sale	01/06/17	-3,108	$60.84	$189,090.72
Sale	01/06/17	-8,392	$60.97	$511,683.74
Purchase	01/20/17	10,349	$61.41	($635,532.09)
Purchase	02/13/17	400	$63.69	($25,476.00)
Purchase	02/24/17	7,378	$65.95	($486,588.69)
Sale	03/08/17	-4,763	$65.24	$310,739.07
Sale	03/09/17	-1,809	$65.29	$118,105.63
Sale	03/10/17	-928	$65.35	$60,648.33
Purchase	03/22/17	1,010	$67.57	($68,241.56)
Sale	04/07/17	-8,900	$67.11	$597,294.13
Purchase	04/10/17	50,200	$66.93	($3,359,735.40)
Purchase	05/25/17	5,600	$66.80	($374,085.04)
Sale	05/31/17	-427	$68.38	$29,198.26
Sale	05/31/17	-1,710	$68.38	$116,929.80
Purchase	06/06/17	2,323	$68.74	($159,680.93)
Purchase	06/30/17	11,240	$66.61	($748,694.15)
Purchase	07/24/17	1,168	$67.90	($79,307.20)
Purchase	08/31/17	1,700	$70.30	($119,510.51)
Sale	10/10/17	-8,637	$69.16	$597,294.33
Sale	10/11/17	-977	$69.08	$67,494.38
Sale	10/11/17	-4,936	$69.30	$342,064.80

Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares/ Par Value	Price Per Share/ Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	10/30/17	4,180	$57.23	($239,222.65)
Sale	11/20/17	-2,900	$52.65	$152,685.00
Sale	11/30/17	-13,862	$54.24	$751,874.88
Sale	11/30/17	-41,586	$54.24	$2,255,624.64
Sale	11/30/17	-7,887	$54.25	$427,869.75
Sale	12/01/17	-15,727	$54.28	$853,636.40
Sale	12/04/17	-9,743	$54.13	$527,404.18
Sale	12/05/17	-12,339	$53.54	$660,590.58
Sale	12/06/17	-2,135	$53.53	$114,282.07
Sale	12/07/17	-4	$53.01	$212.03
Sale	12/08/17	-665	$53.19	$35,369.69
Sale	12/15/17	-5,000	$53.05	$265,250.00
Sale	01/31/18	-2,040	$41.79	$85,260.37
Sale	02/21/18	-500	$39.79	$19,895.00
Purchase	04/16/18	5,859	$45.08	($264,123.72)
Purchase	04/16/18	94	$45.30	($4,257.97)
Purchase	04/16/18	40,480	$45.50	($1,842,026.21)
Purchase	04/17/18	3,307	$45.91	($151,838.92)
Sale	05/31/18	-24,012	$43.33	$1,040,439.96

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO. 6.050% due 03/01/2034				
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares/ Par Value	Price Per Share/ Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	05/11/16	850,000	$132.53	($1,126,471.00)

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 4.600% due 06/15/2043				
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares/ Par Value	Price Per Share/ Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	06/03/15	125,000	$101.50	($126,875.00)
Sale	08/14/15	-875,000	$103.58	$906,298.75

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 3.300% due 03/15/2027				
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares/ Par Value	Price Per Share/ Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	03/07/17	95,000	$99.65	($94,662.75)

EXHIBIT E

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
JAMES L. OSTASZEWSKI (*pro hac vice*)
WENDY TSANG (*pro hac vice*)
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
jostaszewski@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com
Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

KERR & WAGSTAFFE LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
101 Mission Street, 18th Floor
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 371-8500
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@kerrwagstaffe.com
busch@kerrwagstaffe.com
Liaison Counsel for the Class

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

IN RE PG&E CORPORATION SECURITIES LITIGATION	Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS **CONSOLIDATED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS** JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lead Plaintiff Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA" or "Lead Plaintiff"), individually and on behalf of all other persons similarly situated, allege the following against PG&E Corporation, Pacific Gas and Electric Company (the "Utility," and together with PG&E Corporation, "PG&E" or the "Company"), and Anthony F. Earley, Jr., Geisha J. Williams, Nickolas Stavropoulos, Julie M. Kane, Christopher P. Johns, and Patrick M. Hogan (collectively, the "Individual Defendants" and together with PG&E, the "Defendants") based upon personal knowledge as to Lead Plaintiff's own acts, and upon information and belief as to all other matters. Lead Plaintiff's information and belief is based on the investigation conducted by and through their attorneys, which included a review of the Company's Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") filings, conference call transcripts and press releases; media and analyst reports about the Company; and other public information regarding the Defendants. Lead Plaintiff believes that substantial additional evidentiary support for the allegations set forth herein will be produced through discovery.

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Summary of the Case

1. This federal securities class action arises out of the false and misleading statements that Defendants made to investors from April 29, 2015 through June 8, 2018 (the "Class Period") to conceal the Company's lax wildfire safety practices, including its numerous and widespread violations of California safety regulations for power lines. PG&E's ability to maintain safe power lines, compliant with California safety regulations, is vital to the Company's financial health. One of the most important functions PG&E must perform in this area is clearing vegetation, including dead or dying trees, away from its power lines as required by California law. PG&E's failure to do so resulted in numerous and widespread wildfires in October 2017, causing enormous property destruction and loss of life.

2. Between PG&E's history of causing wildfires and California's drought conditions, PG&E knew it was essential to assure investors that the Company's wildfire safety measures were adequate and that it complied with applicable laws and regulations. PG&E

wanted investors to believe that the Company was not cutting corners with its vegetation management. So PG&E repeatedly represented to its investors that:

- "***PG&E's Vegetation Management***" was "***in compliance with relevant laws***";
- Its "***vegetation management program*** . . . ***compl[ies] with state and federal regulations***";
- "***PG&E follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***" to "***help to reduce*** outages or ***fires caused by trees or other vegetation***"; and
- "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***."[1]

3. These statements, and others, were materially false and misleading because they misrepresented PG&E's level of compliance with California law, and consequently the extent to which shareholders would be exposed to liability for damages caused by wildfires.

4. The fraud began to unravel when investors learned about PG&E's responsibility – and liability – for the wildfires that devastated Northern California in October 2017 (the "North Bay Fires").[2] These fires burned approximately 249,000 acres, destroyed 8,898 structures, and killed 44 people across nine counties: Napa, Sonoma, Mendocino, Lake, Humboldt, Butte, Nevada, Solano, and Yuba. They resulted in damages estimated at **more than $17 billion**.[3] The size of this liability imperiled the financial viability of the Company. In fact, several of Defendants' false and misleading statements were made in the months before PG&E openly expressed its fear that its liability for the North Bay Fires could send the Company into bankruptcy.

---

[1] The statements made by Defendants that are ***bolded and italicized*** are the statements alleged to be false and misleading. All other emphasis is in **bold**.

[2] There may have been as many as 170 individual fires, but many smaller fires combined into larger fires as they burned. Taking that into consideration, the North Bay Fires consisted of eighteen main fires.

[3] This $17 billion estimate is approximately six times greater than the second most expensive California wildfire, the October 1991 Tunnel Fire in Oakland, which, according to a May 27, 2011 article in *Scientific American*, caused $2.687 billion in insured property damage. https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/graphic-science-how-much-do-fires-cost-property-damage/

5. Of the **seventeen** main North Bay Fires for which the State of California's investigation has been completed by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection ("Cal Fire"), the truth emerged over time that **all seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. Cal Fire has not found a single instance where one of the North Bay Fires was caused by arson, lightning, fireworks, hikers, children playing with matches, or any other such cause. Cal Fire has determined that **eleven** of these fires, across seven counties, evidenced violations of California safety regulations – contradicting Defendants' false representations of compliance with those regulations. California's investigation into the eighteenth and final North Bay Fire (the Tubbs Fire, which was the largest and most destructive) remains ongoing.

6. Accordingly, PG&E's statements of compliance with safety regulations during the Class Period at issue here misrepresented current facts and were not statements of opinion.

7. Defendants' false and misleading misrepresentations and omissions came at a crucial time for the Company. As described below, over the past three decades, PG&E caused a series of wildfires and other disasters in California. For example, in September 2015, its violations of California safety regulations regarding vegetation clearance caused a wildfire known as the "Butte Fire," which burned over 70,000 acres, destroyed 921 structures, and killed two people – making it the seventh most destructive wildfire in California history at the time.

8. Revealingly, just months before the North Bay Fires began, in an April 2017 non-public deposition concerning PG&E's responsibility for the Butte Fire, a PG&E Vegetation Program Manager named Richard Yarnell admitted: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, **we have not made any changes as a result of this fire**." Thus, despite being on notice of its dangerous safety violations and their deadly consequences, neither the Company nor its officers took any steps to improve safety or compliance between the Butte Fire and the far more disastrous North Bay Fires. Over this time period, Defendants either knew, or should have known, that the Company's wildfire-related safety violations continued unabated.

9. Though the North Bay Fires began on a windy night, they were not the result of an unexpected or unique event. Rather, the circumstance of PG&E causing seventeen (or more) concurrent fires across **nine counties** shows that the Company tolerated numerous and

widespread violations of California safety regulations across its territory. As detailed herein, the underlying explanation for these near-simultaneous North Bay Fires is neither unusual weather nor coincidence, but PG&E's failure to comply with even minimal legal requirements. Accordingly, PG&E and its officers knew, or deliberately disregarded, that the Company's power lines were often not in compliance with California safety requirements when making false and misleading statements to the contrary.

10. Notwithstanding PG&E's false and misleading statements to the marketplace, investors learned over time that PG&E's safety violations were responsible for most of the North Bay Fires. As this information emerged between October 12, 2017 and June 11, 2018, investors were surprised, given Defendants' numerous public statements during the Class Period touting the Company's compliance, safety measures, and its intertwined financial health. As the truth regarding PG&E's inadequate safety measures came to light, PG&E's artificially inflated share price dropped significantly. Thus, as a result of Defendants' wrongful acts and omissions, Lead Plaintiff and other Class members have suffered significant damages.

B. Claims Being Asserted

11. Lead Plaintiff asserts the claims herein against PG&E and certain of its executives and officers, seeking to recover for its damages suffered due to these declines in PG&E's publicly traded securities. The action is brought on behalf of a class of all persons and entities that purchased or otherwise acquired PG&E publicly traded securities during the period from April 29, 2015 through June 8, 2018, inclusive (the "Class Period"). Excluded from the class are: (i) Defendants; (ii) members of the immediate family of any Individual Defendant; (iii) any person who was an officer or director of PG&E during the Class Period; (iv) any firm, trust, corporation, or other entity in which any Defendant has or had a controlling interest; (v) PG&E's employee retirement and benefit plan(s) and their participants or beneficiaries, to the extent they made purchases through such plan(s); and (vi) the legal representatives, affiliates, heirs, successors-in-interest, or assigns of any such excluded person. Lead Plaintiff seeks to recover compensable damages caused by Defendants' violations of the federal securities laws and to

pursue remedies under Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "Exchange Act") and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder.

II. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

12. The claims asserted herein arise under and pursuant to Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. §§78j(b) and 78t(a)) and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC (17 C.F.R. § 240.10b-5).

13. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action under 28 U.S.C. §1331 and Section 27 of the Exchange Act.

14. Venue is proper in this Judicial District pursuant to Section 27 of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. §78aa) and 28 U.S.C. §1391(b) as PG&E's principal executive offices are located within this Judicial District.

15. In connection with the acts, conduct and other wrongs alleged in this Complaint, Defendants, directly or indirectly, used the means and instrumentalities of interstate commerce, including but not limited to, the United States mail, interstate telephone communications and the facilities of the national securities exchange.

III. PARTIES

16. Lead Plaintiff PERA was established in 1947 and manages a retirement system for state, county, and municipal employees including police, firefighters, judges, magistrates, legislators and volunteer firefighters. PERA oversees assets of more than $15 billion on behalf of its members, retirees, and beneficiaries. As set forth in the Certification accompanying the motion for appointment as Lead Plaintiff (ECF No. 29), PERA purchased securities of PG&E at artificially inflated prices during the Class Period and was damaged as the result of Defendants' wrongdoing as alleged in this Complaint. On September 10, 2018, this Court appointed PERA to serve as the Lead Plaintiff in this action pursuant to the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995 (the "PSLRA").

17. Defendant PG&E Corporation is a publicly traded corporation that is headquartered in San Francisco, California, with principal executive offices located at 77 Beale Street, P.O. Box 770000, San Francisco, California 94177. PG&E's securities trade on the New

York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") under the ticker symbol "PCG." It is a holding company that holds, directs the actions of, and controls energy-based businesses such as the Utility.

18. Defendant Utility, the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PG&E and operates as a public utility in California. It generates revenue by selling and delivering electricity and natural gas to its customers, also known as "rate-payers." The Utility effectively acts as an alter ego of PG&E; the two entities share the same address, have overlapping directors, intermix finances, and file joint annual reports with the SEC on Form 10-K. Indeed, all of the Utility's shares are owned by PG&E. Alternatively, PG&E Corporation controls the Utility as detailed herein. Accordingly, this Complaint refers to the Utility and PG&E interchangeably as "PG&E" or the "Company," unless otherwise specified.

19. Defendant Anthony F. Earley, Jr. ("Earley") served as PG&E Corporation's President, Chief Executive Officer ("CEO"), and Chairman of the Board from September 13, 2011 to March 1, 2017, and as its Executive Chairman from March 1, 2017 to December 2017.

20. Defendant Geisha J. Williams ("Williams") has served as PG&E Corporation's CEO and President since March 1, 2017, and served as the President of Electric Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, she served as Executive Vice President of Electric Operations at the Utility from June 1, 2011 to August 16, 2015.

21. Defendant Nickolas Stavropoulos ("Stavropoulos") served as the President and COO of PG&E Corporation from March 1, 2017 to September 30, 2018, and served as President of Gas Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, he served as Executive Vice President of Gas Operations at the Utility from June 13, 2011 to August 16, 2015.

22. Defendant Julie M. Kane ("Kane") has served as Senior Vice President, Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer, and Deputy General Counsel for PG&E Corporation since May 18, 2015. Kane is named as a Defendant solely in her capacity as Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer.

23. Defendant Christopher P. Johns ("Johns") served as the President of Pacific Gas and Electric Company from August 1, 2009 to August 17, 2015.

24. Defendant Patrick M. Hogan has served as the Utility's Senior Vice President of Electric Operations from March 2016 through the present, and previously served as the Utility's Vice President of Electric Operations Asset Management from November 2013 through February 2016.

25. The Defendants referenced above in ¶¶19-24 are referred to herein as the "Individual Defendants."

26. The Individual Defendants, because of their high-level positions of control and authority as senior executive officers of PG&E or the Utility, possessed the power and authority to control, and did control, the contents of PG&E's SEC filings, press releases, and other market communications during the Class Period. The Individual Defendants were provided with copies of the Company's reports and press releases alleged herein to be misleading prior to or shortly after their issuance and had the ability and opportunity to prevent their issuance or to cause them to be corrected. Because of their positions within the Company and/or Utility, and their access to material information available to them but not to the public, the Individual Defendants knew that the adverse facts specified herein had not been disclosed to and were being concealed from the public, and that the positive representations being made were then materially false and misleading. The Individual Defendants are liable for the false statements and omissions pleaded herein.

IV. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

A. PG&E Operates Within a Robust Legal Regime

27. As detailed herein, electricity transmission and distribution is a heavily regulated industry in California.

1. California Law Required PG&E to Maintain a Safe Distance Between Its Electrical Equipment and Nearby Vegetation

28. To ensure public safety from wildfires, California has laws and regulations that require PG&E to keep its electrical equipment clear from vegetation growth or hazardous trees, and otherwise safe.

29. Pursuant to California Public Resources Code §4292, for instance:

> [A]ny person that owns, controls, operates, or maintains any electrical transmission or distribution line upon any mountainous land, or forest-covered land, brush-covered land, or grass-covered land shall, during such times and in such areas as are determined to be necessary by the director or the agency which has primary responsibility for fire protection of such areas, maintain around and adjacent to any pole or tower which supports a switch, fuse, transformer, lightning arrester, line junction, or dead end or corner pole, a firebreak which consists of a clearing of not less than 10 feet in each direction from the outer circumference of such pole or tower.

30. Similarly, California Public Resources Code §4293 provides that:

> [A]ny person that owns, controls, operates, or maintains any electrical transmission or distribution line upon any mountainous land, or in forest-covered land, brush-covered land, or grass-covered land shall, during such times and in such areas as are determined to be necessary by the director or the agency which has primary responsibility for the fire protection of such areas, maintain a clearance of the respective distances which are specified in this section in all directions between all vegetation and all conductors which are carrying electric current: (a) For any line which is operating at 2,400 or more volts, but less than 72,000 volts, four feet. (b) For any line which is operating at 72,000 or more volts, but less than 110,000 volts, six feet. (c) For any line which is operating at 110,000 or more volts, 10 feet. In every case, such distance shall be sufficiently great to furnish the required clearance at any position of the wire, or conductor when the adjacent air temperature is 120 degrees Fahrenheit, or less. **Dead trees, old decadent or rotten trees, trees weakened by decay or disease and trees or portions thereof that are leaning toward the line which may contact the line from the side or may fall on the line shall be felled, cut, or trimmed so as to remove such hazard**.

31. Under California Public Utilities Code §451, PG&E was further required to "furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities, including telephone facilities, as defined in Section 54.1 of the Civil Code, as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public."

2. PG&E Is Regulated by the CPUC

32. PG&E's primary regulator is the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC"). The CPUC promulgates safety regulations and adjudicates PG&E's annual General Rate Cases – essentially determining which costs PG&E may pass on to rate-payers, and which costs PG&E must bear. The CPUC was created under Article XII of the California State

Constitution, and derives its regulatory authority from Section 701 of the California Public Utilities Code.

33. Pursuant to CPUC General Order 95, Rule 35, PG&E was required "to establish necessary and reasonable clearances" between overhead conductors and nearby vegetation, with certain "minimum clearances" set forth by CPUC. Furthermore, this rule required that:

> When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that dead, rotten or diseased trees or dead, rotten or diseased portions of otherwise healthy trees overhang or lean toward and may fall into a span of supply or communication lines, said trees or portions thereof should be removed.
>
> * * *
>
> When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that its circuit energized at 750 volts or less shows strain or evidences abrasion from vegetation contact, the condition shall be corrected by reducing conductor tension, rearranging or replacing the conductor, pruning the vegetation, or placing mechanical protection on the conductor(s).

3. Cal Fire Is the Duly Authorized Investigative Arm of the State of California for Wildfires

34. The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection ("Cal Fire") is an agency of the State of California that, pursuant to Title 14 of California's Code of Regulations, is administratively in charge of both the state's fire departments and its law enforcement with regard to state fire and forest laws. As a result, it is responsible for both fighting fires as they occur and for investigating the causes of fires after they have been contained. Cal Fire conducts official investigations as an arm of the State of California to determine the causes of wildfires within the state, as well as any violations of state laws and regulations.

35. Pursuant to an agreement with the U.S. Department of the Interior and the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Cal Fire is the state agency that is authorized to make fire cause and origin determinations for wildfires – such as the North Bay fires – that fall within its jurisdiction.

4. Under California's Inverse Condemnation Law, PG&E Would Not Bear the Cost of Wildfires It Causes If It Proved That It Acted Reasonably and Prudently

36. The California Supreme Court has interpreted Article 1, Section 19 of the California Constitution as imposing a doctrine known as "inverse condemnation," whereby public utilities such as PG&E are required to compensate individuals whose real property has been damaged by the utility under a strict liability regime. However, importantly, a utility such as PG&E is able to recover those same costs from the CPUC – effectively passing the costs from the shareholders to the rate payers – if it can "affirmatively prove that it reasonably and prudently operated and managed its system." Order Denying Rehearing of Decision (D.) 17-11-033 at 3, App. of SDG&E for Authorization to Recover Costs Related to the 2007 Southern Cal. Wildfires Recorded in the Wildfire Expense Memo Account, App. No. 15-09-010, Decision 18-07-025 (July 12, 2018).

37. In other words, PG&E will be left to bear the costs of wildfires it causes unless it can prove that it was "reasonable and prudent," meaning "that at a particular time any of the practices, methods, and acts engaged in by a utility follows the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of facts known or which should have been known at the time the decision was made." *Id.* Embodied in this standard, at minimum, is compliance with state safety laws and regulations.

B. PG&E's Vegetation Management Expenditures Did Not Materially Change from Year to Year During the Class Period, Let Alone Double at Any Point

38. The State of California declared a state of emergency due to drought conditions in January 2014,[4] which ended in April 2017.[5] In October 2015, California also declared a state of emergency regarding tree mortality due to both the ongoing effects of the drought and an epidemic of insect infestations causing millions of trees to die annually.[6] These conditions significantly increased the danger of wildfires in the North Bay region of California. PG&E knew about these conditions and its obligations to ensure safety from wildfires in spite of these

[4] https://www.gov.ca.gov/2014/01/17/news18368/

[5] https://www.gov.ca.gov/2017/04/07/news19747/

[6] https://www.gov.ca.gov/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/10.30.15_Tree_Mortality_State_of_Emergency.pdf

environmental factors. For example, the "Proclamation of a State of Emergency" regarding tree mortality made explicit: **"[U]tilities . . . to the extent required by their existing responsibilities to protect the public health and safety, shall undertake efforts to remove dead or dying trees in these high hazard zones that threaten power lines**. . . ."

39. Based on information released by CPUC, PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017 – increases of only 2.4% and 1.4%, respectively.[7] Each year's spending was substantially identical to the amounts PG&E requested, and the amounts CPUC approved, in PG&E's 2015, 2016, and 2017 General Rate Cases – notwithstanding the state of emergency directive above. In contrast, inflation rose 5.48% over the same three-year period.[8] Thus, PG&E's spending did not even keep pace with inflation during the Class Period.

40. CPUC released the following chart confirming that PG&E's vegetation management spending underwent only modest increases over the relevant time period:

Table showing 2011-2017 history of PG&E annual spending ($ million) on vegetation management

	PG&E Requested	CPUC Authorized	PG&E Spent
2017	$201.0	$201.0	*$150.4 YTD*
2016	$198.8	$198.8	$198.7
2015	$194.2	$194.2	$194.1
2014	$190.0	$190.0	$189.7
2013	$180.0	$161.5	$161.6
2012	$180.0	$161.5	$161.5
2011	$180.0	$161.5	$161.6

41. While Defendants falsely represented on November 2, 2017 that PG&E "***doubled***" vegetation management expenditures in 2016 (*see* ¶¶102 & 105), tellingly, they made

[7] https://www.pge.com/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4827-E.pdf
https://www.pge.com/tariffs/assets/pdf/adviceletter/ELEC_5036-E.pdf;
https://www.pge.com/tariffs/assets/pdf/adviceletter/ELEC_5402-E.pdf

[8] https://www.bls.gov/data/inflation_calculator.htm

this claim only after the North Bay Fires. At no point did the Company identify any specific budget item indicating that its vegetation management budget had, in fact, doubled.

C. PG&E's Tree Trimming and Removal Did Not Come Close to Doubling During the Class Period

42. Nor did the Company's reported numbers for trees that it trimmed or removed double during this time period, or come close to doubling. During the Class Period, the Company touted the results of its vegetation management expenditures, slowly inflating the numbers it was reporting. Initially, it touted that its tree trimming and removal amounted to "**1.2 million trees**" total (November 18, 2015, statement of Hogan) or generally "**more than 1 million trees each year**" (May 4, 2016, statement of Earley). At first, it stated that these totals included "about **236,000 dead or dying trees**" as "part of its comprehensive response to tree mortality in the state" (May 3, 2017, Press Release).

43. Soon, however, it was touting that 2016's "**236,000 dead or dying trees**" removed were "in addition to the **1.2 million trees** that PG&E works **each year**" (May 10, 2017, Press Release).

D. After the North Bay Fires, PG&E Started Reporting Inflated Numbers for Tree Removal

44. Then, after the North Bay Fires, PG&E's numbers crept up by 100,000 trees: "Typically, we spend about **$200 million** every year to line clear or remove **1.3 million trees** to mitigate both the risk of wildfires and to prevent electric outages" **in addition to** the "**incremental 236,000 dead or dying trees**" (November 2, 2017, statement of Williams). This is the same statement where PG&E began to falsely and/or misleadingly tout to investors that it had "***doubl[ed]***" vegetation management expenditures in 2016, *i.e.*, to $400 million (*see* ¶102, *infra*).

45. Then, when negative news emerged on May 25, 2018 about PG&E's safety violations causing many of the North Bay Fires, the Company's reported number of cleared trees crept up by another 100,000 trees: "Under PG&E's industry-leading Vegetation Management Program, we . . . prune or remove approximately **1.4 million trees annually**" (May 25, 2018, press release).

E. PG&E Concealed Its Unsafe Use of Reclosers During the Class Period

1. PG&E Used Reclosers to Prioritize Convenience Over Safety

46. "Reclosers" are devices that are affixed to power line poles, to send pulses of electricity into lines when service has become briefly interrupted. Although reclosers can in some instances prevent blackouts, it is well known in the industry that they are dangerous in certain circumstances. For instance, if a power line has come into contact with nearby vegetation, it would be dangerous to send an additional pulse of electricity through the line because this could start a fire.

47. San Diego Gas & Electric Co. and Southern California Edison are two other utility companies that operate in California, along with PG&E. According to a complaint filed in the state court litigation concerning the North Bay Fires,[9] these two utility companies are aware of the dangers of using reclosers, and they have a practice of blocking reclosers from working during fire season.[10]

48. Prior to the North Bay Fires, PG&E knew that its reclosers posed a great risk of causing wildfires. PG&E was specifically warned of this hazard in a May 2013 report that the Liberty Consulting Group (the "Liberty Report") submitted to the Safety and Enforcement Division of the CPUC. Moreover, at a November 18, 2015 hearing before the California Senate Sub-Committee on Gas, Electric, and Transportation Safety, the Utility's Vice President of Electrical Operations Asset Management, Defendant Hogan, stated that PG&E had the ability to reprogram its reclosers during fire season so that they did not attempt to restart lines that had been stopped. Hogan acknowledged that shutting down power means "you take the reliability hit, but you gain the wildfire benefit." This statement evidenced that PG&E recognized the downside to disabling its reclosers (because it would increase the risk of blackouts, *i.e.*, the "reliability hit," which would lead to consumer complaints), but that PG&E also understood this measure would

[9] https://www.norcalfirelawyers.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/atlas-fire.pdf

[10] Wildfire season is a portion of the year, generally 6 to 8 months in the summer and fall in California, declared such by the responsible public agency fire administrator. This declaration is based on fuel and weather conditions conducive to the ignition and spread of wildland fires. http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/incidents/incidents_terminology?filter=F

improve safety (*i.e.*, the "wildfire benefit"). Unbeknownst to investors, the Company chose reliability over safety.

2. PG&E Concealed Its Use of Reclosers From Investors During the Class Period

49. On November 18, 2015, Defendant Hogan assured the public that PG&E was "***just about done***" with the process of disabling its recloser devices as of that date. He represented that reclosers would be disabled "***first***" in "***high wildfire risk areas***," followed by "126" of "about 130 some odd locations . . . this year," *i.e.*, 2015, which left only "six for next year."

50. However, PG&E did not disable all of its reclosers during fire season, like San Diego Gas & Electric Co. and Southern California Edison did. Rather, during the time of the North Bay Fires, some of PG&E's devices were programmed to try up to three times to restore power by sparking electricity. Hogan's statement concealed that PG&E kept at least certain of its reclosers dangerously in use in a high wildfire risk area through October 2017: PG&E reclosers were to blame for at least one of the North Bay Fires, known as the Pythian Fire.

51. As is discussed in more detail below, it was not until **after** the deadly North Bay Fires that PG&E finally disabled these reclosers.[11] Notably, State Senator Jerry Hill was quoted by NBC on January 3, 2018 as saying that he felt "misled" by PG&E's executives into believing that the Company had followed the lead of its counterparts and shut off its reclosers in all 132 of its high risk fire areas by the start of 2017:

> Hill said he was surprised the company's recloser shutdown was so limited, given that a top PG&E official assured him back in 2015 that the company would be able to shut down reclosers in all 132 of the high risk fire areas by the start of 2017.
>
> "I think that's the troubling part," Hill said, "that **they misled us in that**.
>
> "Had they said they did not have that system in place, then we would have followed up with more questions to try to find what the problem was -- and may have been able to focus in on that a couple of years ago that may have prevented these fires in October."

[11] http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Safety/Response%20to%20Data%20Request.pdf

Likewise, investors were misled by PG&E's recloser statements.

F. PG&E Engaged in an Unsafe Pattern of Noncompliance with Vegetation Management Requirements That Caused Many of the North Bay Fires

52. Despite the important safety measures imposed by California law, PG&E has a long history of causing deadly wildfires through its failure to comply with the legal requirements for vegetation management. Between causing the devastating Trauner Fire in 1994 and the deadly Butte Fire in 2015, PG&E repeatedly violated California's vegetation management laws and regulations. PG&E assured investors during the Class Period that it had changed, stating in its 2015, 2016, and 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Reports that its "vegetation management" was now "***in compliance with relevant laws***" or "***complying with state and federal regulations***." Notably, in its 2018 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report issued **after** the public learned the true causes of the North Bay Fires, PG&E **no longer** represents to investors that its vegetation management complies with California's safety laws.

1. PG&E Was Convicted of Negligence for Starting a Wildfire in 1994

53. One of the most notable of the pre-Class Period fires was the "Trauner Fire," where PG&E was convicted of 739 counts of criminal negligence and required to pay $24 million in penalties due to the Company's deficient vegetation management systems.[12]

2. PG&E's Unsafe Noncompliance Continued Through 2010

54. Subsequently, PG&E's deficient vegetation management practices ignited other fires, including the Pendola Fire (1999),[13] the Sims Fire (2004), and the Whiskey Fire (2008).

55. Moreover, according to documents released by The Utility Reform Network ("TURN"), PG&E planned to replace a segment of the San Bruno pipeline in 2007 that it had

[12] In 1994, PG&E's failure to maintain vegetation surrounding its electrical equipment caused the Trauner Fire that burned approximately 500 acres, destroyed 12 homes, and burned 22 structures in the town of Rough and Ready. The fire began when a power line brushed against a tree limb that PG&E was supposed to keep trimmed. Investigators found numerous safety violations involving contact between vegetation and PG&E's power lines.

[13] PG&E paid a $14.75 million settlement to the U.S. Forest Service, and a $22.7 million settlement with CPUC after PG&E had been reprimanded for not spending money that had been earmarked for tree trimming and removal.

identified as one of the riskiest natural gas pipelines in PG&E's system. PG&E collected $5 million from its customers to complete the project by 2009, but instead deferred the project and repurposed the money to other priorities. On September 9, 2010, the San Bruno pipeline exploded, killing 8 people, injuring over 50 more, and destroying 38 homes.

56. On August 9, 2016, a California federal jury found PG&E guilty of five criminal counts for violating minimum federal safety standards under the Natural Gas Pipeline Safety Act, as well as one count for obstructing an agency proceeding after it failed to provide all of its records to the National Transportation Safety Board during an investigation into the San Bruno explosion.

3. PG&E's Unsafe, Noncompliant Vegetation Management Caused the Butte Fire in 2015

57. In 2015, five months after PG&E made Misstatement No. 1, PG&E's vegetation management program once again failed, causing the Butte Fire that killed two people, destroyed 921 homes, and scorched more than 70,000 acres over 22 days.

58. On April 28, 2016, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing its conclusion that the Butte Fire was caused by PG&E's safety violations, including evidence of negligence. Cal Fire also referred its investigation to the two relevant district attorneys for the counties the Butte Fire burned.

59. There is currently pending litigation over PG&E's liability for the Butte Fire, including an April 13, 2017 lawsuit in which Cal Fire sued PG&E for $87 million to recover the costs that the agency devoted to fighting that fire. Cal Fire's lawsuit alleges that PG&E negligently caused the Butte Fire by maintaining an inadequate vegetation management system.

4. PG&E's Compliance Measures Allowed More than One Million Vegetation Management Violations During the Class Period

60. Internally, PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of California safety laws are shown by the fact that the Company's internal controls were designed to permit vegetation management violations to go unchecked. Investigative journalists and attorneys have uncovered that PG&E internally accepts that its vegetation management practices leave 1 of every 100 trees noncompliant with California regulations, and further reportedly "cheats" on its internal

compliance reviews, in order to give a misleading impression of compliance with tree clearance requirements when it is in fact noncompliant. According to a report from NBC reporter Jaxon Van Derbeken on November 6, 2017, published a month after the North Bay Fires began, PG&E's own internal inspectors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards:

> **PG&E auditors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards**, NBC Bay Area has learned.
>
> * * *
>
> [I]t emerged during the Butte fire litigation that [internal] auditors were giving out a passing grade when one out of 100 trees they checked turned out to be too close to power lines under state standards.
>
> * * *
>
> When [PG&E] failed to reach that 99 percent compliance rate in the area around the fire . . . the company just expanded the universe of trees covered in a particular audit.
>
> "So what PG&E does when it doesn't pass, it basically cheats," [Amanda Riddle, one of the attorneys participating in a lawsuit against PG&E related to the Butte Fire] said. "It adds more miles and more miles until it reaches a passing grade."

61. With approximately 123 million trees under PG&E's control,[14] this means approximately 1.2 million trees may not be in compliance with state safety laws at any given time. The measurement of 1.2 million safety violations is a conservative estimate when combined with the detail that PG&E "cheats" to get its rate of violations down to 1%, hence PG&E's real rate of noncompliance may be even higher.

62. According to the plaintiffs litigating against PG&E for injuries caused by the 2015 Butte Fire, Defendant Hogan's and another PG&E employee's deposition testimony purportedly showed that "PG&E knows and accepts that 1-in-100 trees will be non-compliant,

---

[14] See PG&E's Response to Safety and Enforcement Divisions' 10/14/17 Questions, Oct. 17, 2017, *available at* http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Safety/Response%20to%20Data%20Request.pdf

and that 1-in-1000 will be touching its powerlines." Using the same metrics, this means that PG&E knows that it allows approximately 123,000 safety violations in the nature of trees touching its powerlines at any given time.

63. Thus, PG&E has been on notice for many years that its vegetation management practices did not comply with California safety regulations and never disclosed that their own internal compliance reviews showed a lack of compliance on a huge scale.

5. PG&E's History of Safety Violations Shows that the Company Knew of Its Numerous and Widespread Violations of California Safety Regulations Throughout the Class Period, But Did Nothing to Change Them

64. Even though PG&E suffered from endemic wildfire safety problems, the Company did not meaningfully change its practices even after the deadly Butte Fire that occurred in 2015. As noted above, in a deposition transcript that has not yet been made publicly available, PG&E's Vegetation Program Manager (Stockton Division)[15] Richard Yarnell reportedly testified under oath: "**PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of this fire**" as of April 10, 2017. Accordingly, the **known** noncompliance that caused the Butte Fire in 2015 continued unabated throughout the Class Period.

65. Moreover, the vegetation management problems detailed herein were institutionally entrenched by certain incentive structures PG&E put in place. According to a lawsuit that was filed in California Superior Court against PG&E on December 21, 2017 (Case No. CGC-17-563293), which asserted claims on behalf of victims of North Bay Fires, PG&E provided monetary incentives to its employees that had the effect of discouraging the implementation of vegetation safety measures.

66. For instance, PG&E's Vegetation Management Program adopted a Vegetation Management Incentive Initiative ("VMII") program, which was purportedly designed to reduce the "annual routine compliance" tree work of PG&E and to shift resources to "reliability" work that focused on urban consumer satisfaction instead of overall safety. By doing so, PG&E

[15] PG&E's Stockton Division is a geographic subdivision within the Company that contained the Butte Fire.

effectively shifted its resources away from rural areas that were more prone to wildfires (where the "annual routine compliance" work was typically done), and towards more densely populated urban areas (where the "reliability" work was done). For example, pursuant to this program, PG&E set a goal to reduce "routine" work by 7.5% annually from 2014 through 2016. PG&E's bonus incentive program therefore (like its policy of not shutting off its reclosers during wildfire season) put safety at risk in an effort to reduce consumer complaints.

67. According to the same lawsuit, Robert Urban, a regional officer for a PG&E contractor, stated that he had a concern that the bonus system incentivized his employees to not do their job, but PG&E chose to keep this program despite knowing this risk.

68. It was in this context that Defendants touted PG&E's vegetation management to investors, falsely representing that it was in full compliance with all relevant regulations throughout the Class Period. *E.g.*, ¶76 (Misstatement No. 2, October 16, 2015); ¶86 (Misstatement No. 5, August 9, 2017); ¶100 (Misstatement No. 9, October 31, 2017); and ¶109 (Misstatement No. 12, November 5, 2017). As noted above, though PG&E falsely assured investors during the Class Period that its vegetation management failures had been resolved after the Butte Fire, the Company's own employee Richard Yarnell later admitted that nothing of substance had changed over the same time period.

V. DEFENDANTS' FALSE AND MISLEADING CLASS PERIOD STATEMENTS

69. In light of PG&E's history of causing wildfires and the drought conditions in California, investors and analysts were focused on the Company's compliance with wildfire-related safety regulations during the Class Period. With an eye towards artificially inflating its share price, PG&E responded to this interest with false and misleading reassurances that PG&E was in compliance with safety regulations. PG&E also significantly raised its quarterly dividend during the Class Period, repeatedly touting that such a move was based, in part, on its success in ensuring safety. As detailed below, Defendants' fraud proximately caused investors' losses.

A. Overview of Defendants' Fraudulent Course of Conduct

70. Of the **seventeen** main North Bay Fires for which Cal Fire's investigations have been completed, **all seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. Among those, **eleven** of these

fires evidenced violations of California safety regulations, in **seven** different counties at the **same time**.

71. PG&E was responsible for all the North Bay Fires. Even though Cal Fire's investigations have not found evidence of violations for six of the fires, PG&E's numerous, widespread safety violations actually caused or exacerbated **all** of the North Bay Fires. PG&E's safety violations exacerbated even the fires that lacked evidence of violations, in two ways. First, some of the eleven fires caused by PG&E's safety violations merged into and strengthened other fires. Second, PG&E's safety violations diverted scarce firefighting resources to contain the eleven North Bay Fires which never should have ignited, leading to the other fires causing more damage. As such, PG&E's safety violations were responsible, in full or in part, for **all** of the North Bay Fires.

72. The news about PG&E's responsibility for causing the North Bay Fires directly impacted the Company's bottom line, because California law requires PG&E to bear the cost of wildfire property damage and personal injury caused by its violations of California safety regulations. In other words, those costs likely could not be passed on to ratepayers. And, given the conclusions of Cal Fire's investigations into these fires to date – where Cal Fire has referred at least eleven of its investigations to the appropriate counties' district attorneys' offices to review for potential criminal violations – the market understood that the financial consequences to PG&E would be huge.

73. As of the filing of this Complaint, Cal Fire has not yet completed its investigations into the Tubbs Fire, and may find that it, too, was caused by PG&E's safety violations.

B. Defendants Made Materially False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Its Vegetation Management Activities and Compliance with Wildfire Safety Regulations Before the North Bay Fires

1. April 29, 2015 – Misstatement No. 1

74. The Class Period begins on April 29, 2015, when PG&E held a conference call to discuss the Company's financial and operating results for the first financial quarter of 2015,

which ended March 31, 2015. During the call, Defendant Johns, then President of the Utility, misleadingly assured investors of the Company's commitment to safety:

> As California enters its fourth year of drought, we're working hard to help the state meet this challenge by reducing water usage at our own facilities, encouraging customers to conserve by offering rebates for more efficient washers and agricultural pumps. ***We're stepping up our vegetation management activities to mitigate wildfire risk*** and improve access for firefighters.

75. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not materially increase its vegetation management budget in 2015. In fact, based on information released by CPUC, PG&E underspent its vegetation management budget in both 2014 and 2015: whereas CPUC approved PG&E to spend $190,000,000 and $194,153,000 in 2014 and 2015, respectively, PG&E actually spent only $189,617,402 and $194,094,406, respectively. Moreover, this small budget increase of 2.4% between 2014 and 2015 was only 1.28 percentage points above inflation, which rose 1.12% over the same time period.[16] Accordingly, PG&E had not meaningfully "stepp[ed] up" its vegetation management activities.[17]

2. October 16, 2015 – Misstatement No. 2

76. On October 16, 2015, PG&E issued its 2015 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report falsely assured investors that PG&E's "vegetation management" was "in compliance with relevant laws":

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> ***Each year, PG&E's Vegetation Management department***, in consultation with utility arborists and foresters, ***inspects every mile of power line in our service area for public safety*** and electric reliability. ***We do so in compliance with relevant laws*** and with a focus on public involvement, including extensive "Right Tree, Right Place" outreach. PG&E has been recognized by the National Arbor Day Foundation as a Tree Line USA recipient for 20 consecutive years for demonstrating best practices in utility arboriculture.

[16] https://www.bls.gov/data/inflation_calculator.htm

[17] PG&E also omitted that it was supposed to perform $441,192 (the total amount by which PG&E underspent its allowance in 2014 and 2015) in additional vegetation management during 2015, but failed to do so.

77. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "in compliance with relevant laws." According to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant California laws, including Public Resources Code section 4293, multiple times. Further, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.C.4-5, *infra*. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

78. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2015 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, ethics and compliance are managed by a Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer, a position created in 2015 as part of our commitment to achieve a best-in-class ethics and compliance program. The position reports to the PG&E Corporation CEO and has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the Board of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of PG&E Corporation.
>
> The new position is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class ethics and **compliance** program and **overseeing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing company-wide programs for compliance reporting and related investigatory processes**. . . .

79. Kane therefore was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting,"** including this report.

3. November 18, 2015 – Misstatement No. 3

80. On November 18, 2015, Hogan publicly testified before the California Senate Energy, Utilities and Communication Subcommittee on Gas and Electric Infrastructure Safety.

During that testimony, Hogan assured the public that PG&E was "just about done" implementing a program that would remotely disable the Company's recloser devices in areas that included "high wildfire risk areas":

> So as I mentioned earlier, our SCADA capabilities where we are able to ***take our reclosers out of service remotely***, we first ***focus on the wildfire areas*** and then we have about 130 some odd locations, we are going to complete about 126 of those this year, ***just about done with that program***, which leaves six for next year, which will be completed.

81. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E misleadingly said that it had implemented policies and procedures to disable recloser devices from areas that were at high risk for wildfires, which includes the areas where the North Bay Fires occurred, by the end of 2015 (approximately 1 month away). Hogan's statement concealed that PG&E dangerously kept reclosers in use through at least October 2017; Cal Fire has determined that PG&E reclosers caused one of the North Bay Fires, known as the Pythian Fire. Thus, PG&E did not have the safety policies and procedures in place that they said they had.

4. October 6, 2016 – Misstatement No. 4

82. On October 6, 2016, PG&E issued its 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report provided false assurances to investors regarding PG&E's compliance with relevant regulations:

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> Each year, PG&E's Vegetation Management department and its contracting arborists and foresters inspect miles of power lines in our service area for public safety and electric reliability. ***We do so in compliance with relevant laws*** and with a focus on public involvement, including extensive "Right Tree, Right Place" outreach. PG&E has been recognized by the National Arbor Day Foundation as a Tree Line USA recipient for 21 consecutive years for demonstrating best practices in energy sector arboriculture.

83. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "in compliance with relevant laws." According to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times. Further, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the

relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.C.4-5, *infra*. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused at least 11 of the North Bay Fires all at the same time in **seven** different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

84. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, ethics and compliance are managed by the Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer (CECO), who reports to the PG&E Corporation Chairman and CEO. The CECO has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company Boards of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of the PG&E Corporation Board.
>
> The CECO is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class ethics and **compliance** program and **managing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing enterprise-wide programs for compliance monitoring, reporting**, assessment and remediation. . . .

85. Kane therefore was responsible for both "managing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and** "**overseeing . . . compliance monitoring [and] reporting,**" including this report.

5. August 9, 2017 – Misstatement No. 5

86. On August 9, 2017, PG&E issued its 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report provided false assurances to investors regarding PG&E's compliance with relevant regulations:

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> PG&E prunes and removes trees growing too close to power lines while maintaining as much vegetation as possible to balance land use and environmental stewardship with customer needs. Through a well-established and innovative vegetation management

> program, ***PG&E balances the need to maintain a vast system of trees growing along power lines while complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe***, reliable and affordable ***electric service***.

87. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe . . . electric service." According to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times. Further, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.C.4-5, *infra*. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

88. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, compliance and ethics are managed by the Senior Vice President, Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer and Deputy General Counsel (CECO), who reports to the PG&E Corporation Chief Executive Officer (CEO) and President. The CECO has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company Boards of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of the PG&E Corporation Board.
>
> The CECO is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class **compliance** and ethics program **and managing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing enterprise-wide programs for compliance monitoring, reporting**, assessment and remediation. . . .

89. Kane therefore was responsible for both "managing implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and** "**overseeing . . . compliance monitoring [and] reporting**," including this report.

C. Defendants Tied the Company's Dividend to Safety Compliance, Making Materially False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Its Dividend and Safety Before the North Bay Fires

90. Throughout the Class Period, Defendants repeatedly tied the sustainability of its quarterly cash dividend to safety. In fact, PG&E increased its dividend during the Class Period for the first time in six years, and then raised it again – touting the Company's "progress on safety" and "improvements we have made in safety." Yet PG&E's violations of California's safety regulations were so numerous and widespread that they caused and worsened the North Bay Fires, resulting in PG&E having to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017.

1. May 23, 2016 – Misstatement No. 6

91. Less than three weeks after its May 4, 2016 earnings call, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Corporation Raises Common Stock Dividend, Highlights Progress at Annual Shareholder Meeting." It stated:

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend to 49 cents per share, an increase of 3.5 cents per share, beginning with dividends for the second quarter of 2016.
>
> * * *
>
> The increase, which is the company's first in six years, is a meaningful step toward gradually returning the company's dividend payout to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities.
>
> * * *
>
> ***Earley and other senior executives also discussed continued progress on safety***, reliability and other goals, as well as PG&E's strategy for the future [at the annual shareholder meeting].
>
> Earley said, '***We've continued to demonstrate leadership and commitment on safety.*** We're delivering the most reliable service in our company's history.

92. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because it affirmed that PG&E's dividend would not be negatively impacted by the Company's role in causing wildfires.

Indeed, it affirmed to investors that PG&E had attained "progress on safety," specifically connecting purported safety achievements to its ability to increase its dividend, importantly, "to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities." In reality, PG&E lacked the touted "progress on safety." It fell so far short of this touted achievement that its safety violations, and resulting responsibility for wildfires, would cause PG&E to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017 due to PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires. This statement gave investors a false impression that safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017. Further, this statement touting PG&E's "commitment on safety" materially omitted that the Company's spending on vegetation management barely kept pace with inflation at that time.

2. November 4, 2016 – Misstatement No. 7

93. On November 4, 2016, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2016. In his prepared remarks, Earley stated as follows:

> ***The improvements we have made in safety*** and reliability ***over the last six years have put us in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward.***
>
> Earlier this year, we announced our first dividend increase in six years, and we have committed to achieving a roughly 60% payout ratio by 2019. Combined with our expected rate based growth, we are confident we can deliver a strong overall return for our shareholders.

94. The statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E **did not make** "improvements" in wildfire "safety . . . over the last six years." In fact, a PG&E Vegetation Program Manager, Richard Yarnell, later testified that for the entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety. Nor was the Company "in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward." In reality, PG&E's responsibility for causing multiple wildfires – as the results of its numerous, widespread safety violations – had such a significant **negative** impact on PG&E's financial results and financial outlook that PG&E had to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017 due to PG&E's responsibility for causing the North Bay Fires. This

statement gave investors a false impression that concealed safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017.

3. May 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 8

95. On May 31, 2017, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Corporation Raises Common Stock Dividend, Shareholders Elect Former Secretary of Homeland Security Jeh C. Johnson to Boards of Directors." The release stated:

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend by 4 cents per share to 53 cents per share, beginning with the dividend for the second quarter of 2017. On an annual basis, this action increases PG&E Corporation's dividend by 8 percent, from $1.96 per share to $2.12 per share.
>
> * * *
>
> Yesterday, in remarks at the joint annual shareholders meeting of PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company, [CEO] Williams highlighted the companies' ***progress on safety, reliability*** and reducing greenhouse gas emissions, among other accomplishments. ***She reaffirmed PG&E's commitment to safety and operational excellence***, delivering for customers and leading the way to achieve California's clean energy goals.

96. This statement falsely connected PG&E's decision increasing its dividend to "progress on safety" and PG&E's "commitment to safety and operational excellence," only months before the Company's pervasive failure to comply with safety regulations caused at least eleven of the North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties. Indeed, it omitted that there was no progress on wildfire safety, as confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, **only one month before the statement was made,** when he reportedly testified under oath: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of th[e Butte] fire," *i.e.*, from September 2015 to April 10, 2017 (when Yarnell so testified). PG&E's above statement on May 31, 2017 gave investors a false impression that concealed safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017.

D. After the North Bay Fires Erupted, the Truth Began to Emerge

97. The North Bay Fires began on Sunday evening, October 8, 2017. However, it was not until Thursday, October 12, 2017 that the market began to understand that PG&E's safety regulation violations were a major cause. On that date, as detailed below (*see* Section VII.C.1, *infra*), CPUC sent PG&E a litigation hold letter reminding PG&E that it (a) "must preserve any factual or physical evidence … includ[ing] all failed poles, conductors and associated equipment from each fire event" and (b) "must inform all employees and contractors that they must preserve all electronic (including emails) and non-electronic documents related to potential causes of the fires, vegetation management, maintenance and/or tree-trimming." This was the first disclosure indicating that PG&E caused any of the North Bay Fires. In response to this news, PG&E's share price declined 6.7%.

98. Late the next day, PG&E issued a statement explaining to investors that: "The causes of these fires are being investigated by [Cal Fire], including the possible role of [PG&E's] power lines and other facilities." It reported that the Company "has approximately $800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires" – to prepare investors for the possibility that "the amount of insurance is insufficient to cover the Utility's liability," in which case, its "financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected." The market had understood that PG&E would be reimbursed by rate-payers for damages by fires it caused while nevertheless acting as a prudent manager; hence, the Company's discussion of liability and insurance signaled to the market that at least some of the North Bay Fires were proximately caused by PG&E's negligence or worse. In response to this news, PG&E's share price continued to decline until the end of the next trading day, Monday, October 16, 2017, falling by approximately 16.5%.

99. Thereafter, PG&E's management attempted to reassure investors, falsely, as detailed below.

E. After the North Bay Fires Were Contained, the Company Made Additional False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Compliance with Wildfire-Related Safety Regulations

1. October 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 9

100. On October 31, 2017, PG&E issued a press release titled "Facts About PG&E's Electric Vegetation Management Efforts." The release stated: "***PG&E follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements and performs regular power line tree safety activities in accordance with industry standards, guidelines, and acceptable procedures that help to reduce outages or fires caused by trees or other vegetation***."

101. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did **not** follow "all applicable … state vegetation clearance requirements." According to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times. Further, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.C.4-5, *infra.* This statement concealed the sizeable risk that PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations would **worsen** rather than "help to reduce . . . fires caused by trees or other vegetation." Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

2. November 2, 2017 – Misstatement No. 10

102. On November 2, 2017, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2017. In her prepared remarks, now-CEO Williams falsely reassured investors regarding the effectiveness of PG&E's vegetation management:

> Thank you, Chris, and good morning, everyone. Given the recent wildfires impacting our customers and communities, our discussion today will be different from our usual earnings call. . . .

* * *

> Now I know there's a lot of interest in how these fires started and in how PG&E assets might have been involved in or impacted by the wildfires. Our communities deserve answers and we are committed to learning what happened. It's critical that we identify anything that will help us to keep our customers and communities safe in the future. That is our goal as we work with CAL FIRE and the CPUC.
>
> * * *
>
> **Many of you have reached out with questions about the potential impact of the wildfires to the company's financials and also about the doctrine of inverse condemnation in California.** At this time, the known financial impact of the wildfires is limited to the cost of the unprecedented response and restoration efforts, costs related to our liability insurance and some legal expenses, and Jason [Wells] will cover these later this morning.
>
> * * *
>
> **I know there's a lot of interest in our pole maintenance and vegetation management programs**, so let me address these as well. First, we routinely inspect, maintain and replace our electric poles. This includes annual scheduled patrols, 5-year visual inspections, an intrusive testing and treating on our wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements.
>
> **We also have one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country.** Our vegetation management program manages about 123 million trees across the service territory. And every year, we inspect every segment of the 99,000 miles of overhead line and we clear vegetation as needed. This is well beyond what is typical in our industry where most utilities have a 3-year vegetation management cycle or sometimes longer. **Typically, we spend about $200 million every year to line clear or remove 1.3 million trees to mitigate both the risk of wildfires and to prevent electric outages. With the drought and the tree mortality crisis we've experienced in California, we have been expanding our vegetation management work since 2014.**
>
> ***In 2016, we spent an additional $200 million, essentially doubling our typical vegetation management spending last year***. We've removed an incremental 236,000 dead or dying trees, and we enhanced our tree maintenance work with additional patrols in areas of high fire danger, including a combination of boots on the ground, aerial patrols, and sophisticated LiDAR technology.

103. These statements were materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "doubl[e]" its "typical vegetation management spending last year." As explained in Section IV.B., *supra*, PG&E's Vegetation Management Balancing Accounts for the relevant years

indicate that PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017 – increases of only 2.4% and 1.4%, respectively.[18] The lack of improvement to PG&E's vegetation management practices was confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, who reportedly testified under oath that, even by April 10, 2017: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, **we have not made any changes** as a result of th[e September 2015 Butte] fire."

104. Further, PG&E failed to comply with safety regulations – including regulations specifically related to vegetation management. Thus, when Williams touted PG&E's vegetation management program as "one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country," she gave investors the false impression that PG&E's vegetation management did not fall short of applicable safety regulations, when in fact it did. Given PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, its "vegetation management programs" were **not** "comprehensive."

3. November 2, 2017 – Misstatement No. 11

105. Later on the same call, an analyst asked the Company for more detail about PG&E's vegetation management practices. President and COO Nickolas Stavropoulos replied as follows:

> [ANALYST:] And then, I guess, ***can you discuss your vegetation practices for trees that are located near power lines?*** I guess we've seen sort of end reports that have come out for some of your peers that they sort of track vegetation that's within certain distances from the lines, and they basically make their decisions on what to do based on sort of updates.
>
> [Stavropoulos:] Thank you for the question. So as Geisha mentioned, we have a very aggressive vegetation management program across our 70,000-mile -- square mile territory. We manage about 123 million trees that are near and adjacent to our facilities. ***And over the last 2 years, we've doubled the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management.*** That includes line clearing to remove parts of trees that are adjacent to our facilities as well as removal of dead and dying trees. So the program involves year-round effort to identify these dead and dying trees through inspection processes where we use foot and

[18] This spending did not differ more than $100,000 from the amounts PG&E requested, and the amounts CPUC approved, in PG&E's 2015, 2016, and 2017 General Rate Cases.

> aerial patrols; we use LiDAR, which is light, detecting and ranging technology, to identify the trees that need to be worked. ***We inspect all of our overhead lines every year, and we do second patrols in high fire danger areas at least twice a year. In some areas, we do as often as 4x a year.*** So it's a very aggressive program. There are specific requirements around line clearing, and it depends upon the voltage of the lines. And it can range up to feet [sic] to as much a sort of 18 inches away from the facility. So there are all sorts of different requirements, depending upon where the facilities are located and the voltage of the facilities.

106. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "doubl[e] the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management." As explained in Section IV.B., *supra*, PG&E's Vegetation Management Balancing Accounts for the relevant years indicate that PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017. Moreover, the lack of improvement to PG&E's vegetation management practices was confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, who reportedly testified under oath that, even by April 10, 2017: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of th[e Butte] fire," *i.e.*, since September 2015.

107. Further, PG&E failed to comply with safety regulations specifically related to vegetation management. By representing that it "inspect[s] all of [its] overhead lines every year," and inspects some trees "twice" or "4x" each year, Stavropoulos falsely created the impression that PG&E would prevent many violations from occurring, especially in "high fire danger areas" such as those where the North Bay Fires erupted. In reality, violations were so pervasive that they caused at least eleven fires at the same time in **seven** different counties. In touting its "very aggressive vegetation management program," the statement actionably omitted the widespread failure of these measures to bring PG&E into compliance. Indeed, if PG&E had been properly "inspect[ing] all of our overhead lines "every year," "twice a year," or "4x a year," many of the causes of the North Bay Fires would have been discovered. For instance, in addition to the fires caused by dead or dying trees, Cal Fire found that the Cascade Fire was caused "by sagging power lines coming into contact" and the Blue Fire was caused when "a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector."

4. November 5, 2017 – Misstatement No. 12

108. At all relevant times, PG&E's Media Relations department maintained a news website named Currents,[19] providing news, information, and commentary about PG&E's activities, including the delivery of electricity and the operation, maintenance, and safety of the Company's electric services. Through the website, PG&E repeatedly touted the safety of its electricity lines, the Company's vegetation management programs, and its success mitigating wildfire risk.

109. In one such article, dated November 5, 2017 and titled "Facts About PG&E's Wildfire and Prevention Safety Efforts," PG&E reassured investors that "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***."[20]

110. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "meet" – much less "exceed" – "all applicable … state vegetation clearance requirements." According to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times. *See* Section VII.C.4., *infra*. Further, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.C.4-5, *infra*. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

---

[19] http://www.pgecurrents.com, last visited on November 6, 2018.

[20] On November 14, 2017, PG&E spokesperson Greg Snapper repeated this false and misleading reassurance *verbatim* in an NBC article titled "Utility Company's Risk Assessment at Issue in NorCal Wildfires." *See* https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/troubleshooters/national-investigations/PGE-Risk-Assessment-at-Issue-in-North-Bay-Wildfires-457356963.html

5. **May 25, 2018 – Misstatement No. 13**

111. On May 25, 2018, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's reports regarding some of the October 2017 Northern California wildfires to reassure investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release stated:

> - Following Governor Brown's January 2014 Drought State of Emergency Proclamation and the California Public Utilities Commission's Resolution ESRB-4, PG&E has added enhanced measures to address areas particularly affected by drought and bark beetles including:
> - Increased foot and aerial patrols along power lines in high fire-risk areas;
> - Removed approximately 236,000 dead or dying trees in 2016 and 140,000 dead or dying trees in 2017; these tree removals were in addition to approximately 30,000 trees removed per year prior to the drought;
> - Launched daily aerial fire detection patrols during high fire season to improve fire spotting and speed of fire response;
> - Since 2014, provided $11.4 million to local Fire Safe Councils (FSCs) for fuel reduction projects in communities; and
> - Provided $1.7 million to local FSCs for 28 highly programmable remote-sensing cameras for critical fire lookout towers.
> - ***PG&E meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***, using a comprehensive database to manage multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our more than two million poles.

112. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "meet" – much less "exceed" – "regulatory requirements for pole integrity management." According to a report released in a subsequent corrective disclosure, PG&E violated California's safety regulations multiple times. Indeed, on June 8, 2018, Cal Fire disclosed that its "investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric power and distribution lines, conductors **and the failure of power poles**." Indeed, at least one of the North Bay Fires – the Sulphur Fire – "was caused by the failure of a PG&E owned power pole" evidencing "violations of state law" sufficient to be referred to the relevant district attorney. Further, Cal Fire found enough evidence of violations of

state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eight of these twelve North Bay fires. *See* Section VII.C.5., *infra*. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

VI. MATERIALITY

113. PG&E's reassurances to investors about its safety, prudence, and compliance with the law were especially important to investors because of California's legal regime known as inverse condemnation. As described in more detail above (*see* Section IV.A.4., *supra*), PG&E is strictly liable for the property costs of wildfires it caused. However, during the Class Period, it could be reimbursed for those costs by ratepayers by petitioning CPUC and showing that it had acted as a prudent manager. On such a showing, CPUC could have rate payers reimburse PG&E for some or all of its liability.

114. PG&E's shareholders understood that PG&E would bear the costs of wildfires it caused, and that PG&E's ability to pass some or all of those costs on to ratepayers was limited by PG&E's prudence. For example, an analyst report issued by Evercore ISI on December 21, 2017 stated:

> On the 3Q17 call PCG indicated company operations were conducted properly leading up to and after the fire, but they still had little information regarding the cause of the fire or potential shareholder exposure.
>
> * * *
>
> PCG reiterated the company routinely inspects, maintains, and replaces poles, and tests and treats wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements. The company claims to have one of, if not the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country. Further, the company doubled its vegetation management spending in 2016 due to the drought and tree mortality crisis in California. That being said, we still do not know and likely will not know what caused the various fires for some time, **whether or not PCG's equipment was solely or partly the cause**, and whether or not the facts will support a ruling at CPUC that PCG **acted prudently** should they be successfully sued under inverse condemnation.

115. In light of these provisions of California law, PG&E's repeated reassurances to its investors – *e.g.*, that it complied with relevant safety regulations and doubled its vegetation management spending – effectively communicated that the Company would be able to recover any property damage liabilities from wildfires caused by its systems, through the CPUC. Those reassurances, when revealed to have been false and misleading, impacted the Company's valuation by at least the amount of damage caused by the North Bay Fires.

116. In total, PG&E's share price declined $25.80 per share on the five corrective disclosures and/or materializations of concealed risk herein alleged. Given that the Company had approximately 514.9 million shares outstanding as of February 1, 2018, it implies that the losses caused by PG&E's fraud exceed $13.28 billion.

117. Indeed, as detailed further below (*see* Section IX.E., *infra*), PG&E believed that the liabilities it faced put it at risk of bankruptcy.

VII. LOSS CAUSATION

A. Defendants' False and Misleading Statements Artificially Inflated the Price of PG&E's Common Stock

118. As a result of their purchases of PG&E's securities during the Class Period, Lead Plaintiff and the other Class members suffered economic loss, *i.e.*, damages, under the federal securities laws. Defendants' false and misleading statements had the intended effect and caused PG&E securities to trade at artificially inflated levels throughout the Class Period, reaching as high as $71.56 per share on September 11, 2017 – a month before the truth started to emerge on October 12, 2017.

B. PG&E's Safety Violations Proximately Caused the Devastating North Bay Fires

119. PG&E caused the North Bay Fires. To date, Cal Fire has not found a single instance where one of the North Bay Fires was caused by arson, lightning, fireworks, hikers, children playing with matches, or any other such cause. Of the seventeen fires for which Cal Fire has determined the cause, it has determined that **all seventeen were caused by PG&E equipment**.

120. Of these seventeen fires, Cal Fire determined that **eleven were due to PG&E's violation of California safety regulations**. Under California law, PG&E bears the cost for the destruction caused by these fires unless it can show to CPUC that its violations were "reasonable." Together, these fires were responsible for **more than 100,000 acres of land devastated**, **more than 2,000 structures destroyed,** and **9 of the 44 North Bay Fire fatalities.**

121. Six more of the North Bay Fires were also deemed to have been caused by PG&E electrical lines; though Cal Fire found no specific evidence of safety violations for these six fires, PG&E may still be found liable under California's legal regime known as inverse condemnation, which provides strict liability for utilities when their power lines are involved in wildfires that lead to property damage. Together, these fires were responsible for an additional **more than 50,000 acres of land devastated**, **more than 800 structures destroyed**, and **13 of 44 fatalities.** Necessarily, these six fires would have been more easily contained, and accordingly less destructive, if not for the fires caused by PG&E's violations.

122. Cal Fire's investigation of the Tubbs fire – the largest and most destructive of the North Bay Fires – is still ongoing.

C. When the Market Learned the Truth, the Price of PG&E's Common Stock Fell Dramatically

123. On or about October 8, 2017, eighteen major wildfires started in California, burning at least 249,000 acres and devastating properties across nine California counties.

1. October 12, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Began to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

124. It was not until Thursday, October 12, 2017 that the market began to understand that PG&E's safety regulation violations were a proximate cause of the North Bay Fires. On that date, CPUC sent PG&E a litigation hold letter informing the Company of its "obligation to preserve all evidence with respect to the Northern California wildfires in Napa, Sonoma, and Solano Counties." Although this letter was made public on October 12, 2017, it "affirm[ed] a verbal communication" of the same obligation by CPUC Safety Enforcement Division Program

Manager Charlotte TerKeurst to PG&E "at approximately 6:00 p.m. on October 10, 2017." The public disclosure on October 12, 2017 also revealed that "Ms. TerKeurst reminded PG&E of the need to preserve all evidence, and PG&E acknowledged that it would do so."

125. Further, the disclosure made clear that PG&E (a) "must preserve any factual or physical evidence … includ[ing] **all failed poles, conductors and associated equipment from each fire event**" and (b) "must inform all employees and contractors that they must preserve all electronic (including emails) and non-electronic documents related to **potential causes of the fires, vegetation management, maintenance and/or tree-trimming**." This was the first indication that PG&E failures caused any of the North Bay Fires.

126. On this news that PG&E would likely bear at least some responsibility for the fires, PG&E's stock dropped $4.65 per share, from a closing price of $69.15 on October 11 to a closing price of $64.50 on October 12, or -6.7%, with unusually heavy trading volume of almost 13 million shares (compared to a Class Period daily average trading volume of 3.2 million[21]).

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on October 12, 2017

127. The following morning, news outlets began to report that PG&E was being connected with the causes of some of the North Bay fires. For example, at 10:54 a.m. on October 13, 2017, CNBC published an article titled "PG&E shares plunge on concern its power lines may have started California wildfires."[22] The article began by observing: "The California Public Utilities Commission sent a letter on Thursday to PG&E reminding them to preserve 'all evidence with respect to the Northern California wildfires in Napa, Sonoma and Solano Counties,' according to multiple reports." It continued to note that PG&E's share price decline was "on concerns its power lines may have started the massive wildfires that have ravaged California recently." The article also repeated market commentary that the decline in PG&E's

[21] This average excludes alleged corrective disclosure dates.

[22] This article was published prior to the Company's corrective disclosure later that day, discussed *infra.*

share price reflected investors' understanding that PG&E was financially responsible for the North Bay Fires:

> The drop in the stock "reflects the following assumptions: 1) the fire was caused by PCG's negligence, 2) insurance coverage for 3rd party liabilities will be very limited, 3) damage costs per acre far larger than those for the 2015 Butte fire and 4) material fines and penalties will be assessed," Christopher Turnure, an analyst at JPMorgan, said in a note Thursday. "We appreciate the severity of the fires and the legal challenges of operating in California, but estimate this loss of value as approaching a worst-case scenario for PCG shares."

128. Similarly, on the same date, *SF Gate* published an article observing: "[T]**he state agency that regulates utilities has told PG&E to save every piece of damaged equipment from the area as evidence for the investigations to come**." The article concluded by stating that PG&E's vegetation management practices caused the North Bay Fires: "In all, **the company spent $198 million in 2016 on 'vegetation management**.' But those efforts and that money – all of it coming from PG&E's customers – **may not have been enough**."[23]

129. Investors started to be concerned regarding whether PG&E violated any regulations with respect to the North Bay fires. For example, Wells Fargo stated in its analyst report the very next day:

> Yesterday (10/12), shares of PCG underperformed the S&P Utilities by roughly 720 bps. We attribute the material decline in price to the revelation that the company's power lines might have played a role in the Northern California fires. Over the weekend Northern California experienced winds in excess of 70 miles per hour, which could have caused trees to impact power lines that could have sparked fires particularly given the very dry vegetation. While there is still significant uncertainty in what caused the fires, apparently investigators are looking into the role of PCG's infrastructure. **The concern for investors is whether PCG did not adequately trim trees around their power lines it is our understanding that in California utilities are required to clear vegetation within 10 feet of power lines. In the absence of inadequate tree trimming, we think that property damage attributable to PCG's infrastructure should be largely covered by insurance.**

[23] https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/PG-E-millions-fire-prevention-Santa-Rosa-wildfires-12277237.php

130. Similarly, an October 13, 2017 report by a Guggenheim stock analyst stated that the decline was caused by "media reports linking the company to some of the most destructive wildfires experienced in CA, which continued to burn."

2. October 13-16, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

131. Late on October 13, 2017, PG&E filed a Form 8-K with the SEC shortly before the close of trading. Therein, the Company stated in relevant part:

> **Investigation of Northern California Fires**
>
> Since October 8, 2017, several catastrophic wildfires have started and remain active in Northern California. The causes of these fires are being investigated by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (Cal Fire), **including the possible role of power lines and other facilities of Pacific Gas and Electric Company's (the "Utility"), a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation**.
>
> It currently is unknown whether the Utility would have any liability associated with these fires. **The Utility has approximately $800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires. If the amount of insurance is insufficient to cover the Utility's liability or if insurance is otherwise unavailable, PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected**.

132. On these disclosures, PG&E's share price continued its decline. From its opening price of $63.95 per share that day to its closing price of $53.43 per share at the end of the next trading day (Monday, October 16, 2017), PG&E's stock declined $10.52 per share, or approximately 16.5%. Over the same two-day period, it experienced unusually heavy trading volume of over 68.5 million shares.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on October 13, 2017

133. Investors understood the Company's October 13, 2017 8-K filing as a disclosure that PG&E's conduct was greater in severity than previously disclosed and was a proximate cause of at least some of the North Bay Fires. Because the market understood that PG&E would be reimbursed for damages by fires it innocently caused, the Company's discussion of liability

signaled to the market that at least some of the North Bay Fires were caused by PG&E's negligence or worse. For example, a Guggenheim stock analyst published a report that day reacting to this news, noting that PG&E "had slid even further in the early afternoon actually as well, following the company's 8-K disclosing the utility's $800mm in liability insurance, which we noted had not been disclosed previously (since it had been renewed following the Butte fire)."

134. PG&E's announcement and resulting share price decline were proximately caused by PG&E's inadequate safety practices and violations that resulted in the North Bay Fires.

3. December 20, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

135. On December 20, 2017, after the market closed, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Announces Suspension of Dividend, Citing Uncertainty Related to Causes and Potential Liabilities Associated with Northern California Wildfires." The filing also included, as exhibit 99.1, a press release in which the Company announced that it would be suspending its quarterly cash dividend. In the press release, PG&E stated in pertinent part:

> **SAN FRANCISCO, Calif.**-PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that its Board of Directors has determined to **suspend the quarterly cash dividend on the Corporation's common stock**, beginning with the fourth quarter of 2017, **citing uncertainty related to causes and potential liabilities associated with the extraordinary October 2017 Northern California wildfires**.
>
> In addition, the Board of Directors of the Corporation's utility subsidiary, Pacific Gas and Electric Company, determined to suspend the dividend on the utility's preferred stock, beginning with the three-month period ending Jan. 31, 2018, citing the same uncertainty.
>
> No causes have yet been identified for any of the unprecedented wildfires, which continue to be the subject of ongoing investigations.
>
> However, California is one of the only states in the country in which courts have applied inverse condemnation **to events caused by utility equipment**. This means that if a utility's equipment is found to have been a substantial cause of the damage in an event such as a wildfire - even if the utility has followed established inspection and safety rules - **the utility may still be liable for**

> **property damages and attorneys' fees associated with that event**.
>
> "After extensive consideration and in light of the uncertainty associated with the causes and potential liabilities associated with these wildfires as well as state policy uncertainties, the PG&E boards determined that suspending the common and preferred stock dividends is prudent with respect to cash conservation and is in the best long-term interests of the companies, our customers and our shareholders," said PG&E Corporation Chair of the Board Richard C. Kelly.

136. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $6.62, or 12.95%, to close at $44.50 on December 21, 2017, the following trading day. The stock experienced its heaviest single-day trading volume of the Class Period that day, with over 52 million shares trading hands.

137. Though PG&E had previously intertwined safety, fires, and its dividend (*see* ¶90), investors were shocked by this unexpected suspension of the dividends due to Defendants' intervening false reassurances of progress on safety and compliance with safety regulations. Only six months prior, on May 31, 2017, PG&E had announced that it was **increasing** its dividend due to the Company's "***progress on safety***." Even more recently, on October 31, 2017, PG&E had reassured investors that it "***follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements and performs regular power line tree safety activities in accordance with industry standards, guidelines, and acceptable procedures that help to reduce outages or fires caused by trees or other vegetation***." And on November 2, 2017, PG&E had repeatedly reassured investors that it had "***doubl[ed]***" its vegetation management expenditures. Accordingly, the true likelihood of PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires remained concealed from the market.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Proximate Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on December 20, 2017

138. When PG&E announced it would suspend its dividend entirely, investors understood that as a revelation that PG&E would bear a higher level of responsibility, and thus liability, for the North Bay Fires.

139. For example, a RBC Capital Markets analysts report issued on December 21, 2017, stated: "We downgrade PCG to Sector Perform following the Board's decision to suspend

the dividend. **This unexpected decision suggests greater risk than we had assumed surrounding regulatory treatment of the October 2017 Northern California wildfires**."

140. Similarly, an analyst report issued by Evercore ISI the same day stated:

> On the 3Q17 call PCG indicated company operations were conducted properly leading up to and after the fire. . . . PCG also indicated they found instances of wires down, vegetation near PCG facilities and some broke poles. PCG reiterated the company routinely inspects, maintains, and replaces poles, and tests and treats wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements. The company claims to have one of, if not the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country.

141. PG&E's suspension of its dividend and resulting share price decline were proximately caused by PG&E's inadequate safety practices and violations that resulted in the North Bay Fires.

4. May 25, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

142. On May 25, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the cause of four wildfires in Butte and Nevada counties ("May 2018 Press Release"), stating in relevant part:

> **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of Four Wildfires in Butte and Nevada Counties**
>
> Sacramento - After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that four Northern California wildfires in last year's October Fire Siege were caused by trees coming into contact with power lines. The four fires, located in Butte and Nevada counties, are the first fire investigations from last October to be completed.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. The Department continues to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed.
>
> The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and charred more than 245,000 acres in Northern California. More than 11,000 firefighters from 17 states helped battle the blazes.
>
> Below is a summary of the four completed investigations:
>
> - The La Porte Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 74 structures. There were no injuries to civilians

or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by tree branches falling onto PG&E power lines. CAL FIRE investigators determined there were no violations of state law related to the cause of this fire.

- The McCourtney Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 76 acres, destroying 13 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree falling onto PG&E power lines. **The investigation found evidence that PG&E allegedly failed to remove a tree from the proximity of a power line, in violation of the state Public Resources Code section 4293.**

- The Lobo Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 821 acres, destroying 47 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. **CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code section 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.**

- The Honey Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 76 acres. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters and no structures were destroyed. **CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by an Oak branch contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.**

The McCourtney, Lobo, Honey investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review.

143. Then, early on May 29, 2018, prior to the start of trading, PG&E filed a Current Report on Form 8-K with the SEC. The filing quoted extensively from the May 25, 2018 Cal Fire release described above, including the role of PG&E equipment in starting all four of the relevant North Bay Fires, Cal Fire's findings that three of the fires were caused by violations of California safety laws, and Cal Fire's decision to refer criminal investigations regarding these three fires to the relevant district attorneys' offices. The filing also stated: "It is reasonably possible that facts could emerge that lead PG&E Corporation and the Utility to believe that a loss is probable, resulting in an accrued liability in the future, the amount of which could be substantial."

144. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $2.32, or 5.19%, to close at $42.34 on May 29, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume that day, with over 5.7 million shares changing hands on May 29, 2018.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed that the News Regarding Safety Violations Proximately Caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on May 25-29, 2018

145. Analysts were surprised by the results of the Cal Fire reports. For example, Deutsche Bank stated in its May 28, 2018 report:

> From the investor perspective the market should not be particularly surprised that PG&E's lines have been found to be involved in starting the fires. **That said, the fact that this was the case in all four of the fires – and that violations were found in three of the four instances – will likely be seen as a negative data point.** Reading through the LaPorte fire investigation for other data points, investors may be concerned to note that the wind speeds around the time of the ignition do not seem to have been particularly high – with a maximum gust of 29mph.

146. One Citigroup analyst wrote on May 29, 2018 that the new Cal Fire reports specifically "link the fires to [PG&E's] equipment," "claim improper vegetation management for three of the fires," and were "suggesting negligence" on PG&E's part. Based on this, the Cal Fire reports "will support 'causation' and likely lead to [PG&E] bearing the liability for damages under Inverse Condemnation." Moreover, the analyst noted that PG&E might even be liable for "Gross Negligence," and could be barred from recovering costs from ratepayers insofar as it would be "tough to meet" the "prudent manager" standard that is necessary for such a recovery.

147. Accordingly, the new information contained in these disclosures, including the severity of PG&E's conduct and the role of its violations of California safety laws in causing the North Bay Fires, proximately caused PG&E's share price decline.

5. June 8, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

148. On Friday, June 8, 2018, after the market closed, Cal Fire issued another press release announcing the causes of twelve wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties, stating in relevant part:

CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Causes of 12 Wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties

Sacramento – After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric power and distribution lines, conductors and the failure of power poles.

The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and burned at least 245,000 acres in Northern California. About 11,000 firefighters from 17 states and Australia helped battle the blazes.

CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. CAL FIRE investigators continue to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed. The cause of four Northern California fires were released on May 25.

Below is a summary of the findings from the 12 completed investigations:

The **Redwood Fire**, in Mendocino County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 36,523 acres, destroying 543 structures. There were nine civilian fatalities and no injuries to firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire started in two locations and was caused by tree or parts of trees falling onto PG&E power lines.

The **Sulphur Fire**, in Lake County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 2,207 acres, destroying 162 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire was caused by the failure of a PG&E owned power pole, resulting in the power lines and equipment coming in contact with the ground.

The **Cherokee Fire**, in Butte County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was a result of tree limbs coming into contact with PG&E power lines.

The **37 Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the evening of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 1,660 acres, destroying 3 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was electrical and was associated with the PG&E distribution lines in the area.

The **Blue Fire**, in Humboldt County, started the afternoon of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 20 acres. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector, causing the conductor to fall to the ground, starting the fire.

> The Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick, Pythian and Nuns fires were part of a series of fires that merged in Sonoma and Napa counties. These fires started in the late-night hours of Oct. 8 and burned a combined total of 56,556 acres, destroying 1355 structures. There were three civilian fatalities.
>
> > CAL FIRE investigators determined the Norrbom Fire was caused by a tree falling and coming in contact with PG&E power lines.
> >
> > CAL FIRE investigators determined the Adobe Fire was caused by a eucalyptus tree falling into a PG&E powerline.
> >
> > CAL FIRE investigators determined the Partrick Fire was caused by an oak tree falling into PG&E powerlines.
> >
> > CAL FIRE investigators determined **the Pythian Fire was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line**
> >
> > CAL FIRE investigators determined the Nuns Fire was caused by a broken top of a tree coming in contact with a power line.
>
> The **Pocket Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 17,357 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by the top of an oak tree breaking and coming into contact with PG&E power lines.
>
> The **Atlas Fire**, in Napa County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 51,624 acres, destroying 783 structures. There were six civilian fatalities. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire started in two locations. At one location, it was determined a large limb broke from a tree and came into contact with a PG&E power line. At the second location, investigators determined a tree fell into the same line.
>
> **CAL FIRE's investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review in eight of the 12 fires - Sulphur, Blue, Norrbom, Partrick, Pythian, Adobe, Pocket and Atlas - due to evidence of alleged violations of state law.**

149. While this news release did not discuss specific violations found, it disclosed that Cal Fire referred its investigations to the relevant district attorneys of five counties due to evidence Cal Fire discovered of state law violations.

(a) The Market Learned the Truth of PG&E's Continued, Unsafe Use of Reclosers

150. By stating that "CAL FIRE investigators determined the Pythian Fire was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line," this press release revealed that the Pythian Fire had been proximately caused by PG&E's use of reclosers.

(b) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

151. On Saturday, June 9, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article entitled "PG&E May Face Criminal Charges After Probe of Deadly Wildfires." The article reported, in part, that following an investigation into the causes of wildfires "that altogether killed 44 people, consumed thousands of homes and racked up an estimated $10 billion in damages" in October 2017, California's fire agency "found evidence of alleged violations of law by PG&E in connection with" the fires. Specifically, the state's investigation found "that PG&E equipment caused at least 12 of the wine country blazes."

152. Early on Monday, June 11, 2018, prior to the start of trading, PG&E filed a Current Report on Form 8-K with the SEC. The filing quoted extensively from the June 8, 2018 Cal Fire release described above, including the role of PG&E equipment in starting all 12 of the relevant North Bay Fires and Cal Fire's decision to refer criminal investigations regarding eight of the fires to the relevant district attorneys' offices "due to evidence of alleged violations of state law." The filing also admitted that Defendants expected to "record a **significant liability** for losses associated with" at least 14 of the North Bay Fires, as follows:

> Although the Utility's analysis is ongoing regarding the fires that were the subject of the June 8, 2018 and May 25, 2018 CAL FIRE news releases:
>
> - for the La Porte, McCourtney, Lobo, Honey, Redwood, Sulphur, Cherokee, Blue, Pocket and Sonoma/Napa merged fires (which include Nuns, Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick and Pythian), based on the current state of the law on inverse condemnation, the information currently available to the Utility, and the CAL FIRE determinations of cause, **PG&E Corporation and the Utility currently expect that they will record a significant liability for losses associated with such fires** in PG&E Corporation and the Utility's condensed consolidated financial statements to be included in their Form 10-Q for the quarterly period ending June 30, 2018 (the "Q2 financial statements"); and

- for the Atlas and Highway 37 fires, PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not believe a loss is probable at this time, given the information currently available. However, **it is reasonably possible that facts could emerge that lead PG&E Corporation and the Utility to believe that a loss is probable**, resulting in the accrual of a liability in the future, the amount of which could be significant.

153. Following these disclosures, PG&E's share price fell $1.69, or 4.08%, to close at $39.76 on June 11, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume that day, with over 12.6 million shares trading hands on June 11, 2018.

(c) Market Commentators Confirmed that the Number and Range of Safety Violations Proximately Caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on June 8-11, 2018

154. The market was surprised by the number and range of alleged violations of safety laws in the Cal Fire report. For example, in J.P. Morgan's analyst report on June 10, 2018, it stated that "**[w]ith this batch of reports, we find the range of 'alleged' law violations noteworthy. CAL FIRE opined on law regarding not just vegetation management but also pole and conductor failure and the re-energizing of equipment by the company**." Deutsche Bank also stated in its June 10, 2018 analyst report that "**[o]verall, Friday's data points are likely to be read as another negative for PCG, given the high percentages of incidents blamed on the company's lines and referred to DAs**." Guggenheim further reiterated its "Sell" recommendation on June 10, 2018 because "[o]ut of the 16 fires now investigated thus far, **PCG was found to have allegedly violated state law in 11 of those instances with Cal Fire referring tis evidence to the District Attorney – likely a strong indictment to potential criminal and civil cases/lawsuits against the company**." The analyst from Guggenheim noted that "all signs seem to point to PCG being imprudent operators in the majority of instances, which would therefore mean it should assume liability." Accordingly, the number and range of safety violations proximately caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on June 8-11, 2017.

155. On June 11, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article reporting: "The company said Monday it expects to record a 'significant liability' for fires, and the shares plunged the most in five months at the open" of trading. The article also noted that "[t]he alleged violations could also expose PG&E to criminal charges only two years after the San Francisco company was

convicted of breaking safety rules that led to a deadly gas pipeline explosion in San Bruno, California."

156. Accordingly, the new information contained in these June 8 and 11 disclosures, including the severity of PG&E's conduct, the role of its violations of California safety laws in causing the North Bay Fires, and the "significant liability" it would incur as a result, proximately caused PG&E's share price decline.

* * *

157. As a result of Defendants' wrongful acts and omissions, and the precipitous decline in the market value of the Company's securities, Lead Plaintiff and other Class members have suffered significant losses and damages.

VIII. POST-CLASS PERIOD DEVELOPMENTS

158. As of the date of this filing, thousands of separate plaintiffs have filed hundreds of complaints against PG&E in relation to the North Bay Fires. PG&E has been producing discovery in connection with those cases and is scheduled to proceed to trial on certain claims in early 2019.

159. As of the date of this filing, PG&E is still under investigation for potential criminal violations of California's safety regulations. In addition, Cal Fire has yet to release its report on the cause of the final North Bay Fire, the Tubbs Fire.

160. During the October 2018 wildfire season, PG&E chose to shut off electricity for nearly 60,000 Northern California customers, acknowledging that doing so was necessary to prevent further wildfires from occurring. PG&E's spokesperson, Paul Doherty, simply commented on this drastic measure – in an implicit admission that PG&E's power lines are still not safe – that "We're adapting our electric system our operating practices to improve safety and reliability. That's really the bottom line for us."

161. On August 16, 2018, PG&E released its 2018 "Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report." Unlike the Company's reports from 2015, 2016, and 2017 alleged above, its most recent iteration **no longer** represents to investors that PG&E's vegetation management is

in "compliance with relevant laws," or that its vegetation management "complies with state and federal regulations."

IX. SCIENTER

162. Throughout the Class Period, Defendants acted with scienter by either knowingly misleading the public about PG&E's financial health and compliance with relevant safety rules and regulations, or doing so in a deliberately reckless manner.

A. PG&E's Safety Practices Continued to Violate the Law Even After Being on Notice of the Butte Fire Safety Violations

163. As detailed above, PG&E's safety lapses caused the 2015 Butte Fire when a tree came into contact with PG&E's power line due to PG&E violating multiple safety regulations. At the time, the Butte Fire was the seventh most destructive wildfire in California history; it killed two people, destroyed 921 homes, and destroyed more than 70,000 acres over 22 days.

164. Even after the disastrous Butte Fire revealed the seriousness of PG&E's fire safety lapses, PG&E made **no changes at all** to improve its vegetation management or compliance with safety regulations. In a deposition transcript that has not yet been made publicly available, PG&E's Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell reportedly testified under oath: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of this fire." Despite being on notice of its dangerous safety violations, neither the Company nor its officers made any changes to improve safety or compliance. Thus, they either knew, or should have presumed, that its violations continued unabated.

B. Safety Was Core to PG&E's Operations, and the Individual Defendants Were Directly Involved in It

165. During the Class Period, PG&E repeatedly acknowledged that "[s]afety is at the heart of everything we do at PG&E" (Geisha Williams, July 27, 2017 Analyst Call), that safety was PG&E's "top priority" (Patrick Hogan, November 18, 2015 California Senate Sub-Committee Hearing), and that "[n]othing is more important than the safety of our customers, employees and the communities we serve" (Kevin Dasso, vice president of Electric Asset Management, May 10, 2017 Press Release). PG&E further represented to the public that PG&E's safety and compliance were closely monitored by the Company's management and the

Individual Defendants. For instance, the PG&E Board's Finance Committee was alleged in a separate lawsuit over the Butte Fire – where litigation is still ongoing – to have been "actively involved in, and responsible for, assisting the Boards in their oversight of safety risk through its review of strategies to manage the largest individual risks identified in the enterprise risk management program," including the risk of "wildfire." Indeed, because the Company faced the possibility of strict liability for property damages caused by wildfires, and such liability could be extraordinary, wildfire safety was a particular focus of the Individual Defendants, who spoke personally on the subject with investors and regulators throughout the Class Period. Further, Defendants' repeated misrepresentations about PG&E's safety and compliance record concerned the Company's core operations. Therefore, the Individual Defendants, by virtue of the importance of safety to the Company and their positions as its leaders, reasonably had knowledge about PG&E's safety and regulatory failures during the Class Period.

166. As discussed in Sections IV.C. and IV.D., *supra*, the Individual Defendants repeatedly spoke to investors on the specifics of PG&E's vegetation management procedures and results. For example, they kept investors apprised about how many hundreds of thousands of trees the Company was trimming and removing, including how many thousands were "dead or dying." Not only that, but the Individual Defendants also inflated these numbers over time without explanation, raising the number of trees supposedly trimmed or removed from 1.2 million to 1.4 million. In both reporting and inflating these numbers, the Individual Defendants showed they knew that vegetation management and compliance was important to investors.

167. A core operation concerns a company's primary products or services, and it extends to matters of importance that might significantly impact the company's bottom line. There is no question that PG&E's safety policies and procedures were critically important to the Company's operations. In addition to the fact that PG&E repeatedly acknowledged this reality, it is also notable that PG&E is potentially facing $17 billion of liability due to its failures, and that the California legislature has imposed a regulatory regime that imposes significant liability for PG&E's vegetation management failures. This is strong evidence of the centrality of the Company's wildfire safety and compliance regime.

168. In a separate lawsuit that was filed in connection with the Butte Fire, it was publicly alleged – based on discovery and deposition testimony that has **not** yet been publicly revealed – that Individual Defendants Williams and Hogan both served on an Executive Officer Risk & Compliance Committee that was charged with monitoring vegetation management issues. Further, according to the parties litigating against PG&E for injuries caused by the 2015 Butte Fire, Defendant Hogan's and another individual's[24] deposition testimony purportedly showed that "PG&E knows and accepts that 1-in-100 trees will be non-compliant, and that 1-in-1000 will be touching its powerlines." As noted above, this means noncompliance for approximately 1.2 million trees in PG&E's territory of 123 million trees, approximately 123,000 of which are safety violations in the nature of trees touching its powerlines at any given time. *See* Section IV.F.4.

169. Just months before the North Bay Fires broke out, Judge Thelton E. Henderson in the Northern District of California ordered that PG&E work with federal prosecutors to retain a monitor to oversee the Company's compliance and ethics programs, and implement "policies and procedures that address threats caused by vegetation," in light of the deadly San Bruno explosion. *U.S. v. Pacific Gas and Electric Co.*, No. 14-cr-175, Order at 3, ECF No. 916, (N.D. Cal. Jan. 26, 2017). As part of the sentencing process, PG&E had promised the Court that Defendant Julie Kane – as Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer of the Company – "reports directly to PG&E Corporation's Chairman and CEO" regarding PG&E's compliance efforts, and that "PG&E's senior executives" regularly reviewed the Company's safety and compliance, such that "high-level personnel of the organization ensure its effectiveness." *Id.,* Def's Sentencing Memo. at 6-7, ECF No. 906 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 9, 2017).

170. Because the Defendants represented that they closely monitored PG&E's safety and compliance, they knew – or were deliberately reckless in not knowing – that PG&E's level of safety with respect to vegetation management and wildfire prevention did not comport with state law.

[24] Court filings identify this individual as Dean McFarren, PG&E's Quality Assurance Supervisor.

C. PG&E's Noncompliance with Safety Regulations Was Well-Known Throughout the Company, Including at the Highest Levels with Real-Time Access to a Database of Known Safety Violations

1. PG&E Recorded Its Violations of Safety Regulations in a Sophisticated Database, Readily Accessible by the Individual Defendants

171. PG&E maintained a database of inspection data to document the condition of its power lines, which provided its personnel with ready access to information about instances of noncompliance with state safety regulations. In a November 8, 2017 article about its pole management and maintenance efforts, PG&E states that it "**uses a comprehensive database to manage these multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our 2.4 million poles.**"[25]

172. This information was used to develop the company's *Mobile Asset Inspection* application that provided "electric power inspectors in the field with real-time information including maps, customer information, safety and access information."[26] The system was developed in 2016 and had become sophisticated enough by 2017 to win *InformationWeek*'s IT Excellence Award in the Data and Analytics category.[27] The article further states that "**[s]atellite maps were layered with the location of PG&E's two million electric poles along with decades' worth of data on each individual pole.**"[28] PG&E's 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report announced that a Margaret Mooney Award for Innovation was awarded to its "Data Visualization—Google Earth SAP team, which created a new technology that provides work crews with a dramatically enhanced data visualization of **work in progress**." The report further mentioned "[t]he development of an SAP-based **compliance tool** that can analyze trends and inform [PG&E's] risk management efforts." Thus, PG&E used sophisticated software to kept track of safety regulation noncompliance for its powerlines and poles.

---

[25] http://www.pgecurrents.com/2017/11/08/facts-about-pge-pole-management-and-maintenance/, last visited on November 8, 2018.

[26] http://investor.pgecorp.com/news-events/press-releases/press-release-details/2017/Innovative-App-for-PGE-Field-Crews-Earns-InformationWeek-IT-Excellence-Award/default.aspx, last visited on November 8, 2018.

[27] *Id.*

[28] *Id.*

173. PG&E assigns a unique "pole SAP ID number" that corresponds to each pole's data.[29] According to an *InformationWeek* article about PG&E's mobile application, "**[t]he status of a pole's inspection is tracked in SAP [database technology] so the inspection team knows when it's time to inspect each pole**. That information flows into the enterprise platform PG&E built, which pushes electronic lists to inspectors' iPad Pros."[30] The data collected is extensive enough to enable "an enterprise data and analytics organization that is using advanced analytics to predict when poles will fail."[31] And by 2017, the PG&E Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report mentions that the company's "SAP-based tool" was used to analyze trends in environmental compliance. Thus, PG&E's records of safety regulation violations were stored in a readily accessible database. Defendants Earley, Williams, Stavropoulos, Kane, Johns, and Hogan each had easy access to this database.

174. Consequently, to the extent that PG&E was noncompliant with safety regulations concerning vegetation management and pole integrity, such facts would have been documented electronically, stored in an accessible SAP database, and available to PG&E personnel throughout the Company in real-time.

2. PG&E Instituted a Culture of Reporting Problems Up Among its On-the-Ground Employees, Which Upper Management Was Aware of and Monitored

175. PG&E repeatedly touted the culture among its lower-level employees that encouraged reporting safety problems up the chain of management. Further, the Individual Defendants touted their knowledge and familiarity with this practice at the Company, indicating either they personally received information of safety violations this way, or they knew where to find such information but deliberately avoided it.

---

[29] https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/yard-safety/powerlines-and-trees/pole-data-request-form.pdf, last visited on November 8, 2018.

[30] https://www.informationweek.com/big-data/pgandes-winning-recipe-for-a-mobile-asset-inspection-app/d/d-id/1329251, last visited on November 8, 2018.

[31] *Id*.

176. On August 18, 2016, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Becomes First Natural Gas Utility to Receive Process Safety." It contained a description of an internal Company policy termed "**The Corrective Action Program, a program that empowers employees at all levels of PG&E to speak up and identify issues that are in need of improvement**."

177. On November 4, 2016, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2016. In his prepared remarks, Earley elaborated on PG&E's culture of encouraging "every employee" to report safety violations up the chain of command, as follows:

> **We also wanted to make sure that every employee felt comfortable raising concerns, no matter how big or small, so we made a number of changes to encourage all employees to speak up when something doesn't seem right. For example, we worked with our unions to develop a non-punitive self-reporting policy.**
>
> We've also adapted the nuclear industry's corrective action program **across the Company**, to **make it easy for employees to report things that need to be fixed. In fact, employees can now report corrective action items through a simple app on their smart devices. And we've created a number of awards to publicly recognize employees when they do speak up, so that we are encouraging and reinforcing that behavior.**
>
> * * *
>
> **The improvements we have made in safety and reliability over the last six years have put us in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward.**
>
> **Earlier this year, we announced our first dividend increase in six years, and we have committed to achieving a roughly 60% payout ratio by 2019.** Combined with our expected rate based growth, we are confident we can deliver a strong overall return for our shareholders.

178. Thus, PG&E went significantly beyond making employees feel safe "report[ing] things that need to be fixed." The CEO himself took credit for "mak[ing] sure that every employee felt comfortable raising concerns" and "encourag[ing] all employees to speak up" "**across the Company**" – *i.e.,* **not just at the lower levels.** Further, by virtue of the fact that the CEO personally took credit for this phenomenon within the company, it indicates his awareness

of what employees actually reported. Indeed, he stated that he was involved in "publicly recogniz[ing] employees when they do speak up."

179. As a result, the persistence of safety violations cannot be attributed to their being unknown. Rather, such problems persisted because of what the Individual Defendants did – or neglected to do – to mitigate safety problems once they were reported. Indeed, PG&E's long history of inadequate safety compliance did not stem from a lack of information but rather a lack of willingness to devote sufficient Company funds to remediate problems, as detailed above (*see* Sections IV.B.-F., *supra*).

180. Earley's statement also affirms the direct connection between PG&E's treatment of safety issues, the Company's long-term financial results, and the size of its dividend. Indeed, as the truth emerged regarding PG&E's insufficient safety compliance during the Class Period (as alleged above, *see* Section VII, *supra*), the market understood the connection between the Company's safety violations and the foreseeable, material detriment they would have on the Company's financial results and dividend.

D. PG&E's Compliance Statements Were Authorized by Defendant Kane and Made under Her Ultimate Authority

181. Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer ("CECO"), controlled and authorized all of PG&E's statements regarding compliance during the Class Period. These statements were approved and made under her ultimate authority as CECO.

182. PG&E established the CECO role on March 24, 2015 "to strengthen its ethics and compliance program and performance,"[32] a role which Kane assumed on May 18, 2015 and held through the end of the Class Period. As CECO, she was responsible for both managing implementation of PG&E's legal compliance efforts as well as overseeing compliance monitoring and reporting during almost the entirety of the Class Period. When PG&E was being

[32] PG&E Press Release, https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20150324_pge_appoints_julie_m_kane_to_new_position_as_senior_vice_president_and_chief_ethics_and_compliance_officer_company_takes_next_step_toward_goal_of_establishing_a_best-in-class_corporate_ethics_program

sentenced for its criminal negligence in causing the San Bruno explosion, it admitted in its January 9, 2017 sentencing memorandum that "Ms. Kane is responsible for **overseeing** the Company-wide compliance and ethics program, including **compliance management**, risk-mitigation and **reporting**; **overseeing employee-investigatory processes**; and reinforcing PG&E's ethics and compliance culture, among many other compliance and ethics program elements." The same filing confirmed that "The CECO, Julie Kane, reports directly to PG&E Corporation's Chairman and CEO, and is accountable to PG&E Corporation's and PG&E's Boards of Directors, with additional reporting responsibility to the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of PG&E Corporation's Board and the Audit Committees of PG&E Corporation's and PG&E's Boards."

183. Accordingly, Kane was apprised of any compliance violations reported within the Company, including violations reported by PG&E's lower-level employees and logged in PG&E's central database detailed *supra*, at all times when PG&E misrepresented to investors that it was in compliance (*e.g.*, ¶76 (Misstatement No. 2, October 16, 2015); ¶82 (Misstatement No. 4, October 6, 2016); ¶86 (Misstatement No. 5, August 9, 2017); ¶100 (Misstatement No. 9, October 31, 2017); ¶108 (Misstatement No. 12, November 5, 2017); and ¶111 (Misstatement No. 13, May 25, 2018)).

184. The CECO position was sufficiently senior such that Kane's scienter can be imputed to the Company regarding knowledge of legal compliance with California vegetation management and safety regulations.

185. Additionally, because Kane reported directly to the CEO in her capacity as CECO, her knowledge of safety violations can be imputed to both CEOs, Earley and Williams.[33] Because Kane was institutionally installed to advise the CEO of PG&E's compliance and safety, Kane would have told Earley and Williams what she knew regarding the Company's noncompliance with vegetation management regulations, or Earley and Williams would have

[33] Further, she reported directly to the Company's Chairman of the Board, a position which was also occupied by Earley during the Class Period.

been deliberately reckless in speaking on the subjects of compliance and safety without input from their CECO.

E. The Threat of a Potential Bankruptcy Gave Defendants a Strong Motive to Mislead Investors

186. PG&E is currently facing approximately **$17 billion** in liability over the North Bay Fires that began on October 8, 2017. This immense exposure dwarfs the $1.6 billion that the Company earned in the full year 2017. In fact, it would take PG&E more than ten years of similar earnings to pay off such a liability.

187. It is clear from Defendants' statements and actions that PG&E's liability over the North Bay Fires could have severe repercussions for the Company as a whole, and consequently for the careers of the Individual Defendants.

188. One California legislator reported on June 15, 2018 that "[i]n this Capitol, they [P&E] keep talking about the sky is falling, that they're going to go bankrupt and what are we going to do, and they're creating a lot of fear in the Capitol."

189. NBC News reported on February 2, 2018 that after the North Bay Fires broke out, PG&E "sent out letter[s] to dozens of its non-profit 'community partners' warning them that a potentially 'unlimited' North Bay wildfire liability could imperil funding unless the legislature eases that legal burden." In those letters, PG&E's external affairs vice president Travis Kiyota implicitly threatened the funding for charitable endeavors: "This type of unlimited liability may affect our charitable giving and other non-profit community activities."

190. On July 31, 2018, *Reuters* further reported that an anonymous source had leaked that PG&E hired a prominent law firm to "explore debt restructuring options," as well as the possibility of "breaking up the company."

191. On August 1, 2018, California Governor Jerry Brown even cautioned the public that "there is concern that we could lose our utilities."

192. The reason for these dire warnings was simple: PG&E wanted to rush through legislation that would grant it additional defenses and a lower bar to be reimbursed for their part in causing the North Bay Fires.

193. It was within this context that PG&E falsely and misleadingly told investors, *inter alia*, that "PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements," and that "we've doubled the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management." PG&E had an unusual motive to make these and other statements after the North Bay Fires erupted: to conceal its wrongdoing long enough to secure the liability bailout it was seeking from the California legislature.

194. Indeed, this would not be the first time that a large potential liability caused PG&E to act unethically. When PG&E faced a substantially ***lower*** liability for its role in the deadly San Bruno explosion, the Company engaged in improper "back-channel" communications with its regulators that ultimately resulted in a $97.5 million fine that was imposed in April 2018. A federal jury also found PG&E to be guilty of six criminal charges, including obstruction of justice, related to that blast that killed eight people.

X. APPLICABILITY OF THE PRESUMPTION OF RELIANCE AND FRAUD ON THE MARKET

195. Lead Plaintiff will rely upon the presumption of reliance established by the fraud-on-the-market doctrine in that, among other things:

(a) Defendants made public misrepresentations or failed to disclose material facts during the Class Period;

(b) The omissions and misrepresentations were material;

(c) The Company's stock traded in an efficient market;

(d) The misrepresentations alleged would tend to induce a reasonable investor to misjudge the value of the Company's stock; and

(e) Lead Plaintiff and other members of the Class purchased PG&E common stock between the time Defendants misrepresented or failed to disclose material facts and the time the true facts were disclosed, without knowledge of the misrepresented or omitted facts.

196. At all relevant times, the market for PG&E shares was efficient for the following reasons, among others:

(a) PG&E stock met the requirements for listing, and was listed and actively traded on the NYSE, a highly efficient and automated market;

(b) As a regulated issuer, PG&E filed periodic public reports with the SEC and the NYSE;

(c) PG&E regularly communicated with public investors via established market communication mechanisms, including through the regular dissemination of press releases on the major newswire services and through other wide-ranging public disclosures, such as communications with the financial press, securities analysts and other similar reporting services; and

(d) PG&E was followed by numerous securities analysts employed by major brokerage firms who wrote reports that were distributed to the sales forces and certain customers of their respective brokerage firms. Each of those reports was publically available and entered the public marketplace.

197. As a result of the foregoing, the market for PG&E common stock promptly digested current information regarding PG&E from publicly available sources and reflected such information in PG&E's stock price. Under these circumstances, all purchasers of PG&E common stock during the Class Period suffered similar injury because of their purchases of common stock at artificially inflated prices and a presumption of reliance applies.

198. Lead Plaintiff is also entitled to a presumption of reliance under the Supreme Court's decision in *Affiliated Ute Citizens of Utah v. U.S.*, 406 U.S. 128 (1972), and its progeny, as Defendants' misstatements throughout the Class Period included omissions, in that they failed to inform investors of PG&E's safety and regulatory failures.

XI. CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

199. Lead Plaintiff brings this action as a class action pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(a) and (b)(3) on behalf of a Class, consisting of all those who purchased or otherwise acquired PG&E securities traded on the NYSE during the Class Period (the "Class") and were damaged upon the revelation of the alleged corrective disclosures. Excluded from the Class are Defendants herein, the officers and directors of the Company, members of their

immediate families and their legal representatives, heirs, successors or assigns and any entity in which Defendants have or had a controlling interest.

200. The members of the Class are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. Throughout the Class Period, PG&E securities were actively traded on the NYSE. While the exact number of Class members is unknown to Lead Plaintiff at this time and can be ascertained only through appropriate discovery, Lead Plaintiff believes that there are hundreds or thousands of members in the proposed Class. Record owners and other members of the Class may be identified from records maintained by PG&E or its transfer agent and may be notified of the pendency of this action by mail, using the form of notice similar to that customarily used in securities class actions.

201. Lead Plaintiff's claims are typical of the claims of the members of the Class as all members of the Class are similarly affected by Defendants' wrongful conduct in violation of federal law that is complained of herein.

202. Lead Plaintiff will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the members of the Class and has retained counsel competent and experienced in class and securities litigation. Lead Plaintiff has no interests antagonistic to or in conflict with those of the Class.

203. Common questions of law and fact exist as to all members of the Class and predominate over any questions solely affecting individual members of the Class. Among the questions of law and fact common to the Class are:

- whether the federal securities laws were violated by Defendants' acts as alleged herein;
- whether statements made by Defendants to the investing public during the Class Period misrepresented material facts about the financial condition, business, operations, and safety of PG&E;
- whether Defendants caused PG&E to issue false and misleading financial statements during the Class Period;
- whether Defendants acted knowingly or recklessly in issuing false and misleading financial statements;

- whether the prices of PG&E securities during the Class Period were artificially inflated because of Defendants' conduct complained of herein; and
- whether the members of the Class have sustained damages and, if so, what is the proper measure of damages.

204. A class action is superior to all other available methods for the fair and efficient adjudication of this controversy since joinder of all members is impracticable. Furthermore, as the damages suffered by individual Class members may be relatively small, the expense and burden of individual litigation make it impossible for members of the Class to individually redress the wrongs done to them. There will be no difficulty in the management of this action as a class action.

205. Lead Plaintiff will rely, in part, upon the presumption of reliance established by the fraud-on-the-market doctrine, as discussed above in ¶¶195-197.

206. Based upon the foregoing, Lead Plaintiff and the members of the Class are entitled to a presumption of reliance upon the integrity of the market.

XII. CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CLAIM

For Violation of Section 10(b) of The Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 Against All Defendants

207. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained above as if fully set forth herein.

208. This Count is asserted against PG&E and the Individual Defendants and is based upon Section 10(b) of the Exchange Act, 15 U.S.C. § 78j(b), and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC.

209. During the Class Period, PG&E and the Individual Defendants, individually and in concert, directly or indirectly, disseminated or approved the false statements specified above, which they knew or deliberately disregarded were misleading in that they contained misrepresentations and failed to disclose material facts necessary in order to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading.

210. PG&E and the Individual Defendants violated §10(b) of the Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 in that they:

- employed devices, schemes and artifices to defraud;
- made untrue statements of material facts or omitted to state material facts necessary in order to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading; or
- engaged in acts, practices and a course of business that operated as a fraud or deceit upon plaintiff and others similarly situated in connection with their purchases of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

211. PG&E and the Individual Defendants acted with scienter in that they knew that the public documents and statements issued or disseminated in the name of PG&E were materially false and/or misleading; knew that such statements or documents would be issued or disseminated to the investing public; and knowingly and substantially participated, or acquiesced in the issuance or dissemination of such statements or documents as primary violations of the securities laws. These Defendants by virtue of their receipt of information reflecting the true facts of PG&E, their control over, and/or receipt and/or modification of PG&E allegedly materially misleading statements, and/or their associations with the Company which made them privy to confidential proprietary information concerning PG&E, participated in the fraudulent scheme alleged herein.

212. Individual Defendants, who are the senior officers and/or directors of the Company, had actual knowledge of the material omissions and/or the falsity of the material statements set forth above, and intended to deceive Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class, or, in the alternative, acted with reckless disregard for the truth when they failed to ascertain and disclose the true facts in the statements made by them or other PG&E personnel to members of the investing public, including Lead Plaintiff and the Class.

213. As a result of the foregoing, the market price of PG&E securities was artificially inflated during the Class Period. In ignorance of the falsity of PG&E's and the Individual Defendants' statements, Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class relied on the

statements described above and/or the integrity of the market price of PG&E securities during the Class Period in purchasing PG&E securities at prices that were artificially inflated as a result of PG&E's and the Individual Defendants' false and misleading statements.

214. Had Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class been aware that the market price of PG&E securities had been artificially and falsely inflated by PG&E's and the Individual Defendants' misleading statements and by the material adverse information which PG&E's and the Individual Defendants did not disclose, they would not have purchased PG&E's securities at the artificially inflated prices that they did, or at all.

215. As a result of the wrongful conduct alleged herein, Lead Plaintiff and other members of the Class have suffered damages in an amount to be established at trial.

216. By reason of the foregoing, PG&E and the Individual Defendants have violated Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder and are liable to the plaintiff and the other members of the Class for substantial damages which they suffered in connection with their purchase of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

SECOND CLAIM

For Violation of Section 20(a) of The Exchange Act Against PG&E Corporation

217. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

218. This Count is asserted pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act against Defendant PG&E Corporation.

219. During the Class Period, PG&E Corporation participated in the operation and management of the Utility. PG&E Corporation conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of the Utility's business affairs. For the years of 2015-2017, **100%** of PG&E Corporation's directors also sat on the board of the Utility, and **over 90%** of the Utility's directors also sat on the board of PG&E Corporation.[34] Further, both companies filed joint

[34] 2015: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo,

annual reports on Form 10-K with the SEC throughout the Class Period, the entirety of which filings were certified pursuant to the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 ("SOX") by officers of **both** Companies. Further, because of its 100% ownership and authority, PG&E Corporation knew the adverse non-public information regarding the Company's financial condition and noncompliance with relevant laws and regulations.

220. Through its position as sole owner of the Utility and placement of its own Independent Directors on the Utility's Board of Directors, PG&E Corporation had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to the Utility's financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by the Utility which had become materially false or misleading.

221. Because of its position as sole owner of the Utility and placement of its own Independent Directors on the Utility's Board of Directors, PG&E Corporation was able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which the Utility disseminated in the marketplace during the Class Period. Throughout the Class Period, PG&E Corporation exercised its power and authority to cause the Utility to engage in the wrongful acts complained of herein. PG&E Corporation, therefore, was a "controlling person" of the Utility within the meaning of Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, it participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of PG&E securities.

222. By reason of the above conduct, PG&E Corporation is liable pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act for the violations committed by the Utility.

(continued)
Anne Shen Smith, and Barry Lawson Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Johns was a director of the Utility only.

2016: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, and Barry Lawson Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Stavropoulos and Williams were directors of the Utility only.

2017: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Jeh C. Johnson, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Eric D. Mullins, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, Barry Lawson Williams, and Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Stavropoulos was director of the Utility only.

THIRD CLAIM

For Violation of Section 20(a) of The Exchange Act Against The Individual Defendants

223. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

224. During the Class Period, the Individual Defendants participated in the operation and management of PG&E. The Individual Defendants conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of PG&E's business affairs. Because of their senior positions, they knew the adverse non-public information regarding the Company's financial condition and noncompliance with relevant laws and regulations.

225. As officers and/or directors of a publicly owned company, the Individual Defendants had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to PG&E's financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by PG&E which had become materially false or misleading.

226. Because of their positions of control and authority as senior officers, the Individual Defendants were able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which PG&E disseminated in the marketplace during the Class Period. Throughout the Class Period, the Individual Defendants exercised their power and authority to cause PG&E to engage in the wrongful acts complained of herein. The Individual Defendants therefore, were "controlling persons" of PG&E within the meaning of Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, they participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of PG&E securities.

227. By reason of the above conduct, the Individual Defendants are liable pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act for the violations committed by PG&E.

FOURTH CLAIM

Alter Ego Liability for Violation of Section 10(b) of The Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 Against PG&E Corporation

228. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

229. PG&E Corporation is jointly and severally liable for the misstatements and omissions of the Utility, insofar as:

(a) PG&E Corporation and the Utility operate as a single business enterprise operating out of the same building located at 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, California, for the purpose of effectuating and carrying out PG&E Corporation's business and operations and/or for the benefit of PG&E Corporation;

(b) PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not operate as completely separate entities, but rather integrate their resources to achieve a common business purpose;

(c) the Utility is so organized and controlled, and its decisions, affairs, and business are so conducted as to make it a mere instrumentality, agent, conduit, or adjunct of PG&E Corporation;

(d) PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's officers and management are intertwined and do not act completely independently of one another;

(e) PG&E Corporation has control and authority to choose and appoint the Utility's board members as well as its other top officers and managers;

(f) PG&E Corporation and the Utility are insured by the same carriers and provide uniform or similar pension, health, life, and disability insurance plans for employees;

(g) PG&E Corporation and the Utility have unified 401(k) Plans, pension and investment plans, bonus programs, vacation policies, and paid time off from work schedules and policies;

(h) PG&E Corporation and the Utility have unified personnel policies and practices and/or a consolidated personnel organization or structure;

(i) PG&E Corporation and the Utility are represented by common legal counsel;

(j) PG&E Corporation and the Utility acknowledged in their joint 10-K statement for the year 2015 that eight separate officers were "executive officers of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility;"

(k) PG&E Corporation and the Utility acknowledged in their joint 10-K statement for the year 2016 that nine separate officers were "executive officers of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility;"

(l) PG&E Corporation's officers, directors, and other management make policies and decisions to be effectuated by the Utility and/or otherwise play roles in providing directions and making decisions for the Utility;

(m) PG&E Corporation's officers, directors, and other management direct certain financial decisions for the Utility including the amount and nature of capital outlays;

(n) PG&E Corporation's written guidelines, policies, and procedures control the Utility's employees, policies, and practices;

(o) PG&E Corporation files consolidated earnings statements factoring in all revenue and losses from the Utility, as well as consolidated tax returns, including those seeking tax relief; and

(p) PG&E Corporation generally directs and controls the Utility's relationship with, requests to, and responses to inquiries from, the CPUC and uses such direction and control for the benefit of PG&E Corporation.

230. For purposes of this litigation, it would be inequitable to treat the misstatements and actions of the Utility as those of the Utility only, and not also of PG&E Corporation.

231. By reason of the above allegations, any misstatements made by the Utility – including, but not limited to, Misstatement Nos. 1 and 3 – were made by an "alter ego" of PG&E Corporation, and PG&E Corporation is therefore equally liable for violations of Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder and are liable to the plaintiff and the other members of the Class for substantial damages which they suffered in connection with their purchase of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Lead Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants as follows:

A. Determining that this action may be maintained as a class action under Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and certifying Lead Plaintiff as the Class representative;

B. Requiring Defendants to pay damages sustained by Lead Plaintiff and the Class by reason of the acts and transactions alleged herein;

C. Awarding Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class prejudgment and post-judgment interest, as well as their reasonable attorneys' fees, expert fees and other costs; and

D. Awarding such other and further relief as this Court may deem just and proper.

DEMAND FOR TRIAL BY JURY

Lead Plaintiff hereby demands a trial by jury.

DATED: November 9, 2018

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs
Thomas A. Dubbs (*pro hac vice*)
Louis Gottlieb (*pro hac vice*)
Jeffrey A. Dubbin (#287199)
James L. Ostaszewski (*pro hac vice*)
Wendy Tsang (*pro hac vice*)
LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
140 Broadway
New York, NY 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
jostaszewski@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

KERR & WAGSTAFFE LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
101 Mission Street, 18th Floor
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 371-8500
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@kerrwagstaffe.com
busch@kerrwagstaffe.com

Liaison Counsel for the Class

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on November 9, 2018, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of Court using the CM/ECF system, which will send a Notice of Electronic Filing to all counsel of record.

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs
THOMAS A. DUBBS

EXHIBIT F

PCG/21A	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 3.25% 09/15/21	3.25	9/15/2021
PCG/22	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 1.75% 1ST MTG BDS 06/16/2022	1.75	6/16/2022
PCG/25	Pacific Gas & Electric Co 3.5 06/15/2025	3.5	6/15/2025
PCG/27	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.3 03/15/2027	3.3	3/15/2027
PCG/27A	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 2.10% 1ST MTG BDS 08/01/2027	2.1	8/1/2027
PCG/31	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 2.50% 1ST MTG BDS 02/01/2031	2.5	2/1/2031
PCG/34	Pacific Gas & Electric 6.05% 3/1/34	6.05	3/1/2034
PCG/34A	Pacific Gas & Electric Co 6.05 03/01/2034	6.05	3/1/2034
PCG/37	Pacific Gas & Electric 5.8% 3/1/37	5.8	3/1/2037
PCG/37A	PACIFIC GAS & ELEC CO AMBAC 5.8% 03/01/37	5.8	3/1/2037
PCG/38	Pacific Gas & Electric 6.35% SR NTS 2/15/38	6.35	2/15/2038
PCG/39	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 6.25% SR NTS 03/01/39	6.25	3/1/2039
PCG/40	PACIFIC GAS & ELEC CO SR NT 5.4% 01/15/40	5.4	1/15/2040
PCG/40A	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.30% 1ST MTG BDS 08/01/2040	3.3	8/1/2040
PCG/45	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 4.3 3/15/2045	4.3	3/15/2045
PCG/50	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.50% 1ST MTG BDS 08/01/2050	3.5	8/1/2050
PCG22	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 2.45% 08/15/22	2.45	8/15/2022
PCG23	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 3.25% 06/15/23	3.25	6/15/2023
PCG23A	PACIFIC GAS&ELEC PCG 3.85% 11/15/23	3.85	11/15/2023
PCG23B	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 1.367% 1ST MTG BDS 03/10/2023	1.367	3/10/2023
PCG24	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 3.75% 02/15/24	3.75	2/15/2024
PCG24A	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 3.4 08/15/2024	3.4	8/15/2024
PCG26	Pacific Gas & Electric Co 2.95 03/01/2026	2.95	3/1/2026
PCG27	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.30% 12/01/2027	3.3	12/1/2027
PCG28	PG&E Corporation 5.00% SNR SEC NTS 07/01/2028	5	7/1/2028
PCG28A	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.00% 1ST MTG BDS 06/15/2028	3	6/15/2028
PCG30	PG&E Corporation 5.25% SNR SEC NTS 07/01/2030	5.25	7/1/2030
PCG31	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.25% 1ST MTG BDS 06/01/2031	3.25	6/1/2031
PCG41	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 4.50% SR NTS 12/15/41	4.5	12/15/2041
PCG41A	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 4.20% 1ST MTG BDS 06/01/2041	4.2	6/1/2041
PCG42	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 4.45% SR NTS 04/15/42	4.45	4/15/2042
PCG42A	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 3.75% 08/15/42	3.75	8/15/2042
PCG43	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 4.6% 06/15/43	4.6	6/15/2043
PCG43A	PACIFIC GAS&ELEC PCG 5.125% 11/15/43	5.125	11/15/2043
PCG44	PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC 4.75% 02/15/44	4.75	2/15/2044
PCG46	Pacific Gas & Electric Co 4.25 03/15/2046	4.25	3/15/2046
PCG46A	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 4 12/01/2046	4	12/1/2046
PCG47	Pacific Gas and Electric Company 3.95% 12/01/2047	3.95	12/1/2047

EXHIBIT G

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
CAROL C. VILLEGAS (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
JAMES L. OSTASZEWSKI (*pro hac vice*)
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
cvillegas@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
jostaszewski@labaton.com
Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

[Additional Counsel appear on signature page]

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

IN RE PG&E CORPORATION SECURITIES LITIGATION	Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS ORDER **STIPULATION TO AMEND AND LEAD PLAINTIFF'S NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF MOTION**

WHEREAS, on November 9, 2018, Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("Lead Plaintiff") in this Consolidated Action (as defined in the Consolidation Order) filed its Consolidated Class Action Complaint (ECF No. 83, the "CCAC") pursuant to the schedule ordered by the Court (ECF No. 15);

WHEREAS, certain events occurred immediately prior to and/or after Lead Plaintiff filed the CCAC, including but not limited to a wildfire known as the "Camp Fire";

WHEREAS, it is Lead Plaintiff's position that certain factual developments, including facts related to the Camp Fire, give rise to claims similar in nature to those alleged in the CCAC;

WHEREAS, on November 19, 2018, counsel for Lead Plaintiff contacted counsel for Defendants PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company (together, "PG&E"), and informed counsel for PG&E that: (1) Lead Plaintiff desired to amend the CCAC; (2) if Defendants in the Consolidated Action declined to stipulate to Lead Plaintiff's filing of the proposed Second Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint (the "SAC"), then Lead Plaintiff intended to file a motion seeking leave to amend the CCAC; and (3) if Lead Plaintiff's motion for leave to amend were denied, then Lead Plaintiff intended to file a new lawsuit that would include the new allegations not currently alleged in the CCAC;

WHEREAS, on October 29, 2018, Lead Plaintiff filed a Notice of Motion and Motion to Partially Lift the PSLRA Discovery Stay (ECF No. 79);

WHEREAS, on November 13, 2018, PG&E and Individual Defendants Anthony F. Earley, Jr., Geisha J. Williams, Nickolas Stavropoulos, Julie M. Kane, Christopher P. Johns, and Patrick M. Hogan (collectively, "Defendants") filed their Oppositions to Plaintiff's Motion to Partially Lift the PSLRA Discovery Stay (ECF Nos. 84 & 85);

WHEREAS, Lead Plaintiff's Reply in Support of its Motion to Partially Lift the PSLRA Discovery Stay is due on November 20, 2018; and

WHEREAS, Lead Plaintiff and Defendants agree that in the interests of efficiency and judicial economy, Lead Plaintiff may set out any new allegations in, and file, the SAC.[1]

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 15(a)(2) and Civil Local Rule 7-7(e), that:

1) Lead Plaintiff hereby withdraws its Motion to Partially Lift the PSLRA Discovery Stay (ECF No. 79), and agrees that it will not file a similar motion in the future;

2) Defendants agree, with reservation of all rights, that Lead Plaintiff may file a Second Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint (the "SAC");

3) Lead Plaintiff will file its SAC on or before Friday, December 14, 2018;

4) Defendants shall have until February 15, 2019 to move, answer, or otherwise respond to the SAC, reserving all rights as to all defenses; and

5) In the event that Defendants file any motions directed at Lead Plaintiff's SAC, Lead Plaintiff shall have 60 days from the date of the filing of Defendants' motion to file an opposition, and Defendants shall have 45 days from the date of the filing of Plaintiff's opposition to file a reply.

[1] Defendants have not seen the proposed SAC. Accordingly, while Defendants agree that Plaintiff may file its SAC, Defendants reserve all other rights, including as to any argument by Lead Plaintiff that new allegations in the SAC arise out of and/or relate to the allegations in the CCAC.

DATED: November 21, 2018

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs
Thomas A. Dubbs (*pro hac vice*)
Louis Gottlieb (*pro hac vice*)
Jeffrey A. Dubbin (#287199)
Carol C. Villegas (*pro hac vice*)
James L. Ostaszewski (*pro hac vice*)
LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
140 Broadway
New York, NY 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
cvillegas@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
jostaszewski@labaton.com

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

KERR & WAGSTAFFE LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
101 Mission Street, 18th Floor
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 371-8500
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@kerrwagstaffe.com
busch@kerrwagstaffe.com

Liaison Counsel for the Class

/s/ Robert W. Perrin
ROBERT W. PERRIN (#194485)
MICHAEL J. REISS (#275021)
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite
100 Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: (213) 485-1234
Facsimile: (213) 891-8763
robert.perrin@lw.com
michael.reiss@lw.com

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
JAMES E. BRANDT (*pro hac vice*)
885 Third Avenue New York, NY 10022
Telephone: (212) 906-1200
Facsimile: (212) 751-4864
james.brandt@lw.com

Attorneys for the Company

/s/ Charles E. Weir

CHARLES E. WEIR (#211091)
GREGORY R. JONES (#229858)
JASON D. STRABO (#246426)
McDERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP
2049 Century Park East, Suite 3800
Los Angeles, CA 90067-3218
Telephone: (310) 277-4110
Facsimile: (310) 277-4730
PG&E@mwe.com

McDERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP
STEVEN S. SCHOLES (*pro hac vice*)
444 West Lake Street
Chicago, IL 60606-0029
Telephone: (312) 372-2000
Facsimile: (310) 984-7700
PG&E@mwe.com

Attorneys for the Individual Defendants

EXHIBIT H

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
JAMES L. OSTASZEWSKI (*pro hac vice*)
WENDY TSANG (*pro hac vice*)
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
jostaszewski@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com
Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

WAGSTAFFE, VON LOEWENFELDT, BUSCH & RADWICK, LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
100 Pine Street, Suite 725
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 357-8900
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@wvbrlaw.com
busch@wvbrlaw.com
Liaison Counsel for the Class

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

IN RE PG&E CORPORATION SECURITIES LITIGATION	Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS SECOND AMENDED CONSOLIDATED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

158 of 544

Lead Plaintiff Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA" or "Lead Plaintiff"), individually and on behalf of all other persons similarly situated, alleges the following against PG&E Corporation, Pacific Gas and Electric Company (the "Utility," and together with PG&E Corporation, "PG&E" or the "Company"), and Anthony F. Earley, Jr., Geisha J. Williams, Nickolas Stavropoulos, Julie M. Kane, Christopher P. Johns, and Patrick M. Hogan (collectively, the "Individual Defendants" and together with PG&E, the "Defendants") based upon personal knowledge as to Lead Plaintiff's own acts, and upon information and belief as to all other matters. Lead Plaintiff's information and belief is based on the investigation conducted by and through its attorneys, which included a review of the Company's Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") filings, conference call transcripts and press releases; media and analyst reports about the Company; and other public information regarding the Defendants. Lead Plaintiff believes that substantial additional evidentiary support for the allegations set forth herein will be produced through discovery.

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Summary of the Case

1. This federal securities class action arises out of the false and misleading statements that Defendants made to investors from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018 (the "Class Period") to conceal the Company's lax wildfire safety practices, including its numerous and widespread violations of California safety regulations for power lines. PG&E's ability to maintain safe power lines, compliant with California safety regulations, is vital to the Company's financial health. One of the most important functions PG&E must perform in this respect is clearing vegetation, including dead or dying trees, away from its power lines as required by California law. As of July 16, 2018, another important safety regulation requires PG&E to temporarily shut off its power lines when certain dangerous conditions are met that make an area susceptible to wildfires, including high wind speed and low humidity. PG&E's failure to follow these safety requirements resulted in numerous and widespread wildfires in October 2017 and November 2018, causing enormous loss of life and destruction of property.

Among these fires was the Camp Fire, the deadliest and most destructive wildfire California has ever faced.

2. Because of PG&E's history of causing wildfires and California's drought conditions, Defendants knew it was essential to assure investors that the Company's wildfire safety measures were adequate and that it complied with applicable laws and regulations.

B. PG&E's Failure to Comply with Safety Regulations Proximately Caused Wildfires in 2017 and Investors' Consequent Losses

3. Throughout the Class Period (April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018), Defendants wanted investors to believe that PG&E was not cutting corners with its vegetation management. So PG&E repeatedly represented to its investors that:

- "***PG&E's Vegetation Management***" was "***in compliance with relevant laws***";
- Its "***vegetation management program*** . . . ***compl[ies] with state and federal regulations***";
- "***PG&E follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***" to "***help to reduce*** outages or ***fires caused by trees or other vegetation***"; and
- "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***."[1]

4. These statements, and others, were materially false and misleading because they misrepresented PG&E's level of compliance with California law, and consequently the extent to which shareholders would be exposed to liability for damages caused by wildfires.

5. The fraud began to unravel when investors learned about PG&E's responsibility – and liability – for the wildfires that devastated Northern California in October 2017 (the "North Bay Fires").[2] These fires burned approximately 249,000 acres, destroyed 8,898 structures, and killed 44 people across nine counties: Napa, Sonoma, Mendocino, Lake, Humboldt, Butte,

---

[1] The statements made by Defendants that are ***bolded and italicized*** are the statements alleged to be false and misleading. All other emphasis is in **bold**.

[2] There may have been as many as 170 individual fires, but many smaller fires combined into larger fires as they burned. Taking that into consideration, the North Bay Fires consisted of eighteen main fires.

Nevada, Solano, and Yuba. They resulted in damages estimated at **more than $17 billion**.[3] The size of this liability imperiled the financial viability of the Company. In fact, several of Defendants' false and misleading statements were made in the months before PG&E openly expressed its fear that its liability for the North Bay Fires could send the Company into bankruptcy.

6. Of the **seventeen** main North Bay Fires for which the State of California's investigation has been completed by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection ("Cal Fire"), the truth emerged over time that **all seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. Cal Fire has not found a single instance where one of the North Bay Fires was caused by arson, lightning, fireworks, hikers, children playing with matches, or any other such cause. Instead, Cal Fire has determined that **eleven** of these fires, across seven counties, evidenced violations of California safety regulations – contradicting Defendants' false representations of compliance with those regulations. California's investigation into the eighteenth and final North Bay Fire (the Tubbs Fire, which was the largest and most destructive) remains ongoing.

7. Defendants' false and misleading misrepresentations and omissions came at a crucial time for the Company. As described below, over the past three decades, PG&E caused a series of wildfires and other disasters in California. For example, in September 2015, its violations of California safety regulations regarding vegetation clearance caused a wildfire known as the "Butte Fire," which burned over 70,000 acres, destroyed 921 structures, and killed two people – making it then the seventh most destructive wildfire in California history.

8. Revealingly, just months before the North Bay Fires began, in an April 2017 non-public deposition concerning PG&E's responsibility for the Butte Fire, a PG&E Vegetation Program Manager named Richard Yarnell admitted: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, **we have not made any changes as a result of this fire**." Thus, despite being on notice of its

---

[3] This $17 billion estimate is approximately six times greater than the second most expensive California wildfire, the October 1991 Tunnel Fire in Oakland, which, according to a May 27, 2011 article in *Scientific American*, caused $2.687 billion in insured property damage. https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/graphic-science-how-much-do-fires-cost-property-damage/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018)

dangerous safety violations and their deadly consequences, neither the Company nor its officers took any steps to improve safety or compliance between the Butte Fire and the far more disastrous North Bay Fires. Over this time period, Defendants either knew or should have known that the Company's wildfire-related safety violations continued unabated.

9. Though the North Bay Fires began on a windy night, they were not the result of an unexpected or unique event. Rather, the circumstance of PG&E causing seventeen (or more) concurrent fires across **nine counties** shows that the Company tolerated numerous and widespread violations of California safety regulations across its territory. As detailed herein, the underlying explanation for these near-simultaneous North Bay Fires is neither unusual weather nor coincidence, but PG&E's failure to comply with even minimal legal requirements. Accordingly, PG&E and its officers knew, or deliberately disregarded, that the Company's power lines were often not in compliance with California safety requirements when making false and misleading statements to the contrary.

C. PG&E's Failure to Prioritize Safety Continued Unabated, Proximately Causing a Disastrous Wildfire in November 2018 as Well as Further Investor Losses

1. PG&E Continued to Make False and Misleading Statements and Omissions

10. After the public learned of PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires, the Company faced a new crisis: the widespread belief that it failed to prioritize safety in maintaining its power lines and preventing wildfires. It also faced a financial crisis, as its liabilities for the North Bay Fires threatened to bankrupt the Company.

11. As a result, PG&E needed the public, including investors, to believe that it would prioritize safety thereafter. So when Cal Fire announced its conclusions that PG&E caused the preponderance of the North Bay Fires (on June 8, 2018), and PG&E's share price continued to decline as its financial situation deteriorated, PG&E responded that same day by reassuring its investors that, *e.g.*:

- Its "***Programs Overall Met [California]'s High Standards***," including "***Vegetation Management***," and "***meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***";
- "To address the growing threats posed by wildfires and extreme weather, and in light of the wildfires throughout our state last year, ***PG&E has launched . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***";

12. Indeed, one month later, on July 16, 2018, PG&E's primary state regulator **mandated** that PG&E formalize and publicize its protocol for proactively turning off its power lines to prevent further wildfires, enacting a regulation known as Resolution ESRB-8. The Company announced its response to this new safety requirement on or about September 27, 2018 (the "ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol"), including:

- "PG&E's Community Wildfire Safety Program implements additional precautionary measures intended to reduce wildfire threats. ***It includes*** . . . ***executing protocols to temporarily turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions are occurring***."
- "***PG&E has created a set of procedures for . . . [d]etermining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety***."

13. While the Company was finalizing its protocol, on September 21, 2018, California enacted S.B. 901, a law to rescue PG&E from the threat of bankruptcy due to its responsibility for the North Bay Fires. The resulting law put in place a financial stress test to monitor PG&E's financial health, as well as a method to raise capital should PG&E's liability for the North Bay Fires cause it to fail the test. The same law made it less likely that PG&E would bear the costs of wildfires it caused in 2019 or later.

14. However, the new law did not help the Company bear the financial consequences of any wildfires it might cause in the remaining months of 2018.

15. Put differently, PG&E's vegetation management, proactive power line shutoff program, and other touted means of safety compliance would have to ensure wildfire safety for the remainder of 2018.

16. PG&E continued to assure the public that it had implemented these measures successfully. For example, when the news broke on October 9, 2018 that Cal Fire had concluded PG&E was the cause of yet another one of the prior year's North Bay Fires, the Cascade Fire, the Company attempted to reassure investors by stating:

- "[W]e are continuing to focus on ***implementing additional precautionary measures*** intended to further reduce wildfire threats, such as ***working to remove and reduce dangerous vegetation, improving weather forecasting, upgrading emergency response warnings, [and] making lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas***, and taking other actions to make our system, and our customers and communities, ***even safer*** in the face of a growing wildfire threat"; and
- "***PG&E has launched . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***."

17. All of the above statements, and others, were materially false and misleading because PG&E had **not** meaningfully improved its safety practices—as would soon be revealed by a wildfire even more devastating than any of the North Bay Fires. By pitching the statements to convince the investing public that PG&E had resolved its safety failures and would prioritize safety thereafter, Defendants concealed the true extent to which the Company was exposed to liability for causing further wildfires, inflating PG&E's share price.

2. Evidence Emerged that a Defective PG&E Electrical Transmission Line Tower, and Vegetation Underneath, Caused the Camp Fire

18. This continuation of the fraud unraveled when evidence emerged that PG&E was responsible for the Camp Fire, which devastated Northern California in November 2018, burning 153,336 acres, destroying 18,793 structures, and killing at least 86 people[4] – with 3 people still

[4] http://www.fire.ca.gov/current_incidents/incidentdetails/Index/2277 (last visited Dec. 12, 2018)

unaccounted for.[5] It has resulted in damages estimated up to $13 billion. The Camp Fire is the single most destructive and deadliest fire in California history.

19. The Camp Fire began when a PG&E electrical tower – carrying a high-voltage 115 kilovolt transmission line – failed. PG&E has also acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations.

20. As a result, vegetation underneath the lines ignited at two ignition points approximately 30 minutes apart. PG&E's failure to remove such vegetation violated California Public Resources Code §4293, and its failure to maintain the integrity of its poles and towers violated California Public Utilities Code §451.

21. Starting with two PG&E admissions at the end of the day the Camp Fire began, it emerged that PG&E's promises to prioritize safety over customer complaints were false and misleading. PG&E's statements promoting its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol encapsulated this prioritization by promising to shut off electricity broadly rather than risk further wildfires. Soon, however, it emerged that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol was illusory: the protocol dictated that the electrical lines that caused the Camp Fire **should have been shut off, but PG&E flouted it.** Investors learned not only that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol should have prevented the fire entirely, but also that PG&E needlessly imperiled lives rather than risk upsetting customers.

22. PG&E would later attempt to justify its inaction by claiming that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol did not apply to high-voltage transmission lines like the one that caused the Camp Fire. However, Plaintiff's investigation has uncovered that this explanation is demonstrably false. The fact is that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would have prevented the Camp Fire if only it were followed. The Company's attempt to cover it up substantiates not only that PG&E's safety failures caused the Camp Fire, but further that PG&E's false and misleading

[5] https://www.chicoer.com/2018/12/09/editorial-list-helped-camp-fires-lost-get-found/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018)

statements—concealing how the Company was not sufficiently prioritizing safety— were made with knowledge of their falsity or at least deliberate recklessness.

23. Accordingly, the true risks leading to the Camp Fire were concealed by PG&E's materially false and misleading statements assuring investors of the Company's compliance with California safety regulations, including the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol.

D. Claims Being Asserted

24. Notwithstanding PG&E's false and misleading statements to the marketplace, investors learned over time that PG&E's safety violations were responsible for most of the North Bay Fires. As this information emerged between October 12, 2017 and November 15, 2018, investors were surprised, given Defendants' numerous public statements during the Class Period touting the Company's compliance, safety measures, and its intertwined financial health. As the truth regarding PG&E's inadequate safety measures came to light, PG&E's artificially inflated share price dropped significantly. Thus, as a result of Defendants' wrongful acts and omissions, Lead Plaintiff and other Class members have suffered significant damages.

25. Lead Plaintiff asserts the claims herein against PG&E and certain of its executives and officers, seeking to recover for its damages suffered due to these declines in PG&E's publicly traded securities. The action is brought on behalf of a class of all persons and entities that purchased or otherwise acquired PG&E publicly traded securities during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, inclusive (the "Class Period"). Excluded from the class are: (i) Defendants; (ii) members of the immediate family of any Individual Defendant; (iii) any person who was an officer or director of PG&E during the Class Period; (iv) any firm, trust, corporation, or other entity in which any Defendant has or had a controlling interest; (v) PG&E's employee retirement and benefit plan(s) and their participants or beneficiaries, to the extent they made purchases through such plan(s); and (vi) the legal representatives, affiliates, heirs, successors-in-interest, or assigns of any such excluded person. Lead Plaintiff seeks to recover compensable damages caused by Defendants' violations of the federal securities laws and to pursue remedies under Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "Exchange Act") and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder.

26. PG&E's statements of compliance with safety regulations during the Class Period misrepresented current facts and were not statements of opinion.

II. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

27. The claims asserted herein arise under and pursuant to Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. §§78j(b) and 78t(a)) and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC (17 C.F.R. § 240.10b-5).

28. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action under 28 U.S.C. §1331 and Section 27 of the Exchange Act.

29. Venue is proper in this Judicial District pursuant to Section 27 of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. §78aa) and 28 U.S.C. §1391(b) as PG&E's principal executive offices are located within this Judicial District.

30. In connection with the acts, conduct and other wrongs alleged in this Complaint, Defendants, directly or indirectly, used the means and instrumentalities of interstate commerce, including but not limited to, the United States mail, interstate telephone communications and the facilities of the national securities exchange.

III. PARTIES

31. Lead Plaintiff PERA was established in 1947 and manages a retirement system for state, county, and municipal employees including police, firefighters, judges, magistrates, legislators and volunteer firefighters. PERA oversees assets of more than $15 billion on behalf of its members, retirees, and beneficiaries. As set forth in the Certification accompanying the motion for appointment as Lead Plaintiff (ECF No. 29), PERA purchased securities of PG&E at artificially inflated prices during the Class Period and was damaged as the result of Defendants' wrongdoing as alleged in this Complaint. On September 10, 2018, this Court appointed PERA to serve as the Lead Plaintiff in this action pursuant to the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995 (the "PSLRA").

32. Defendant PG&E Corporation is a publicly traded corporation that is headquartered in San Francisco, California, with principal executive offices located at 77 Beale Street, P.O. Box 770000, San Francisco, California 94177. PG&E's securities trade on the New

York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") under the ticker symbol "PCG." It is a holding company that holds, directs the actions of, and controls energy-based businesses such as the Utility.

33. Defendant Utility, the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PG&E and operates as a public utility in California. It generates revenue by selling and delivering electricity and natural gas to its customers, also known as "rate-payers." The Utility effectively acts as an alter ego of PG&E; the two entities share the same address, have overlapping directors, intermix finances, and file joint annual reports with the SEC on Form 10-K. Indeed, all of the Utility's shares are owned by PG&E. Alternatively, PG&E Corporation controls the Utility as detailed herein. Accordingly, this Complaint refers to the Utility and PG&E interchangeably as "PG&E" or the "Company," unless otherwise specified.

34. Defendant Anthony F. Earley, Jr. ("Earley") served as PG&E Corporation's President, Chief Executive Officer ("CEO"), and Chairman of the Board from September 13, 2011 to March 1, 2017, and as its Executive Chairman from March 1, 2017 to December 2017.

35. Defendant Geisha J. Williams ("Williams") has served as PG&E Corporation's CEO and President since March 1, 2017, and served as the President of Electric Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, she served as Executive Vice President of Electric Operations at the Utility from June 1, 2011 to August 16, 2015.

36. Defendant Nickolas Stavropoulos ("Stavropoulos") served as the President and COO of PG&E Corporation from March 1, 2017 to September 30, 2018, and served as President of Gas Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, he served as Executive Vice President of Gas Operations at the Utility from June 13, 2011 to August 16, 2015.

37. Defendant Julie M. Kane ("Kane") has served as Senior Vice President, Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer, and Deputy General Counsel for PG&E Corporation since May 18, 2015. Kane is named as a Defendant solely in her capacity as Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer.

38. Defendant Christopher P. Johns ("Johns") served as the President of Pacific Gas and Electric Company from August 1, 2009 to August 17, 2015.

39. Defendant Patrick M. Hogan has served as the Utility's Senior Vice President of Electric Operations from March 2016 through the present, and previously served as the Utility's Vice President of Electric Operations Asset Management from November 2013 through February 2016.

40. The Defendants referenced above in ¶¶32-39 are referred to herein as the "Individual Defendants."

41. The Individual Defendants, because of their high-level positions of control and authority as senior executive officers of PG&E, possessed the power and authority to control, and did ultimately control, the contents of PG&E's SEC filings, press releases, content on the Company's website and official Twitter.com account, and other market communications during the Class Period. The Individual Defendants were provided with copies of the Company's reports and press releases alleged herein to be misleading prior to or shortly after their issuance and had the ability and opportunity to prevent their issuance or to cause them to be corrected. Because of their positions within the Company and/or Utility, and their access to material information available to them but not to the public, the Individual Defendants knew that the adverse facts specified herein had not been disclosed to, and were being concealed from, the public, and that the positive representations being made were then materially false and misleading. The Individual Defendants are liable for the false statements and omissions pleaded herein.

IV. SUBSTANTIVE ALLEGATIONS

A. PG&E Operates Within a Robust Legal Regime

42. As detailed herein, electricity transmission and distribution is a heavily regulated industry in California.

1. California Law Required PG&E to Maintain a Safe Distance Between Its Electrical Equipment and Nearby Vegetation

43. To ensure public safety from wildfires, California has laws and regulations that require PG&E to keep its electrical equipment clear from vegetation growth or hazardous trees, and otherwise safe.

44. Pursuant to California Public Resources Code §4292, for instance:

> [A]ny person that owns, controls, operates, or maintains any electrical transmission or distribution line upon any mountainous land, or forest-covered land, brush-covered land, or grass-covered land shall, during such times and in such areas as are determined to be necessary by the director or the agency which has primary responsibility for fire protection of such areas, maintain around and adjacent to any pole or tower which supports a switch, fuse, transformer, lightning arrester, line junction, or dead end or corner pole, a firebreak which consists of a clearing of not less than 10 feet in each direction from the outer circumference of such pole or tower.

45. Similarly, California Public Resources Code §4293 provides that:

> [A]ny person that owns, controls, operates, or maintains any electrical transmission or distribution line upon any mountainous land, or in forest-covered land, brush-covered land, or grass-covered land shall, during such times and in such areas as are determined to be necessary by the director or the agency which has primary responsibility for the fire protection of such areas, maintain a clearance of the respective distances which are specified in this section in all directions between all vegetation and all conductors which are carrying electric current: (a) For any line which is operating at 2,400 or more volts, but less than 72,000 volts, four feet. (b) For any line which is operating at 72,000 or more volts, but less than 110,000 volts, six feet. (c) For any line which is operating at 110,000 or more volts, 10 feet. In every case, such distance shall be sufficiently great to furnish the required clearance at any position of the wire, or conductor when the adjacent air temperature is 120 degrees Fahrenheit, or less. **Dead trees, old decadent or rotten trees, trees weakened by decay or disease and trees or portions thereof that are leaning toward the line which may contact the line from the side or may fall on the line shall be felled, cut, or trimmed so as to remove such hazard**.

46. Under California Public Utilities Code §451, PG&E was further required to "furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities, including telephone facilities, as defined in Section 54.1 of the Civil Code, as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public."

2. California Law Required PG&E to Safely Maintain Its Electrical Equipment and Infrastructure

47. In addition to the vegetation management regulations discussed above, California laws and regulations further require PG&E to safely maintain its electrical equipment and

infrastructure, including an obligation to maintain the towers and poles that carry its transmission and distribution lines.

48. Pursuant to California Public Utilities Code §451:

> Every public utility shall furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities, including telephone facilities, as defined in Section 54.1 of the Civil Code, as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public.

49. California Health & Safety Code §13007 further provides:

> Any person who personally or through another wilfully, negligently, or in violation of law, sets fire to, allows fire to be set to, or allows a fire kindled or attended by him to escape to, the property of another, whether privately or publicly owned, is liable to the owner of such property for any damages to the property caused by the fire.

50. Accordingly, California law required PG&E to maintain its electrical equipment and infrastructure, including electrical towers and poles, sufficiently to prevent wildfires from being caused by the failure of its towers and poles.

3. PG&E Is Regulated by the CPUC

51. PG&E's primary regulator is the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC"). The CPUC promulgates safety regulations and adjudicates PG&E's annual General Rate Cases – essentially determining which costs PG&E may pass on to rate-payers, and which costs PG&E must bear. The CPUC was created under Article XII of the California State Constitution, and derives its regulatory authority from Section 701 of the California Public Utilities Code.

(a) CPUC's General Orders 95 and 165 Impose Strict Safety Regulations on PG&E

52. Pursuant to CPUC General Order 95, Rule 35, PG&E was required "to establish necessary and reasonable clearances" between overhead conductors and nearby vegetation, with certain "minimum clearances" set forth by CPUC. Furthermore, this rule required that:

> When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that dead, rotten or diseased trees or dead, rotten or diseased portions of otherwise healthy trees overhang or lean

> toward and may fall into a span of supply or communication lines, said trees or portions thereof should be removed.
>
> * * *
>
> When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that its circuit energized at 750 volts or less shows strain or evidences abrasion from vegetation contact, the condition shall be corrected by reducing conductor tension, rearranging or replacing the conductor, pruning the vegetation, or placing mechanical protection on the conductor(s).

53. CPUC General Order 95 provides further details regarding the maintenance and upkeep of PG&E's power lines and infrastructure. Among other things, it provides that "[a]ll lines and portions of lines shall be maintained in such condition as to provide safety factors not less than those specified in Rule 44.3." Rule 44, in turn, details the safety factors that apply to "Poles Towers and Structures," and provides that "[i]n no case shall the application of this rule be held to permit the use of structures or any member of any structure with a safety factor less than one." This order further provides certain requirements intended to, among other things, guard against corrosion.[6]

54. Pursuant to CPUC General Order 165, PG&E must also follow certain "requirements for electric distribution and transmission facilities (excluding those facilities contained in a substation) regarding inspections in order to ensure safe and high-quality electrical service." In relevant part, General Order 165 requires that: "Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation."[7]

(b) CPUC's Resolution ESRB-8 Imposes on PG&E an Obligation to Adopt, Promulgate and Follow the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol

55. On July 16, 2018, the CPUC issued Resolution ESRB-8. Recognizing that the "2017 California wildfire season was the most destructive wildfire season on record," the

[6] http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M217/K418/217418779.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[7] http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M209/K552/209552704.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

resolution required California's utilities, including PG&E, to adopt, promulgate and follow "de-energization policy and procedures" pursuant to which each utility will "de-energize power lines" as a means to mitigate wildfire risks "to ensure public safety." It further established notification, mitigation, and reporting requirements.

56. Resolution ESRB-8 included the following directives:

> PROPOSED OUTCOME:
> This Resolution extends the de-energization reasonableness, public notification, mitigation and reporting requirements in Decision (D.) 12-04-024 to all electric Investor Owned Utilities (IOUs) [including PG&E] and adds new requirements. It also places a requirement on utilities to make all feasible and appropriate attempts to notify customers of a de-energization event prior to performing de-energization.
>
> SAFETY CONSIDERATIONS:
> De-energizing electric facilities during dangerous conditions can save lives and property and can prevent wildfires. This resolution provides guidelines that IOUs must follow and strengthens public safety requirements when an IOU decides to de-energize its facilities during dangerous conditions.
>
> * * *
>
> PG&E reports that prior to 2018, it did not have a policy to de-energize lines as a fire prevention measure. PG&E reported that it did not proactively de-energize lines due to extreme fire weather conditions in 2017. However, in March 2018 PG&E announced that it is developing a program to de-energize lines during periods of extreme fire conditions and has been meeting with local communities to gather feedback.
>
> * * *
>
> - The IOU shall ensure that de-energization policies and procedures are well-communicated and made publicly available, including the following:
>   - **Make available and post a summary of de-energization policies and procedures on its website**.
>   - Meet with representatives from local communities that may be affected by de-energization events, before putting the practice in effect in a particular area.
>   - Provide its de-energization and restoration policy **in full**, and in summary form, to the affected community officials before de-energizing its circuits.

* * *

> De-energization of electric facilities could save lives, protect property, and prevent fires.

(c) PG&E Must Follow CPUC's Regulations Under Penalty of Law

57. The CPUC's regulations have the full force of law, and PG&E has a legal obligation to follow them, including the general orders and resolutions listed above, under penalty of law.

58. For example, California Public Utilities Code §702 provides that:

> Every public utility shall obey and comply with every order, decision, direction, or rule made or prescribed by the commission in the matters specified in this part, or any other matter in any way relating to or affecting its business as a public utility, and shall do everything necessary or proper to secure compliance therewith by all of its officers, agents, and employees.

59. Further, under California Public Utilities Code §2106:

> Any public utility which does, causes to be done, or permits any act, matter, or thing prohibited or declared unlawful, or which omits to do any act, matter, or thing required to be done, either by the Constitution, any law of this State, or any order or decision of the commission, shall be liable to the persons or corporations affected thereby for all loss, damages, or injury caused thereby or resulting therefrom. If the court finds that the act or omission was wilful, it may, in addition to the actual damages, award exemplary damages.

4. Cal Fire Is the Duly Authorized Investigative Arm of the State of California for Wildfires

60. The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection ("Cal Fire") is an agency of the State of California that, pursuant to Title 14 of California's Code of Regulations, is administratively in charge of both the state's fire departments and its law enforcement related to state fire and forest laws. As a result, it is responsible for both fighting fires as they occur and for investigating the causes of fires after they have been contained. Cal Fire conducts official investigations as an arm of the State of California to determine the causes of wildfires within the state, as well as any violations of state laws and regulations.

61. Pursuant to an agreement with the U.S. Department of the Interior and the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Cal Fire is the state agency that is authorized to make fire cause and

origin determinations for wildfires – such as the North Bay fires and Camp Fire – that fall within its jurisdiction.

5. Under California's Inverse Condemnation Law, PG&E Would Not Bear the Cost of Wildfires It Causes If It Could Prove That It Acted Reasonably and Prudently

62. The California Supreme Court has interpreted Article 1, Section 19 of the California Constitution as imposing a doctrine known as "inverse condemnation," whereby public utilities such as PG&E are required to compensate individuals whose real property has been damaged by the utility under a strict liability regime. However, importantly, a utility such as PG&E is able to recover those same costs from the CPUC – effectively passing the costs from the shareholders to the rate payers – if it can "affirmatively prove that it reasonably and prudently operated and managed its system." Order Denying Rehearing of Decision (D.) 17-11-033 at 3, App. of SDG&E for Authorization to Recover Costs Related to the 2007 Southern Cal. Wildfires Recorded in the Wildfire Expense Memo Account, App. No. 15-09-010, Decision 18-07-025 (July 12, 2018).

63. In other words, PG&E bears the costs of wildfires it causes unless it can prove that it was "reasonable and prudent," meaning "that at a particular time any of the practices, methods, and acts engaged in by a utility follows the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of facts known or which should have been known at the time the decision was made." *Id.* Embodied in this standard, at minimum, is compliance with state safety laws and regulations.

B. PG&E's Vegetation Management Expenditures Did Not Materially Change from Year to Year During the Class Period, Let Alone Double at Any Point

64. The State of California declared a state of emergency due to drought conditions in January 2014,[8] which ended in April 2017.[9] In October 2015, California also declared a state of emergency regarding tree mortality due to both the ongoing effects of the drought and an

[8] https://www.gov.ca.gov/2014/01/17/news18368/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[9] https://www.gov.ca.gov/2017/04/07/news19747/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

epidemic of insect infestations causing millions of trees to die annually.[10] These conditions significantly increased the danger of wildfires in the North Bay region of California. PG&E knew about these conditions and its obligations to ensure safety from wildfires in spite of these environmental factors. For example, the "Proclamation of a State of Emergency" regarding tree mortality made explicit: **"[U]tilities . . . to the extent required by their existing responsibilities to protect the public health and safety, shall undertake efforts to remove dead or dying trees in these high hazard zones that threaten power lines**. . . ."

65. Based on information released by CPUC, PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017 – increases of only 2.4% and 1.4%, respectively.[11] Each year's spending was substantially identical to the amounts PG&E requested, and the amounts CPUC approved, in PG&E's 2015, 2016, and 2017 General Rate Cases – notwithstanding the state of emergency directive above. In contrast, inflation rose 5.48% over the same three-year period.[12] Thus, PG&E's spending did not even keep pace with inflation during the Class Period.

66. CPUC released the following chart confirming that PG&E's vegetation management spending underwent only modest increases over the relevant time period:

[10] https://www.gov.ca.gov/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/10.30.15_Tree_Mortality_State_of_Emergency.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[11] https://www.pge.com/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4827-E.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018); https://www.pge.com/tariffs/assets/pdf/adviceletter/ELEC_5036-E.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018); https://www.pge.com/tariffs/assets/pdf/adviceletter/ELEC_5402-E.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018)

[12] https://www.bls.gov/data/inflation_calculator.htm (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

Table showing 2011-2017 history of PG&E annual spending ($ million) on vegetation management

	PG&E Requested	CPUC Authorized	PG&E Spent
2017	$201.0	$201.0	*$150.4 YTD*
2016	$198.8	$198.8	$198.7
2015	$194.2	$194.2	$194.1
2014	$190.0	$190.0	$189.7
2013	$180.0	$161.5	$161.6
2012	$180.0	$161.5	$161.5
2011	$180.0	$161.5	$161.6

67. While Defendants falsely represented on November 2, 2017 that PG&E "***doubled***" vegetation management expenditures in 2016 (*see* ¶¶208 & 211), tellingly, they made this claim only after the North Bay Fires. At no point did the Company identify any specific budget item indicating that its vegetation management budget had, in fact, doubled.

68. In fact, it was only after the Camp Fire that PG&E announced in December 2018 that it plans to spend an additional $5 billion on wildfire safety programs over five years, with a focus on improving its vegetation management efforts. This post-Class-Period development strongly supports the inference that the Company's previous vegetation management expenditures of around $200 million per year had been dangerously inadequate.[13]

C. PG&E's Tree Trimming and Removal Did Not Come Close to Doubling During the Class Period

69. Nor did the Company's reported numbers for trees that it trimmed or removed double during this time period, or come close to doubling. During the Class Period, the Company touted the results of its vegetation management expenditures, slowly inflating the numbers it was reporting. Initially, it touted that its tree trimming and removal amounted to "**1.2 million trees**" total (November 18, 2015, statement of Hogan) or generally "**more than 1 million trees each year**" (May 4, 2016, statement of Earley). At first, it stated that these totals included "about

[13] http://www.ktvu.com/news/pg-e-asking-state-regulators-to-charge-customers-up-to-12-more-a-month (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

236,000 dead or dying trees" as "part of its comprehensive response to tree mortality in the state" (May 3, 2017, Press Release).

70. Soon, however, it was touting that 2016's "**236,000 dead or dying trees**" removed were "in addition to the **1.2 million trees** that PG&E works **each year**" (May 10, 2017, Press Release).

D. After the North Bay Fires, PG&E Started Reporting Inflated Numbers for Tree Removal

71. Then, after the North Bay Fires, PG&E's numbers crept up by 100,000 trees: "Typically, we spend about **$200 million** every year to line clear or remove **1.3 million trees** to mitigate both the risk of wildfires and to prevent electric outages" **in addition to** the "**incremental 236,000 dead or dying trees**" (November 2, 2017, statement of Williams). This is the same statement where PG&E began to falsely and/or misleadingly tout to investors that it had "***doubl[ed]***" vegetation management expenditures in 2016, *i.e.*, to $400 million (*see* ¶205, *infra*).

72. Then, when negative news emerged on May 25, 2018 about PG&E's safety violations causing many of the North Bay Fires, the Company's reported number of cleared trees crept up by another 100,000 trees: "Under PG&E's industry-leading Vegetation Management Program, we . . . prune or remove approximately **1.4 million trees annually**" (May 25, 2018, press release).

E. PG&E Concealed Its Unsafe Use of Reclosers During the Class Period

1. PG&E Used Reclosers to Prioritize Convenience Over Safety

73. "Reclosers" are devices that are affixed to power line poles, to send pulses of electricity into lines when service has become briefly interrupted (*i.e.*, an outage). Although reclosers can in some instances prevent blackouts, it is well known in the industry that they are dangerous in certain circumstances. For instance, if a power line has come into contact with nearby vegetation, it would be dangerous to send an additional pulse of electricity through the line because this could start a fire.

74. San Diego Gas & Electric Co. and Southern California Edison are two other utility companies that operate in California, along with PG&E. According to a complaint filed in

the state court litigation concerning the North Bay Fires,[14] these two utility companies are aware of the dangers of using reclosers, and they have a practice of blocking reclosers from working during fire season.[15]

75. Prior to the North Bay Fires, PG&E knew that its reclosers posed a great risk of causing wildfires. PG&E was specifically warned of this hazard in a May 2013 report that the Liberty Consulting Group (the "Liberty Report") submitted to the Safety and Enforcement Division of the CPUC. Moreover, at a November 18, 2015 hearing before the California Senate Sub-Committee on Gas, Electric, and Transportation Safety, the Utility's Vice President of Electrical Operations Asset Management, Defendant Hogan, stated that PG&E had the ability to reprogram its reclosers during fire season so that they did not attempt to restart lines that had been stopped. Hogan acknowledged that shutting down power means "you take the reliability hit, but you gain the wildfire benefit." This statement evidenced that PG&E recognized the downside to disabling its reclosers (because it would increase the risk of blackouts, *i.e.*, the "reliability hit," which would lead to consumer complaints), but that PG&E also understood this measure would improve safety (*i.e.*, the "wildfire benefit"). Unbeknownst to investors, the Company chose reliability over safety.[16]

2. PG&E Concealed Its Use of Reclosers from Investors During the Class Period

76. On November 18, 2015, Defendant Hogan assured the public that PG&E was "***just about done***" with the process of disabling its recloser devices as of that date. He represented that reclosers would be disabled "***first***" in "***high wildfire risk areas***," followed by

[14] https://www.norcalfirelawyers.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/atlas-fire.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[15] Wildfire season is a portion of the year, generally 6 to 8 months in the summer and fall in California, declared such by the responsible public agency fire administrator. This declaration is based on fuel and weather conditions conducive to the ignition and spread of wildland fires. http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/incidents/incidents_terminology?filter=F (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[16] Notably, PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol embodied the same tradeoff. As a protocol that required PG&E to proactively shut off power when certain conditions were met, it similarly purported to prioritize safety over reliability. Likewise, a failure to abide by the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would evidence another example of the Company choosing reliability over safety, unbeknownst to investors.

"126" of "about 130 some odd locations . . . this year," *i.e.*, 2015, which left only "six for next year."

77. However, PG&E did not disable all of its reclosers during fire season, like San Diego Gas & Electric Co. and Southern California Edison did. Rather, during the time of the North Bay Fires, some of PG&E's devices were programmed to try up to three times to restore power by sparking electricity. Hogan's statement concealed that PG&E kept at least certain of its reclosers dangerously in use in a high wildfire risk area through October 2017: PG&E reclosers were to blame for at least one of the North Bay Fires, known as the Pythian Fire.

78. Notably, State Senator Jerry Hill was quoted by NBC on January 3, 2018 as saying that he felt "misled" by PG&E's executives into believing that the Company had followed the lead of its counterparts and shut off its reclosers in all 132 of its high risk fire areas by the start of 2017:

> Hill said he was surprised the company's recloser shutdown was so limited, given that a top PG&E official assured him back in 2015 that the company would be able to shut down reclosers in all 132 of the high risk fire areas by the start of 2017.
>
> "I think that's the troubling part," Hill said, "that **they misled us in that**.
>
> "Had they said they did not have that system in place, then we would have followed up with more questions to try to find what the problem was -- and may have been able to focus in on that a couple of years ago that may have prevented these fires in October."

Likewise, investors were misled by PG&E's recloser statements.

79. As is discussed in more detail below, it was not until **2018** that PG&E finally committed to disabling these reclosers.[17]

F. PG&E Engaged in an Unsafe Pattern of Noncompliance with Safety Requirements Before and Throughout the Class Period

80. Despite the important safety measures imposed by California law, PG&E has a long history of causing deadly wildfires through its failure to comply with the legal requirements

[17] http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/News_Room/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

for vegetation management, pole maintenance, and other safety requirements. Between causing the devastating Trauner Fire in 1994 and the deadly Butte Fire in 2015, PG&E repeatedly violated California's vegetation management laws and other regulations. PG&E assured investors during the Class Period that it had changed, stating in its 2015, 2016, and 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Reports that its "vegetation management" was now "***in compliance with relevant laws***" or "***complying with state and federal regulations***."

81. Notably, in its 2018 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report issued **after** the public learned the true causes of the North Bay Fires, PG&E **no longer** represents to investors that its vegetation management complies with California's safety laws.

1. PG&E Was Convicted of Negligence for Starting a Wildfire in 1994

82. One of the most notable of the pre-Class Period fires was the "Trauner Fire," where PG&E was convicted of 739 counts of criminal negligence and required to pay $24 million in penalties due to the Company's deficient vegetation management systems.[18]

2. PG&E's Unsafe and Knowing Noncompliance with Safety Regulations Continued Through the Class Period

83. Subsequently, PG&E's deficient vegetation management practices ignited other fires, including the Pendola Fire (1999),[19] the Sims Fire (2004), and the Whiskey Fire (2008).

84. Moreover, according to documents released by The Utility Reform Network ("TURN"), PG&E planned to replace a segment of the San Bruno pipeline in 2007 that it had identified as one of the riskiest natural gas pipelines in PG&E's system. PG&E collected $5 million from its customers to complete the project by 2009, but instead deferred the project and

[18] In 1994, PG&E's failure to maintain vegetation surrounding its electrical equipment caused the Trauner Fire that burned approximately 500 acres, destroyed 12 homes, and burned 22 structures in the town of Rough and Ready. The fire began when a power line brushed against a tree limb that PG&E was supposed to keep trimmed. Investigators found numerous safety violations involving contact between vegetation and PG&E's power lines.

[19] PG&E paid a $14.75 million settlement to the U.S. Forest Service, and a $22.7 million settlement with CPUC after PG&E had been reprimanded for not spending money that had been earmarked for tree trimming and removal.

repurposed the money to other priorities. On September 9, 2010, the San Bruno pipeline exploded, killing 8 people, injuring over 50 more, and destroying 38 homes.

85. On August 9, 2016, a California federal jury found PG&E guilty of five criminal felony counts for violating minimum federal safety standards under the Natural Gas Pipeline Safety Act, as well as one count for obstructing an agency proceeding after it failed to provide all of its records to the National Transportation Safety Board during an investigation into the San Bruno explosion.

86. On December 14, 2018, the CPUC opened a case against PG&E alleging, *inter alia*, that **the Company falsified records and data** concerning the safety of its gas pipelines, did not employ an adequate number of pipeline inspectors, and pressured supervisors to unsafely rush work over a five-year period from 2012 to 2017. These deliberate efforts to cut corners defraud regulators and the public about the safety of PG&E's utilities continued up to and including the Class Period. The strong inference is that PG&E's statements concealing the inadequate safety of its electrical utilities, during the Class Period, were also made with a intent to defraud.[20]

3. PG&E's Unsafe, Noncompliant Vegetation Management Caused the Butte Fire in 2015

87. In 2015, five months after PG&E made Misstatement No. 1, PG&E's vegetation management program once again failed, causing the Butte Fire that killed two people, destroyed 921 homes, and scorched more than 70,000 acres over 22 days.

88. On April 28, 2016, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing its conclusion that the Butte Fire was caused by PG&E's safety violations, including evidence of negligence. Cal Fire also referred its investigation to the two relevant district attorneys for the counties the Butte Fire burned.

89. There is currently pending litigation over PG&E's liability for the Butte Fire, including an April 13, 2017 lawsuit in which Cal Fire sued PG&E for $87 million to recover the

[20] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/12/14/pge-accused-of-gas-pipeline-violations-falsifying-records-regulators/ (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

costs that the agency devoted to fighting that fire. Cal Fire's lawsuit alleges that PG&E negligently caused the Butte Fire by maintaining an inadequate vegetation management system.

4. PG&E's Compliance Measures Allowed More than One Million Vegetation Management Violations During the Class Period

90. Internally, PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of California safety laws are shown by the fact that the Company's internal controls were designed to permit vegetation management violations to go unchecked. Investigative journalists and attorneys have uncovered that PG&E internally accepts that its vegetation management practices leave 1 of every 100 trees noncompliant with California regulations, and further reportedly "cheats" on its internal compliance reviews, in order to give a misleading impression of compliance with tree clearance requirements when it is in fact noncompliant. According to a report from NBC reporter Jaxon Van Derbeken on November 6, 2017, published a month after the North Bay Fires began, PG&E's own internal inspectors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards:

> **PG&E auditors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards**, NBC Bay Area has learned.
>
> * * *
>
> [I]t emerged during the Butte fire litigation that [internal] auditors were giving out a passing grade when one out of 100 trees they checked turned out to be too close to power lines under state standards.
>
> * * *
>
> When [PG&E] failed to reach that 99 percent compliance rate in the area around the fire . . . the company just expanded the universe of trees covered in a particular audit.
>
> "So what PG&E does when it doesn't pass, it basically cheats," [Amanda Riddle, one of the attorneys participating in a lawsuit against PG&E related to the Butte Fire] said. "It adds more miles and more miles until it reaches a passing grade."

91. With approximately 123 million trees under PG&E's control,[21] this means approximately 1.2 million trees may not be in compliance with state safety laws at any given time. The measurement of 1.2 million safety violations is a conservative estimate when combined with the detail that PG&E "cheats" to get its rate of violations down to 1%, hence PG&E's real rate of noncompliance may be even higher.

92. According to the plaintiffs litigating against PG&E for injuries caused by the 2015 Butte Fire, Defendant Hogan's and another PG&E employee's deposition testimony purportedly showed that "PG&E knows and accepts that 1-in-100 trees will be non-compliant, and that 1-in-1000 will be touching its powerlines." Using the same metrics, this means that PG&E knows that it allows approximately 123,000 safety violations in the nature of trees touching its powerlines at any given time.

93. Thus, PG&E has been on notice for many years that its vegetation management practices did not comply with California safety regulations and never disclosed that their own internal compliance reviews showed a lack of compliance on a huge scale.

94. According to data released by the CPUC,[22] PG&E equipment caused 1,486 vegetation fires between June 10, 2014 and December 29, 2017. Among those vegetation fires, 69 were caused by transmission lines like the line implicated in causing the Camp Fire, including 26 fires caused by lines of the exact same high voltage, 115 kilovolts. PG&E supplied the CPUC with this information under the regulator's Decision 14-02-015, which enacted a "Fire Incident Data Collection Plan."[23]

---

[21] See PG&E's Response to Safety and Enforcement Divisions' 10/14/17 Questions, Oct. 17, 2017, *available at* http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Safety/Response%20to%20Data%20Request.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[22] http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Website/Content/About_Us/Organization/Divisions/News_and_Outreach_Office/PGE_Fire%20Incident%20Data%202014-2017.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[23] http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M087/K892/87892306.PDF (last visited Dec. 12, 2018). Pursuant to the Fire Incident Data Collection Plan, PG&E and other investor-owned electric utilities must "collect and report data to SED regarding power-line fires." *Id.* ("SED" refers to CPUC's Safety and Enforcement Division).

5. PG&E's History of Safety Violations Shows that the Company Knew of Its Numerous and Widespread Violations of California Safety Regulations Throughout the Class Period, But Did Nothing to Change Them

95. Even though PG&E suffered from endemic wildfire safety problems, the Company did not meaningfully change its practices even after the deadly Butte Fire that occurred in 2015. As noted above, in a deposition transcript that has not yet been made publicly available, PG&E's Vegetation Program Manager (Stockton Division)[24] Richard Yarnell reportedly testified under oath: "**PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of this fire**" as of April 10, 2017. Accordingly, the **known** noncompliance that caused the Butte Fire in 2015 continued unabated throughout the Class Period, contrary to PG&E's public statements.

96. Moreover, the vegetation management problems detailed herein were institutionally entrenched by certain incentive structures PG&E put in place. According to a lawsuit that was filed in California Superior Court against PG&E on December 21, 2017 (Case No. CGC-17-563293), which asserted claims on behalf of victims of the North Bay Fires, PG&E provided monetary incentives to its employees that had the effect of discouraging the implementation of vegetation safety measures.

97. For instance, PG&E's Vegetation Management Program adopted a Vegetation Management Incentive Initiative ("VMII") program, which was purportedly designed to reduce the "annual routine compliance" tree work of PG&E and to shift resources to "reliability" work that focused on urban consumer satisfaction instead of overall safety. By doing so, PG&E effectively shifted its resources away from rural areas that were more prone to wildfires (where the "annual routine compliance" work was typically done), and towards more densely populated urban areas (where the "reliability" work was done). For example, pursuant to this program, PG&E set a goal to reduce "routine" work by 7.5% annually from 2014 through 2016. PG&E's

[24] PG&E's Stockton Division is a geographic subdivision within the Company that contained the Butte Fire.

bonus incentive program therefore (like its policy of not shutting off its reclosers during wildfire season) put safety at risk in an effort to reduce consumer complaints.

98. According to the same lawsuit, Robert Urban, a regional officer for a PG&E contractor, stated that he had a concern that the bonus system incentivized his employees to not do their job, but PG&E chose to keep this program despite knowing this risk.

99. PG&E also knew, but concealed, that its aging infrastructure had dangerously decayed. In December 2012, during windy conditions, five steel towers supporting the Caribou-Palermo transmission line, originally built in 1919, collapsed. In a July 16, 2013 letter to the CPUC, PG&E proposed replacing the five collapsed towers on the Caribou-Palermo line "[s]panning Plumas-Butte County border" in a row "up slope and west of Highway 70 and generally parallel to the unpaved Pulga Road in a remote area of the Feather River Canyon within Plumas National Forest"[25]—that is, to say, near the first Camp Fire ignition point.

100. The rest of the aging towers on the line, including the tower believed to have started the Camp Fire, were not replaced during that project.[26] The age of these remaining towers created a strong, undisclosed risk that corrosion, metal fatigue, or other age-related factors would fail to support transmission line cables and cause fires. Indeed, the relevant tower included uninsulated "jumper" lines used to switch currents between transmission lines, making the risk of fire even greater.[27] Tellingly, the cross arm from that transmission tower, which was attached to the "jumper" line, has been removed by Cal Fire investigators as part of its probe into the cause of the Camp Fire.[28]

101. It was in this context that Defendants touted PG&E's vegetation management and infrastructure maintenance to investors, falsely representing that it was in full compliance with

---

[25] https://www.pge.com/nots/rates/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4256-E.pdf (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[26] https://www.chicoer.com/2018/12/05/why-did-fire-investigators-remove-pge-transmission-tower-part-in-camp-fire-probe/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[27] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/12/07/it-was-originally-built-in-1919-what-failed-on-pge-tower-at-heart-of-camp-fire-probe/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

[28] https://www.chicoer.com/2018/12/05/why-did-fire-investigators-remove-pge-transmission-tower-part-in-camp-fire-probe/ (last visited Dec. 12, 2018).

all relevant regulations throughout the Class Period. *E.g.*, ¶159 (Misstatement No. 2, October 16, 2015); ¶177 (Misstatement No. 5, August 9, 2017); ¶198 (Misstatement No. 9, October 31, 2017); ¶213 (Misstatement No. 12, November 5, 2017); ¶220 (Misstatement No. 13, May 25, 2018); ¶226 (Misstatement No. 14, June 8, 2018).

102. As noted above, though PG&E falsely assured investors during the Class Period that its compliance failures had been resolved after the Butte Fire, the Company's own employee Richard Yarnell later admitted that nothing of substance had changed over much of the same time period.

G. Investors Could Not Have Reasonably Expected The Extent of PG&E's Unsafe Pattern of Noncompliance that Caused the North Bay Fires and the Camp Fire

1. PG&E's Noncompliance with Vegetation Management and Pole Integrity Requirements Caused the North Bay Fires

103. Of the **seventeen** main North Bay Fires for which Cal Fire's investigations have been completed, **all seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. **Eleven** of these fires evidenced violations of California safety regulations, in **seven** different counties at the **same time**. Most of these violations pertained to PG&E's failures to clear vegetation or maintain the integrity of its poles.

104. Even though Cal Fire's investigations have not found evidence of violations for six of the fires, PG&E's numerous, widespread safety violations actually caused or exacerbated **all** of the North Bay Fires. PG&E's safety violations exacerbated even the fires that lacked evidence of violations, in two ways. First, some of the eleven fires caused by PG&E's safety violations merged into and strengthened other fires. Second, PG&E's safety violations diverted scarce firefighting resources to contain the eleven North Bay Fires which never should have ignited, leading to the other fires causing more damage. As such, PG&E's safety violations were responsible, in full or in part, for **all** of the North Bay Fires.

105. As of the filing of this Complaint, Cal Fire has not yet completed its investigations into the Tubbs Fire, and may find that it, too, was caused by PG&E's safety violations.

2. PG&E's Noncompliance with Vegetation Management and Pole Integrity Requirements Caused the Camp Fire

106. Though Cal Fire has not completed its official investigation into the Camp Fire's causes, other sources have revealed that PG&E's safety violations were its cause.

(a) The Camp Fire's First Ignition Point Was Caused by PG&E Safety Violations

107. According to firefighter radio transmissions and the journalist whose investigation made them public late on November 9, 2018, firefighters were dispatched to a vegetation fire "under the high tension power lines" across the Feather River from Poe Dam in Butte County on November 08, 2018 at 6:33 a.m.[29]—matching the location where Cal Fire officials pinpointed the Camp Fire's origin four minutes earlier.[30] As one firefighter described the fire to dispatch: "It is on the west side of the river underneath the transmission lines."

108. Independently that evening, PG&E admitted to the CPUC that one of its 115-kilovolt transmission lines on Pulga Road in Butte County experienced an outage at 6:15 a.m. that day, and noted that the site was near the Camp Fire.[31] Cal Fire has listed Pulga Road as the Camp Fire starting point.[32]

109. The same report acknowledged that an aerial patrol later that day, "in the afternoon," observed "damage to a transmission tower" on the same 115 kilovolt transmission line. In a supplemental report filed with the CPUC on December 11, 2018, PG&E further specified that this observed damage included the separation of a suspension insulator, meant to

---

[29] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/09/pge-power-lines-may-have-sparked-deadly-butte-county-wildfire-according-to-radio-transmissions/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[30] http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/admin8327985/cdf/images/incidentfile2277_4319.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[31] http://s1.q4cdn.com/880135780/files/doc_downloads/2018/wildfire/11/Electric-Safety-Incident-Reported-Pacific-Gas-Electric-Incident-No-181108-9002.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018); *see also* https://www.fresnobee.com/news/state/california/article221448500.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[32] http://www.fire.ca.gov/current_incidents/incidentdetails/Index/2277 (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

support a transposition jumper, from an arm on the tower.[33] PG&E also observed a broken C-hook attached to the separated suspension insulator that once connected the suspension insulator to a tower arm.[34] According to the report, the connection point showed signs of wear; a flash mark was visible close to where the transposition jumper was suspended; and there was damage to the transposition jumper and suspension insulator.[35]

110. Moreover, just one day prior to the Camp Fire's ignition, PG&E had contacted a Pulga landowner named Betsy Ann Cowley regarding transmission line poles on her property that "were having problems with sparks."[36]

111. Accordingly, the truth has emerged that a PG&E electrical pole carrying a high-voltage 115 kilovolt transmission line lost its integrity, in whole or in part, on the morning of November 8, 2018. Shortly thereafter, vegetation underneath the line ignited. PG&E's apparent failure to maintain a clearance for vegetation up to 10 feet away from this transmission line, inclusive of all vegetation underneath, violated California Public Resources Code §4293. Further, PG&E's failure to maintain the integrity of its poles and prevent their loss of function violated California Public Utilities Code §451.

(b) The Camp Fire's Second Ignition Point Was Also Caused by PG&E Safety Violations

112. On November 15, 2018, Cal Fire announced that it had identified a possible second ignition point for the Camp Fire.[37] On November 16, 2018, PG&E admitted to CPUC

---

[33] http://s1.q4cdn.com/880135780/files/doc_downloads/2018/wildfire/12/12-11-18.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[34] *Id.*

[35] *Id.* The same report noted that, at a neighboring tower, an "insulator hold down anchor" had become disconnected. *Id.*

[36] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/12/state-regulators-investigating-pge-socal-edison-for-roles-in-deadly-camp-woolsey-fires/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[37] https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/15/camp-fire-investigation-leads-to-another-area-away-from-pulga/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

that the same day the Camp Fire ignited (indeed, minutes later at 6:45 a.m.), it experienced a second outage on another power line in a nearby part of Butte County near Concow, California.[38]

113. In PG&E's December 11, 2018 supplemental report to CPUC, PG&E further admitted that it discovered a broken pole on the second power line on November 9, 2018; that the pole was on the ground, along with pole equipment; and that the pole had a line recloser.[39] The supplemental report also detailed a second inspection of the area on November 12, 2018, where a PG&E employee found damaged and downed poles, several snapped trees, downed wires, and some snapped trees on top of the downed wires.[40] The presence of the line recloser further calls into question PG&E's prior representation that it was "just about done" disabling recloser devices in "high wildfire risk areas" as of November 18, 2015 (Misstatement No. 3).

114. Accordingly, the truth emerged that the Camp Fire's second ignition point also exhibited evidence of failures regarding vegetation management, pole integrity, and the possible use of a recloser in further violation of California safety regulations, including Public Resources Code §§4292, 4293 and Public Utilities Code §451.

H. PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol Was Illusory, and Its Failure to Adhere Thereto Was a Proximate Cause of the Camp Fire

115. On July 16, 2018, the CPUC passed Resolution ESRB-8. As noted above, this regulation mandated that PG&E formalize and publicize a program to de-energize power lines for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur. PG&E announced its response to this new safety requirement on September 27, 2018 (the "ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol"), and touted its existence throughout the rest of the Class Period.

116. PG&E also stated that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol applied to **all** of its powerlines, without qualification. Its protocol stated: "PG&E's Wildfire Safety Operations

---

[38] http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUCWebsite/Content/News_Room/NewsUpdates/2018/EIR_IncidentNo181116-9015.pdf; https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/19/pge-reports-another-outage-on-the-morning-when-california-camp-fire-started.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[39] http://s1.q4cdn.com/880135780/files/doc_downloads/2018/wildfire/12/12-11-18.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[40] *Id.*

Center team will monitor conditions **across our system** and evaluate whether to temporarily turn off **electric power lines**, in the interest of public safety." Thus, PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol applied to both higher-voltage transmission power lines and lower-voltage distribution power lines.

117. Under the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, PG&E represented that it would balance seven criteria when determining whether to shut off electricity for safety:

- **"Extreme" fire danger threat level**, as classified by the National Fire Danger Rating System
- **A Red Flag Warning declared** by the National Weather Service
- **Low humidity levels**, generally 20 percent and below
- **Sustained winds** above approx. 25 mph and wind gusts in excess of approx. 45 mph
- **Site-specific conditions** such as temperature, terrain and local climate
- **Critically dry vegetation** that could serve as fuel for a wildfire
- **On-the-ground, real-time observations** from PG&E field crews

(Emphasis original.) PG&E stated that "no single factor will drive a Public Safety Power Shutoff," and never identified any other criteria, during the Class Period or since.

118. All seven criteria were met or exceeded when the Camp Fire was ignited by PG&E's lines on November 8. Indeed, PG&E had warned customers in that area on November 6 – two days before the Camp Fire began – that it may need to "proactively turn off power for safety starting on Thursday, November 8."[41]

119. PG&E had only shut off electricity under its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol once before, on October 14 through 17, 2018, when it shut off eight transmission power line circuits

---

[41] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181106_pge_notifying_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_extreme_weather_forecasts_and_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

and thirty-three distribution power line circuits, in seven counties. Though PG&E found damage to its equipment before restoring power, it nevertheless faced strong backlash from customers who were affected by the shutoff.

120. On November 8, 2018 at 6:14 p.m. EST (3:14 p.m. PST), PG&E announced, via its official Twitter.com account: "PG&E has determined that it will not proceed with plans today for a Public Safety Power Shutoff in portions of 8 Northern CA counties, **as weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure.**"[42] The three weather-relevant criteria are humidity levels (at 20% or below), wind speed (with sustained winds around 25 miles per hour or stronger, and wind gusts around 45 miles per hour or stronger), and general site-specific conditions (*e.g.*, local climate and terrain).

121. However, as detailed below, **each of these factors weighed in favor of a shutoff**. Where and when the Camp Fire started, humidity was around or below 20%, wind speeds were measured above 25 (sustained) and 45 (gusts) miles per hour, and a myriad of site-specific conditions contributed to the ignition of the most destructive and deadliest fire in California history.

122. The Camp Fire originated at "Pulga Road at Camp Creek Road near Jarbo Gap."[43] Jarbo Gap is a geographical area in Butte County and contains a weather station located at 39° 44' 09" N (Latitude), 121° 29' 20" W (Longitude),[44] approximately six miles from the Camp Fire's origin.[45] The Jarbo Gap weather station provided the most accurate record of weather conditions at the time and place where the Camp Fire ignited.

---

[42] https://twitter.com/PGE4Me/status/1060672000929267713 (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

[43] http://www.fire.ca.gov/current_incidents/incidentdetails/Index/2277 (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[44] https://raws.dri.edu/cgi-bin/rawMAIN.pl?caCJAR (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[45] http://www.fire.ca.gov/current_incidents/incidentdetails/Index/2277 (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

1. PG&E Admitted that All of the Non-Weather Criteria Weighed in Favor of Shutting Off the Power

123. On November 6 and 7, 2018, just before the Camp Fire ignited, PG&E admitted in three press releases that all seven criteria weighed in favor of a shutoff—providing only small caveats that weather-related factors might change.

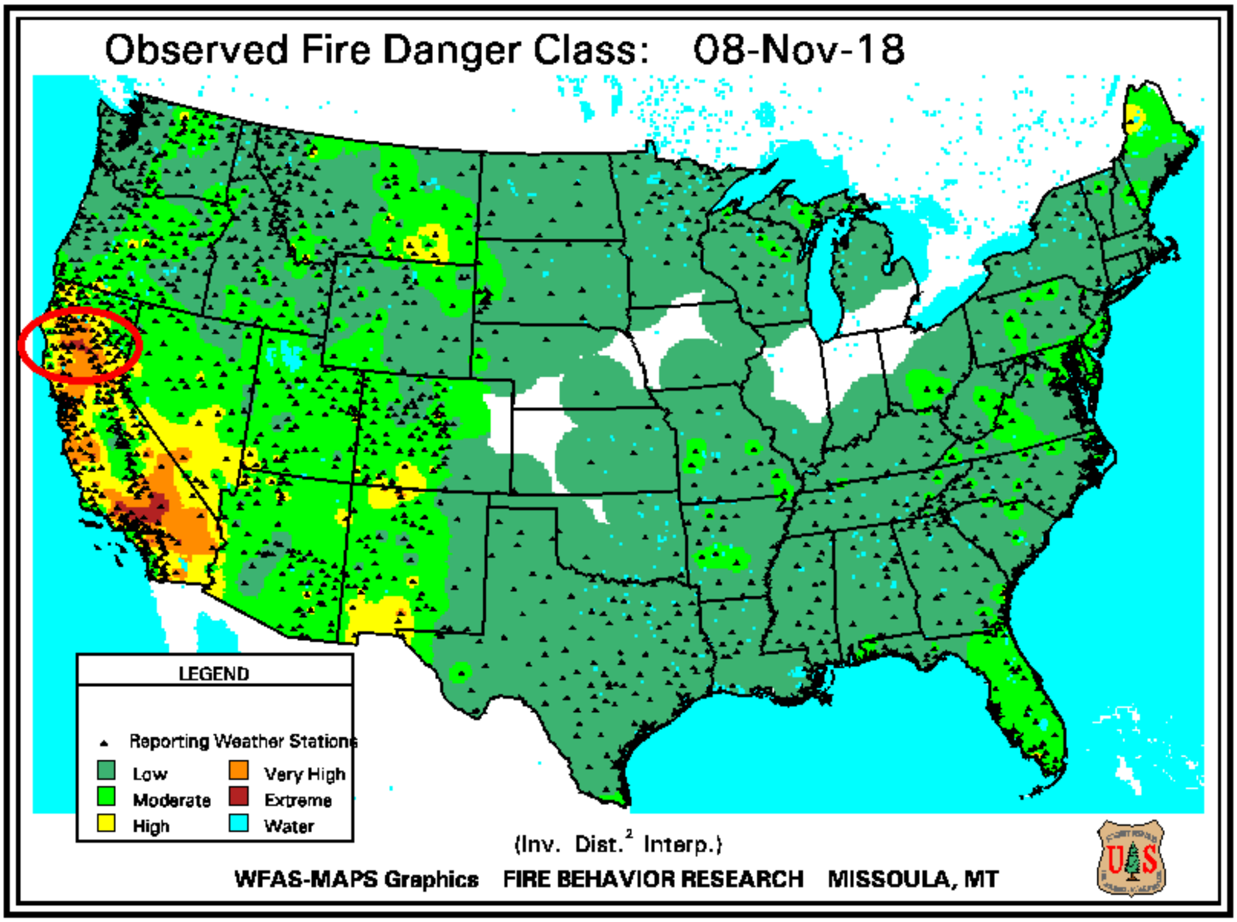
(a) Criterion 1: the National Fire Danger Rating System Rated Jarbo Gap as Having an "Extreme" Fire Danger Threat Level

124. The area where the Camp Fire ignited was classified as having an "Extreme" fire danger threat level by the National Fire Danger Rating System ("NFDRS"). The U.S. Forest Service "Wildland Fire Assessment System" ("WFAS") archives historical NFDRS ratings in map[46] and data[47] form, both of which confirm that the Jarbo Gap was rated "Extreme" on November 8, 2018. The graphic on the following page has modified the WFAS map to highlight, with a red circle, the "Extreme" rating received by the Jarbo Gap weather station on November 8, 2018:

---

[46] https://www.wfas.net/archive/www.fs.fed.us/land/wfas/archive/2018/11/08/fd_class.png (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

[47] *See* https://www.wfas.net/archive/www.fs.fed.us/land/wfas/archive/2018/11/08/fdr_obs.txt (row labeled "Jarbo Gap," column labeled "ADJ" for "adjective," data entry "E" for "Extreme") (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).



125. As the U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service explained the NFDRS:

> When the fire danger is "extreme", fires of all types start quickly and burn intensely. All fires are potentially serious and can spread very quickly with intense burning. Small fires become big fires much faster than at the "very high" level. Spot fires are probable, with long-distance spotting likely. These fires are very difficult to fight and may become very dangerous and often last for several days.[48]

126. Indeed, in a press release on November 7, 2018, PG&E admitted that "Due to expected **extreme fire danger conditions** . . . PG&E may temporarily turn off power in portions of the following communities: Butte County (including . . . Paradise)" on November 8, 2018.[49]

---

48 https://www.fs.usda.gov/detail/cibola/landmanagement/resourcemanagement/?cid=stelprdb5368839 (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

49 https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_notify_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_the_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff_due_to_forecasted_extreme_weather (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

(b) Criterion 2: the National Weather Service Declared a "Red Flag Warning" for the Area

127. The National Weather Service issued a "Red Flag Warning" for Butte County on November 8, 2018,[50] as PG&E admitted in a November 6, 2018 Press Release: "Due to expected extreme fire danger conditions, **including the Red Flag warning from the National Weather Service** and several other weather factors, Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) today began notifying customers in portions of nine counties that the company may proactively turn off power for safety starting on Thursday, November 8" including "Butte County."[51]

(c) Criterion 6: "Critically Dry Vegetation" (*i.e.*, Wildfire Fuel) Weighed in Favor of a Shutoff

128. Throughout the area where the Camp Fire ignited, the soil and vegetation were unusually dry, as there had been almost no rainfall since April 2018. As PG&E admitted in a November 27, 2018 filing to the CPUC, its decision not to shut off the power "was preceded by an extended period of dry fall weather, only one rain event since May, and periods of dry north winds which caused the moisture content of live and dry fuels to remain low."[52]

129. PG&E confirmed this conclusion in a November 7, 2018 press release: "Due to forecasted high winds **and dry vegetation**, PG&E may temporarily turn off power in portions of the following communities: **Butte County** (including Berry Creek, Chico, Forest Ranch, Magalia, Oroville, **Paradise**). . . ."[53]

---

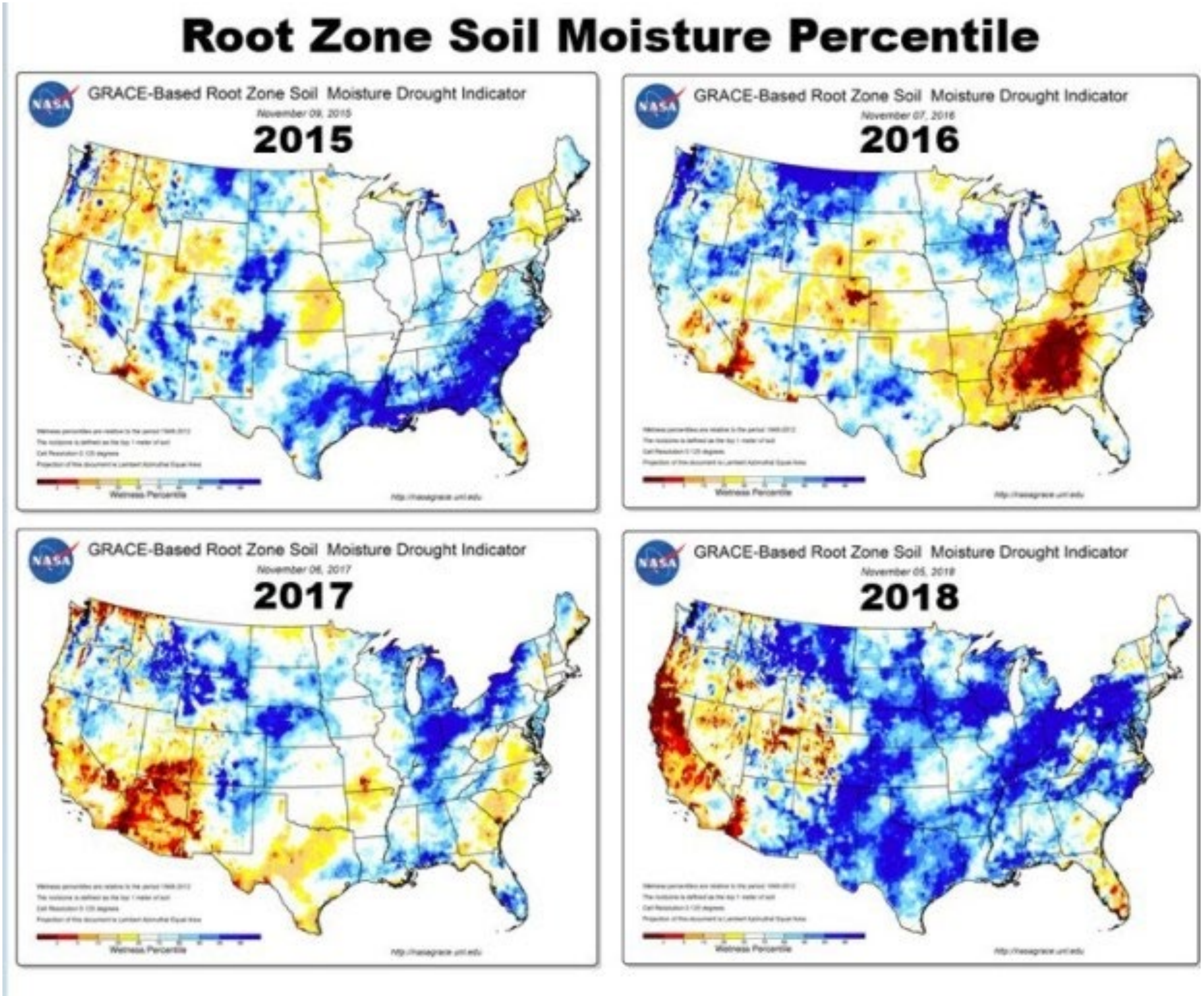
[50] Shirin Rajaee, "PG&E Could Cut Power to 63,000 Amid Red Flag Warning," CBS13 Sacramento (Nov. 8, 2018 12:17 A.M.), *available at* https://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2018/11/08/red-flag-warning-pge/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[51] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181106_pge_notifying_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_extreme_weather_forecasts_and_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[52] http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUCWebsite/Content/News_Room/NewsUpdates/2018/11-27-18%20PGE%20PSPS%20Report.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[53] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_notify_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_the_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff_due_to_forecasted_extreme_weather (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

130. As Pulitzer Prize winning journalist Matthias Gafni would later report, information from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration ("NASA") showed that California's moisture levels that month were "at the lowest levels in [the] last four years."[54] As the graphic below confirms, this led to extremely dry vegetation:



(d) Criterion 7: PG&E's On-the-Ground Observations Weighed in Favor of a Shutoff

131. PG&E's on-the-ground observations favored a shutoff. In a press release dated November 7, 2018, PG&E warned customers that it was considering a shutoff due to "expected

[54] Matthias Gafni, |"Why didn't PG&E shut down power in advance of deadly Camp Fire? Here's the data." Bay Area News Group (Nov. 18, 2018 5:00 p.m.) *available at* https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/18/why-didnt-pge-shut-down-power-in-advance-of-deadly-camp-fire-heres-the-data/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

extreme fire danger conditions," and that "[f]actors that PG&E considers when deciding to initiate" a shutoff included its "on-the-ground observations."[55]

132. This conclusion is corroborated by PG&E's admission in a November 8, 2018 press release that ***only weather factors*** weighed against shut-off: "[PG&E] has determined that it will not proceed with plans today for a Public Safety Power Shutoff in portions of eight Northern California counties, **as weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure**."[56]

2. All of the Weather Criteria Weighed in Favor of Shutting Off the Power

133. As described above, PG&E attributed its decision not to shut off power to weather conditions. Specifically, in a November 27, 2018 filing to the CPUC , PG&E explained that the primary weather condition that fell short was wind speed:

> On Wednesday, November 7, 2018, PG&E refined the forecasted impact down to 63,000 customers and eight counties (Butte, Lake, Napa, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sierra and Yuba). **Weather conditions stayed consistent, nearing but not reaching forecasted levels that would warrant temporarily turning off power for customer safety**.
>
> By around 13:00 on Thursday, November 8, **winds were decreasing**, and conditions were no longer forecast to approach [Public Safety Power Shutoffs] criteria. Based on the forecasted information, PG&E no longer anticipated a possible need to de-energize.

134. However, all weather factors – including wind speed – weighed in favor of an electricity shutoff in Jarbo Gap on November 7-8, 2018. The charts[57] on the following page show weather conditions at the Jarbo Gap Weather Station from late November 7, 2018 through the next day:

---

[55] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_notify_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_the_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff_due_to_forecasted_extreme_weather (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[56] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181108_pge_determines_to_not_proceed_with_public_safety_power_shutoff_planned_for_portions_of_eight_northern_california_counties (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[57] Source: https://raws.dri.edu/cgi-bin/rawMAIN.pl?caCJAR (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

Jarbo Gap California

Daily Summary for

November 7, 2018

Hour of Day Ending at L.S.T.	Total Solar Rad. ° ly.	Wind Ave. mph	Wind V. Dir. Deg	Wind Max. mph	Air Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Moisture Mean Percent	Relative Humidity Mean Percent	Dew Point Deg. F.	Wet Bulb Deg. F.	Baro. Press. in. Hg.	Total Precip. inches
9 pm	0.0	25.0	39	43.0	56.0	54.0	4.7	15	9	38		0.00
10 pm	0.0	25.0	40	41.0	54.0	53.0	4.7	16	9	37		0.00
11 pm	0.0	27.0	35	44.0	53.0	52.0	4.7	18	11	37		0.00
12 am	0.0	27.0	37	45.0	52.0	51.0	4.7	19	11	36		0.00

Jarbo Gap California

Daily Summary for

November 8, 2018

Hour of Day Ending at L.S.T.	Total Solar Rad. ° ly.	Wind Ave. mph	Wind V. Dir. Deg	Wind Max. mph	Air Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Moisture Mean Percent	Relative Humidity Mean Percent	Dew Point Deg. F.	Wet Bulb Deg. F.	Baro. Press. in. Hg.	Total Precip. inches
1 am	0.0	29.0	37	48.0	51.0	50.0	4.7	21	12	36		0.00
2 am	0.0	24.0	38	44.0	50.0	48.0	4.7	22	13	36		0.00
3 am	0.0	31.0	37	50.0	49.0	48.0	4.7	22	12	35		0.00
4 am	0.0	32.0	38	52.0	49.0	48.0	4.7	22	12	35		0.00
5 am	0.0	30.0	42	51.0	48.0	47.0	4.7	23	12	34		0.00
6 am	0.0	18.0	33	40.0	48.0	46.0	4.7	23	12	34		0.00
7 am	0.6	14.0	33	28.0	49.0	46.0	4.7	21	11	35		0.00
8 am	4.5	6.0	14	25.0	51.0	51.0	4.7	18	9	35		0.00
9 am	13.1	14.0	33	21.0	53.0	55.0	4.9	17	9	36		0.00
10 am	37.3	18.0	37	30.0	55.0	58.0	4.9	16	10	38		0.00
11 am	45.2	14.0	29	29.0	58.0	61.0	5.0	14	9	39		0.00
12 pm	47.8	16.0	31	33.0	60.0	64.0	5.0	13	9	40		0.00
1 pm	40.7	12.0	38	32.0	61.0	63.0	5.2	12	8	40		0.00
2 pm	37.3	15.0	42	24.0	63.0	67.0	4.9	11	8	41		0.00
3 pm	21.8	10.0	40	28.0	61.0	60.0	4.8	12	8	40		0.00
4 pm	7.5	8.0	37	25.0	60.0	58.0	4.8	12	7	40		0.00
5 pm	0.8	13.0	27	23.0	58.0	55.0	4.7	11	4	38		0.00
6 pm	0.0	15.0	27	27.0	57.0	54.0	4.6	12	5	38		0.00
7 pm	0.0	18.0	31	30.0	56.0	53.0	4.6	12	4	37		0.00
8 pm	0.0	19.0	28	34.0	55.0	52.0	4.6	12	3	37		0.00

135. Accordingly, PG&E's November 27, 2018 statement to the CPUC that its decision not to shut off power was justified in part by the fact that "[b]y around 13:00 on Thursday, November 8, winds were decreasing," was misdirection. The Camp Fire had already begun over six hours before that point. And indeed, as shown in the chart above, wind speed

weighed in favor of a shutoff in the hours before the fire started. In fact, all of the weather factors weighed in favor of a shut off in the hours before the fire started, as detailed below.

(a) Criterion 3: The Jarbo Gap Recorded Sufficiently Low Humidity Levels

136. Throughout the night on November 7, 2018, humidity was below the "generally 20%" level, supporting a shutoff. From 9:00 p.m. to midnight, humidity never exceeded 19%. In the ten hours before the Camp Fire, average humidity was 20.1%. Over the 24-hour period, humidity averaged a mere 16.42%.

137. Throughout November 8, 2018, humidity at the Jarbo Gap was at or below the "generally 20%" level that supported a shutoff. Between 6 a.m. and 7 a.m., when the Camp Fire ignited, humidity was between 23% and 21% and falling precipitously; it would drop to as low as 11% in the coming hours.

138. PG&E knew that the humidity would drop precipitously because National Weather Service's forecast of a red flag warning that day—the same red flag warning PG&E mentioned in its press release late the previous evening[58]—warned that "Afternoon [Relative Humidity] values of 5-15% will be common across the area."[59]

139. In fact, humidity weighed even more strongly in favor of a shutdown that day than it did on October 14, 2018, the day on which PG&E had previously determined that a power shutoff was necessary. The National Weather Service's forecast of humidity under 15% and as low as 5% was even more severe than its red flag warning on October 14, 2018, where it predicted relative humidity "into the 7-15% range for much of this region."[60]

---

[58] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_closely_monitor_weather_conditions_ahead_of_possible_public_safety_power_shutoff_in_parts_of_eight_counties (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[59] https://www.spc.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181108_1200_fwdy1_print.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[60] https://www.spc.ncep.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181014_1200_fwdy1_print.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

(b) Criterion 4: The Jarbo Gap Recorded Sufficiently High Wind Speed

140. As noted above (*see* ¶133), PG&E informed the CPUC on November 27, 2018 that the primary reason it did not shut off the power was wind speed.

141. Yet throughout the night on November 7, 2018, sustained winds at the Jarbo Gap were at or above the "approx. 25 mph" level that weighed in favor of a shutoff. Similarly, wind gusts reached the "approx. 45 mph" level by midnight, further supporting a shutoff. In the ten hours leading up to the Camp Fire, average sustained winds and gusts were 26.8 and 45.8 miles per hour, respectively.

142. At 5 a.m. on November 8, 2018, approximately an hour and a half before the Camp Fire erupted, sustained winds reached 30 miles per hour, with gusts of 51 miles per hour. Overall, wind conditions strongly weighed in favor of a shutoff in the hours before the Camp Fire's ignition.

143. PG&E knew that sustained winds would be high because National Weather Service's forecast of a red flag warning that day—the same red flag warning PG&E mentioned in its press release late the previous evening[61]—warned of winds "during the morning and afternoon" with a "[s]trong northerly/northeasterly flow of 20-25 mph."[62]

144. In fact, sustained wind speed weighed even more strongly in favor of a shutdown that day than it did on October 14, 2018, the day on which PG&E had previously determined that a power shutoff was necessary. The National Weather Service's forecast of sustained winds of 20-25 miles per hour was even more severe than its red flag warning on October 14, 2018, which

[61] https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_closely_monitor_weather_conditions_ahead_of_possible_public_safety_power_shutoff_in_parts_of_eight_counties (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[62] https://www.spc.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181108_1200_fwdy1_print.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

predicted "Strong/gusty east-northeasterly winds of 15-20 mph. . . where sustained winds are forecast to reach 20-25 mph for a few hours."[63]

(c) Criterion 5: Site-Specific Conditions Further Favored Shutoff

145. The specific conditions beneath PG&E's 115 kilovolt transmission line where the Camp Fire ignited were highly conducive to wildfires. Just one day earlier, PG&E contacted Betsy Ann Cowley regarding transmission line poles on her property in Pulga that "were having problems with sparks," indicating that conditions were hazardous.[64] Further, it is indisputable that dry vegetation existed underneath the transmission line given reports of vegetation burning beneath it (*see* ¶107, *supra*). Notably, PG&E identified nothing about the area's terrain, temperature or climate in its November 27, 2018 letter to the CPUC explaining its decision not to shut off its lines.[65]

3. PG&E Knew, or Recklessly Disregarded, that All Seven Criteria Weighed in Favor of Shutting Off the Power

146. PG&E knew that severe weather conditions requiring a shutoff were in effect. First, the Company admitted it had been monitoring the weather in the area for days; its November 7 press release confirmed that "PG&E meteorologists continuously monitor weather conditions." Second, the Company had its own "network of PG&E weather stations to enhance weather forecasting and modeling," and stated that the Company had the capability of

---

[63] https://www.spc.ncep.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181014_1200_fwdy1_print.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[64] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/12/state-regulators-investigating-pge-socal-edison-for-roles-in-deadly-camp-woolsey-fires/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[65] The remoteness and ruggedness of the relevant terrain where the Camp Fire started further supported a shutoff. In a July 16, 2013 letter to the CPUC concerning the exact same Caribou-Palermo transmission line, PG&E described the relevant terrain as being "in a remote area" with "extreme topography." *See* https://www.pge.com/nots/rates/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4256-E.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018). After the Camp Fire, an article reported on the terrain immediately around the same transmission line as making fire containment more difficult: "The remoteness and rugged terrain around the tower would make any firefight by hand crews nearly impossible." *See* https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/12/07/it-was-originally-built-in-1919-what-failed-on-pge-tower-at-heart-of-camp-fire-probe/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

"[m]onitoring wildfire risks **in real time** from our new Wildfire Safety Operations Center."[66] Finally, the weather data referenced above was publicly available. Indeed, for the hour from midnight to 1 a.m. on November 8, 2018 just before the Camp Fire started, the Jarbo Gap weather station reported that **all weather conditions were met**: humidity at 19%, sustained winds at 27 miles per hour, and wind gusts at 45 miles per hour. Accordingly, PG&E either knew that weather conditions existed that weighed in favor of a shutoff, or deliberately disregarded such information.

147. Every factor weighed in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission line running through the Jarbo Gap outside of Paradise, California. PG&E knew or should have known that all such factors were met. But shutting off its high voltage transmission lines would have deprived approximately 70,000 customers of electricity. Evidently, PG&E prioritized temporary customer satisfaction over safety.

148. Indeed, PG&E had only shut off electricity in the face of wildfire conditions once before, in October 2018. The backlash to that shutoff was strong, and PG&E received numerous customer complaints.[67] PG&E noted in its October 31, 2018 report to the CPUC that as of October 24, "17 residential customers have complained to the CPUC as a result of the PSPS [Public Safety Power Shutoffs] event since the first customer notification on October 13."[68] Moreover, PG&E reported to the CPUC that it had "received a total of 146 claims as of October 24, 2018," including claims for property damage, business interruption, and spoiled food.

---

[66] http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/News_Room/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[67] For instance, the *San Francisco Gate* reported that many were "upset" and "frustrated" over PG&E's decision, including one consumer who said that PG&E's decision was "totally irresponsible" and made her "angry." Another member of the community believed that PG&E "didn't take care of what needed to be taken care of in the past, and now we're having to pay the price for that." This resident continued to state "That's what I'm hearing on social media really loudly." https://www.sfgate.com/california-wildfires/article/PG-E-warns-it-may-shut-off-power-amid-red-flag-13306256.php (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[68] http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Utilities_and_Industries/Energy_-_Electricity_and_Natural_Gas/PGE%20PSPS%20Report%20Letter%2020181031.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

149. In sum, all seven criteria weighed in favor of a shutoff that never happened. From the beginning, the Company misrepresented to investors that it would prioritize safety over customer satisfaction and reliability under the requirements of CPUC's Resolution ESRB-8. The strongest inference from PG&E's failure to shut off power on November 8, 2018 is that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol was illusory, and that the Company did not believe itself bound by the seven criteria it told the public and investors were the crucial criteria. By PG&E's statements listing these – and only these – criteria in its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, investors were entitled to believe that when **all** criteria were met, PG&E would prioritize safety and shut off the power rather than risk causing wildfires.

150. In the alternative, PG&E had a duty to update investors once it decided to abandon its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol and risk the chance of wildfire. The result was the deadliest and most destructive wildfire California has ever faced.

V. DEFENDANTS' FALSE AND MISLEADING CLASS PERIOD STATEMENTS

151. In light of PG&E's history of causing wildfires and the drought conditions in California, investors and analysts were focused on the Company's compliance with wildfire-related safety regulations during the Class Period. With an eye towards artificially inflating its share price, PG&E responded to this interest with false and misleading reassurances that PG&E was in compliance with safety regulations. PG&E also significantly raised its quarterly dividend during the Class Period, repeatedly touting that such a move was based, in part, on its success in ensuring safety. As detailed below, Defendants' fraud proximately caused investors' losses.

A. Overview of Defendants' Fraudulent Course of Conduct

152. PG&E was responsible for all the North Bay Fires. Of the **seventeen** main North Bay Fires for which Cal Fire's investigations have been completed, **all seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. Among those, **eleven** of these fires evidenced violations of California safety regulations, in **seven** different counties at the **same time**.

153. Furthermore, PG&E was responsible for the Camp Fire, which began when a PG&E electrical tower – carrying a high-voltage 115 kilovolt transmission line – failed. PG&E acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed

poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and a recloser. As a result, vegetation underneath the lines ignited in two ignition points approximately 30 minutes apart. PG&E's failure to remove such vegetation violated California Public Resources Code §4293. PG&E's failure to maintain the integrity of its poles violated California Public Utilities Code §451.

154. Moreover, PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol required that the responsible power lines be shut off. While the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol requires that PG&E consider seven criteria when determining whether a shutoff would be appropriate, **all seven criteria were satisfied** in the hours leading up to the Camp Fire in the precise location where it started. Though adhering to the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would have prevented the Camp Fire entirely, PG&E flouted it.

155. Tellingly, the CPUC is investigating whether PG&E violated CPUC rules and standards.

156. The news about PG&E's responsibility for causing the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire directly impacted the Company's bottom line, because California law requires PG&E to bear the cost of wildfire-related property damage and personal injury caused by its violations of California safety regulations. In other words, those costs likely could not be passed on to ratepayers. And, given the information that has emerged, including the conclusions of Cal Fire's investigations into these fires to date – where Cal Fire has referred at least eleven of its investigations to the appropriate counties' district attorneys' offices to review for potential criminal violations – the market has come to understand that the financial consequences to PG&E are extraordinary.

B. Defendants Made Materially False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Its Vegetation Management Activities and Compliance with Wildfire Safety Regulations Before the North Bay Fires

1. April 29, 2015 – Misstatement No. 1

157. The Class Period begins on April 29, 2015, when PG&E held a conference call to discuss the Company's financial and operating results for the first financial quarter of 2015, which ended March 31, 2015. During the call, Defendant Johns, then President of the Utility, misleadingly assured investors of the Company's commitment to safety:

> As California enters its fourth year of drought, we're working hard to help the state meet this challenge by reducing water usage at our

> own facilities, encouraging customers to conserve by offering rebates for more efficient washers and agricultural pumps. ***We're stepping up our vegetation management activities to mitigate wildfire risk*** and improve access for firefighters.

158. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not materially increase its vegetation management budget in 2015. In fact, based on information released by CPUC, PG&E underspent its vegetation management budget in both 2014 and 2015: whereas CPUC approved PG&E to spend $190,000,000 and $194,153,000 in 2014 and 2015, respectively, PG&E actually spent only $189,617,402 and $194,094,406, respectively. Moreover, this small budget increase of 2.4% between 2014 and 2015 was only 1.28 percentage points above inflation, which rose 1.12% over the same time period.[69] Accordingly, PG&E had not meaningfully "stepp[ed] up" its vegetation management activities.[70]

2. October 16, 2015 – Misstatement No. 2

159. On October 16, 2015, PG&E issued its 2015 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report falsely assured investors that PG&E's "vegetation management" was "in compliance with relevant laws":

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> ***Each year, PG&E's Vegetation Management department***, in consultation with utility arborists and foresters, ***inspects every mile of power line in our service area for public safety*** and electric reliability. ***We do so in compliance with relevant laws*** and with a focus on public involvement, including extensive "Right Tree, Right Place" outreach. PG&E has been recognized by the National Arbor Day Foundation as a Tree Line USA recipient for 20 consecutive years for demonstrating best practices in utility arboriculture.

160. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "in compliance with relevant laws."

---

[69] https://www.bls.gov/data/inflation_calculator.htm (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

[70] PG&E also omitted that it was supposed to perform $441,192 (the total amount by which PG&E underspent its allowance in 2014 and 2015) in additional vegetation management during 2015, but failed to do so.

161. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant California laws, including Public Resources Code section 4293, multiple times.

162. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.D.4-5, *infra*.

163. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations.

164. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused the Camp Fire as well as multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

165. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2015 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, ethics and compliance are managed by a Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer, a position created in 2015 as part of our commitment to achieve a best-in-class ethics and compliance program. The position reports to the PG&E Corporation CEO and has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the Board of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of PG&E Corporation.
>
> The new position is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class ethics and **compliance** program and **overseeing its implementation**,
>
> - **Overseeing company-wide programs for compliance reporting and related investigatory processes**. . . .

166. Kane therefore was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting,"** including this report.

3. November 18, 2015 – Misstatement No. 3

167. On November 18, 2015, Hogan publicly testified before the California Senate Energy, Utilities and Communication Subcommittee on Gas and Electric Infrastructure Safety. During that testimony, Hogan assured the public that PG&E was "just about done" implementing a program that would remotely disable the Company's recloser devices in areas that included "high wildfire risk areas":

> So as I mentioned earlier, our SCADA capabilities where we are able to ***take our reclosers out of service remotely***, we first ***focus on the wildfire areas*** and then we have about 130 some odd locations, we are going to complete about 126 of those this year, ***just about done with that program***, which leaves six for next year, which will be completed.

168. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E misleadingly said that it had implemented policies and procedures to disable recloser devices from areas that were at high risk for wildfires, which includes the areas where the North Bay Fires occurred, by the end of 2015 (approximately 1 month away). Hogan's statement concealed that PG&E dangerously kept reclosers in use through at least October 2017; Cal Fire has determined that PG&E reclosers caused one of the North Bay Fires, known as the Pythian Fire. Indeed, a recloser was found on a broken PG&E pole at the second ignition point for the Camp Fire. Thus, PG&E did not have the safety policies and procedures in place that they said they had.

4. October 6, 2016 – Misstatement No. 4

169. On October 6, 2016, PG&E issued its 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report provided false assurances to investors regarding PG&E's compliance with relevant regulations:

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> Each year, PG&E's Vegetation Management department and its contracting arborists and foresters inspect miles of power lines in our service area for public safety and electric reliability. ***We do so in compliance with relevant laws*** and with a focus on public involvement, including extensive "Right Tree, Right Place"

> outreach. PG&E has been recognized by the National Arbor Day Foundation as a Tree Line USA recipient for 21 consecutive years for demonstrating best practices in energy sector arboriculture.

170. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "in compliance with relevant laws."

171. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times.

172. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.D.4-5, *infra*.

173. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations.

174. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused the Camp Fire as well as at least 11 of the North Bay Fires all at the same time in **seven** different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

175. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, ethics and compliance are managed by the Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer (CECO), who reports to the PG&E Corporation Chairman and CEO. The CECO has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company Boards of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of the PG&E Corporation Board.
>
> The CECO is responsible for:

- Building a best-in-class ethics and **compliance** program and **managing its implementation**,
- **Overseeing enterprise-wide programs for compliance monitoring, reporting**, assessment and remediation. . . .

176. Kane therefore was responsible for both "managing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and "overseeing . . . compliance monitoring [and] reporting,"** including this report.

5. August 9, 2017 – Misstatement No. 5

177. On August 9, 2017, PG&E issued its 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report provided false assurances to investors regarding PG&E's compliance with relevant regulations:

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> PG&E prunes and removes trees growing too close to power lines while maintaining as much vegetation as possible to balance land use and environmental stewardship with customer needs. Through a well-established and innovative vegetation management program, ***PG&E balances the need to maintain a vast system of trees growing along power lines while complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe***, reliable and affordable ***electric service***.

178. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe . . . electric service."

179. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times.

180. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.D.4-5, *infra*.

181. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations.

182. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused the Camp Fire as well as multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

183. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, compliance and ethics are managed by the Senior Vice President, Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer and Deputy General Counsel (CECO), who reports to the PG&E Corporation Chief Executive Officer (CEO) and President. The CECO has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company Boards of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of the PG&E Corporation Board.
>
> The CECO is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class **compliance** and ethics program **and managing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing enterprise-wide programs for compliance monitoring, reporting**, assessment and remediation. . . .

184. Kane therefore was responsible for both "managing implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and "overseeing . . . compliance monitoring [and] reporting**," including this report.

C. Defendants Tied the Company's Dividend to Safety Compliance, Making Materially False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Its Dividend and Safety Before the North Bay Fires

185. Throughout the Class Period, Defendants repeatedly tied the sustainability of its quarterly cash dividend to safety. In fact, PG&E increased its dividend during the Class Period for the first time in six years, and then raised it again – touting the Company's "progress on safety" and "improvements we have made in safety." Yet PG&E's violations of California's

safety regulations were so numerous and widespread that they caused and exacerbated the North Bay Fires, resulting in PG&E having to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017.

1. May 23, 2016 – Misstatement No. 6

186. Less than three weeks after its May 4, 2016 earnings call, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Corporation Raises Common Stock Dividend, Highlights Progress at Annual Shareholder Meeting." It stated:

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend to 49 cents per share, an increase of 3.5 cents per share, beginning with dividends for the second quarter of 2016.
>
> * * *
>
> The increase, which is the company's first in six years, is a meaningful step toward gradually returning the company's dividend payout to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities.
>
> * * *
>
> ***Earley and other senior executives also discussed continued progress on safety***, reliability and other goals, as well as PG&E's strategy for the future [at the annual shareholder meeting].
>
> Earley said, '***We've continued to demonstrate leadership and commitment on safety.*** We're delivering the most reliable service in our company's history.

187. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because it affirmed that PG&E's dividend would not be negatively impacted by the Company's role in causing wildfires. Indeed, it affirmed to investors that PG&E had attained "progress on safety," specifically connecting purported safety achievements to its ability to increase its dividend, importantly, "to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities." In reality, PG&E lacked the touted "progress on safety." It fell so far short of this touted achievement that its safety violations, and resulting responsibility for wildfires, would cause PG&E to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017 due to PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires. This statement gave investors a false impression that safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017. Further, this statement touting PG&E's

"commitment on safety" materially omitted that the Company's spending on vegetation management barely kept pace with inflation at that time.

188. The false and misleading nature of this statement was further revealed in a series of events from November 8-15, 2018, as evidence emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history.

2. November 4, 2016 – Misstatement No. 7

189. On November 4, 2016, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2016. In his prepared remarks, Earley stated as follows:

> ***The improvements we have made in safety*** and reliability ***over the last six years have put us in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward.***
>
> Earlier this year, we announced our first dividend increase in six years, and we have committed to achieving a roughly 60% payout ratio by 2019. Combined with our expected rate based growth, we are confident we can deliver a strong overall return for our shareholders.

190. The statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E **did not make** "improvements" in wildfire "safety . . . over the last six years." In fact, a PG&E Vegetation Program Manager, Richard Yarnell, later testified that for the entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety. Nor was the Company "in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward." In reality, PG&E's responsibility for causing multiple wildfires – as the results of its numerous, widespread safety violations – had such a significant **negative** impact on PG&E's financial results and financial outlook that PG&E had to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017 due to PG&E's responsibility for causing the North Bay Fires. This statement gave investors a false impression that concealed safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017.

191. The false and misleading nature of this statement was further revealed in a series of events from November 8-15, 2018, as evidence emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history.

3. May 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 8

192. On May 31, 2017, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Corporation Raises Common Stock Dividend, Shareholders Elect Former Secretary of Homeland Security Jeh C. Johnson to Boards of Directors." The release stated:

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend by 4 cents per share to 53 cents per share, beginning with the dividend for the second quarter of 2017. On an annual basis, this action increases PG&E Corporation's dividend by 8 percent, from $1.96 per share to $2.12 per share.
>
> * * *
>
> Yesterday, in remarks at the joint annual shareholders meeting of PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company, [CEO] Williams highlighted the companies' ***progress on safety, reliability*** and reducing greenhouse gas emissions, among other accomplishments. ***She reaffirmed PG&E's commitment to safety and operational excellence***, delivering for customers and leading the way to achieve California's clean energy goals.

193. This statement falsely connected PG&E's decision increasing its dividend to "progress on safety" and PG&E's "commitment to safety and operational excellence," only months before the Company's pervasive failure to comply with safety regulations caused at least eleven of the North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties. Indeed, it omitted that there was no progress on wildfire safety, as confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, **only one month before the statement was made,** when he reportedly testified under oath: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of th[e Butte] fire," *i.e.*, from September 2015 to April 10, 2017 (when Yarnell so testified). PG&E's above statement on May 31, 2017 gave investors a false impression that concealed safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017.

194. The false and misleading nature of this statement was further revealed in a series of events from November 8-15, 2018, as evidence emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history.

D. After the North Bay Fires Erupted, the Truth Began to Emerge

195. The North Bay Fires began on Sunday evening, October 8, 2017. However, it was not until Thursday, October 12, 2017 that the market began to understand that PG&E's safety regulation violations were a major cause. On that date, as detailed below (*see* Section VII.D.1, *infra*), CPUC sent PG&E a litigation hold letter reminding PG&E that it (a) "must preserve any factual or physical evidence … includ[ing] all failed poles, conductors and associated equipment from each fire event" and (b) "must inform all employees and contractors that they must preserve all electronic (including emails) and non-electronic documents related to potential causes of the fires, vegetation management, maintenance and/or tree-trimming." This was the first disclosure indicating that PG&E caused any of the North Bay Fires. In response to this news, PG&E's share price declined 6.7%.

196. Late the next day, PG&E issued a statement explaining to investors that: "The causes of these fires are being investigated by [Cal Fire], including the possible role of [PG&E's] power lines and other facilities." It reported that the Company "has approximately $800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires" – to prepare investors for the possibility that "the amount of insurance is insufficient to cover the Utility's liability," in which case, its "financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected." The market had understood that PG&E would be reimbursed by rate-payers for damages by fires it caused while nevertheless acting as a prudent manager; hence, the Company's discussion of liability and insurance signaled to the market that at least some of the North Bay Fires were proximately caused by PG&E's negligence or worse. In response to this news, PG&E's share price continued to decline until the end of the next trading day, Monday, October 16, 2017, falling by approximately 16.5%.

197. Thereafter, PG&E's management attempted to reassure investors, falsely, as detailed below.

E. After the North Bay Fires Were Contained, the Company Made Additional False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Compliance with Wildfire-Related Safety Regulations

1. October 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 9

198. On October 31, 2017, PG&E issued a press release titled "Facts About PG&E's Electric Vegetation Management Efforts." The release stated: "***PG&E follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements and performs regular power line tree safety activities in accordance with industry standards, guidelines, and acceptable procedures that help to reduce outages or fires caused by trees or other vegetation***."

199. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did **not** follow "all applicable … state vegetation clearance requirements."

200. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times.

201. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.D.4-5, *infra.*

202. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations. This statement concealed the sizeable risk that PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations would **worsen** rather than "help to reduce . . . fires caused by trees or other vegetation."

203. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused the Camp Fire as well as multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

204. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

2. November 2, 2017 – Misstatement No. 10

205. On November 2, 2017, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2017. In her prepared remarks, now-CEO Williams falsely reassured investors regarding the effectiveness of PG&E's vegetation management:

> Thank you, Chris, and good morning, everyone. Given the recent wildfires impacting our customers and communities, our discussion today will be different from our usual earnings call. . . .
>
> * * *
>
> Now I know there's a lot of interest in how these fires started and in how PG&E assets might have been involved in or impacted by the wildfires. Our communities deserve answers and we are committed to learning what happened. It's critical that we identify anything that will help us to keep our customers and communities safe in the future. That is our goal as we work with CAL FIRE and the CPUC.
>
> * * *
>
> **Many of you have reached out with questions about the potential impact of the wildfires to the company's financials and also about the doctrine of inverse condemnation in California.** At this time, the known financial impact of the wildfires is limited to the cost of the unprecedented response and restoration efforts, costs related to our liability insurance and some legal expenses, and Jason [Wells] will cover these later this morning.
>
> * * *
>
> **I know there's a lot of interest in our pole maintenance and vegetation management programs**, so let me address these as well. First, we routinely inspect, maintain and replace our electric poles. This includes annual scheduled patrols, 5-year visual inspections, an intrusive testing and treating on our wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements.
>
> **We also have one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country.** Our vegetation management program manages about 123 million trees across the service territory. And every year, we inspect every segment of the

> 99,000 miles of overhead line and we clear vegetation as needed. This is well beyond what is typical in our industry where most utilities have a 3-year vegetation management cycle or sometimes longer. **Typically, we spend about $200 million every year to line clear or remove 1.3 million trees to mitigate both the risk of wildfires and to prevent electric outages. With the drought and the tree mortality crisis we've experienced in California, we have been expanding our vegetation management work since 2014.**
>
> ***In 2016, we spent an additional $200 million, essentially doubling our typical vegetation management spending last year***. We've removed an incremental 236,000 dead or dying trees, and we enhanced our tree maintenance work with additional patrols in areas of high fire danger, including a combination of boots on the ground, aerial patrols, and sophisticated LiDAR technology.

206. These statements were materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "doubl[e]" its "typical vegetation management spending last year." As explained in Section IV.B., *supra*, PG&E's Vegetation Management Balancing Accounts for the relevant years indicate that PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017 – increases of only 2.4% and 1.4%, respectively.[71] The lack of improvement to PG&E's vegetation management practices was confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, who reportedly testified under oath that, even by April 10, 2017: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, **we have not made any changes** as a result of th[e September 2015 Butte] fire."

207. Further, PG&E failed to comply with safety regulations – including regulations specifically related to vegetation management. Thus, when Williams touted PG&E's vegetation management program as "one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country," she gave investors the false impression that PG&E's vegetation management did not fall short of applicable safety regulations, when in fact it did. Given PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including those violations that would cause multiple of the North Bay Fires as well as evidently cause the Camp Fire, its "vegetation management programs" were **not** "comprehensive."

[71] This spending did not differ more than $100,000 from the amounts PG&E requested, and the amounts CPUC approved, in PG&E's 2015, 2016, and 2017 General Rate Cases.

3. November 2, 2017 – Misstatement No. 11

208. Later on the same call, an analyst asked the Company for more detail about PG&E's vegetation management practices. President and COO Nickolas Stavropoulos replied as follows:

> [ANALYST:] And then, I guess, ***can you discuss your vegetation practices for trees that are located near power lines?*** I guess we've seen sort of end reports that have come out for some of your peers that they sort of track vegetation that's within certain distances from the lines, and they basically make their decisions on what to do based on sort of updates.
>
> [Stavropoulos:] Thank you for the question. So as Geisha mentioned, we have a very aggressive vegetation management program across our 70,000-mile -- square mile territory. We manage about 123 million trees that are near and adjacent to our facilities. ***And over the last 2 years, we've doubled the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management.*** That includes line clearing to remove parts of trees that are adjacent to our facilities as well as removal of dead and dying trees. So the program involves year-round effort to identify these dead and dying trees through inspection processes where we use foot and aerial patrols; we use LiDAR, which is light, detecting and ranging technology, to identify the trees that need to be worked. ***We inspect all of our overhead lines every year, and we do second patrols in high fire danger areas at least twice a year. In some areas, we do as often as 4x a year.*** So it's a very aggressive program. There are specific requirements around line clearing, and it depends upon the voltage of the lines. And it can range up to feet [sic] to as much a sort of 18 inches away from the facility. So there are all sorts of different requirements, depending upon where the facilities are located and the voltage of the facilities.

209. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "doubl[e] the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management." As explained in Section IV.B., *supra*, PG&E's Vegetation Management Balancing Accounts for the relevant years indicate that PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017. Moreover, the lack of improvement to PG&E's vegetation management practices was confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, who reportedly testified under oath that, even by April 10, 2017: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of th[e Butte] fire," *i.e.*, since September 2015.

210. Further, PG&E failed to comply with safety regulations specifically related to vegetation management. By representing that it "inspect[s] all of [its] overhead lines every year," and inspects some trees "twice" or "4x" each year, Stavropoulos falsely created the impression that PG&E would prevent many violations from occurring, especially in "high fire danger areas" such as those where the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire erupted. In reality, violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused the Camp Fire as well as at least eleven fires at the same time in **seven** different counties. In touting its "very aggressive vegetation management program," the statement actionably omitted the widespread failure of these measures to bring PG&E into compliance. Indeed, if PG&E had been properly "inspect[ing] all of our overhead lines "every year," "twice a year," or "4x a year," many of the causes of the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire would have been discovered. For instance, in addition to the fires caused by dead or dying trees, Cal Fire found that the Cascade Fire was caused "by sagging power lines coming into contact" and the Blue Fire was caused when "a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector."

211. As another example, in the afternoon of November 8, 2018, PG&E's aerial inspection of the 115 kilovolt transmission line that caused the Camp Fire discovered "damage to a transmission tower" carrying that electrical line. PG&E has also acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations.

4. November 5, 2017 – Misstatement No. 12

212. At all relevant times, PG&E's Media Relations department maintained a news website named *Currents*,[72] providing news, information, and commentary about PG&E's activities, including the delivery of electricity and the operation, maintenance, and safety of the Company's electric services. Through the website, PG&E repeatedly touted the safety of its power lines, the Company's vegetation management program, and its purported success mitigating wildfire risk.

---

[72] http://www.pgecurrents.com (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

213. In one such article, dated November 5, 2017 and titled "Facts About PG&E's Wildfire and Prevention Safety Efforts," PG&E reassured investors that "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***."[73]

214. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "meet" – much less "exceed" – "all applicable … state vegetation clearance requirements."

215. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, PG&E violated California's Public Resources Code section 4293 multiple times. *See* Section VII.D.4., *infra*.

216. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections VII.D.4-5, *infra*.

217. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations.

218. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused the Camp Fire as well as multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

219. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . .

[73] On November 14, 2017, PG&E spokesperson Greg Snapper repeated this false and misleading reassurance *verbatim* in an NBC article titled "Utility Company's Risk Assessment at Issue in NorCal Wildfires." *See* https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/troubleshooters/national-investigations/PGE-Risk-Assessment-at-Issue-in-North-Bay-Wildfires-457356963.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

compliance reporting," including this news release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

5. May 25, 2018 – Misstatement No. 13

220. On May 25, 2018, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's reports regarding some of the October 2017 North Bay Fires (*see* Section VII.D.4, *infra*), to reassure investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release stated:

> - Following Governor Brown's January 2014 Drought State of Emergency Proclamation and the California Public Utilities Commission's Resolution ESRB-4, PG&E has added enhanced measures to address areas particularly affected by drought and bark beetles including:
> - Increased foot and aerial patrols along power lines in high fire-risk areas;
> - Removed approximately 236,000 dead or dying trees in 2016 and 140,000 dead or dying trees in 2017; these tree removals were in addition to approximately 30,000 trees removed per year prior to the drought;
> - Launched daily aerial fire detection patrols during high fire season to improve fire spotting and speed of fire response;
> - Since 2014, provided $11.4 million to local Fire Safe Councils (FSCs) for fuel reduction projects in communities; and
> - Provided $1.7 million to local FSCs for 28 highly programmable remote-sensing cameras for critical fire lookout towers.
> - ***PG&E meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***, using a comprehensive database to manage multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our more than two million poles.

221. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "meet" – much less "exceed" – "regulatory requirements for pole integrity management." According to a report released in a subsequent corrective disclosure, PG&E violated California's safety regulations multiple times. Indeed, on June 8, 2018, Cal Fire disclosed that its "investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric power and distribution lines, conductors **and the failure of power poles**." In fact, at least one of the North Bay Fires – the Sulphur Fire – "was caused by the failure

of a PG&E owned power pole" evidencing "violations of state law" sufficient to be referred to the relevant district attorney. Further, Cal Fire found enough evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eight of these twelve North Bay fires. *See* Section VII.D.5., *infra*.

222. Additionally, PG&E acknowledged that an aerial patrol of the Camp Fire's origin later the same day showed "damage to a transmission tower" or pole that PG&E failed to maintain, as well as a second ignition point that exhibited damaged and downed poles, in violation of §451. Thus, PG&E did **not** "meet[] or exceed[] regulatory requirements for pole integrity management" – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. PG&E's representation to the contrary was materially false and/or misleading.

223. Overall, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused the Camp Fire as well as multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties – therefore they cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

224. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

F. While the Truth Regarding PG&E's Role in Causing the North Bay Fires Emerged, the Company Made Additional False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Compliance with Wildfire-Related Safety Regulations, Including Its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol

225. As detailed below (*see* Section VII.D., *infra*), PG&E's share price declined precipitously as the truth about its responsibility for the North Bay Fires emerged. As liabilities for the North Bay Fires threatened the Company's financial viability, Defendants would realize that the Company needed a legislative bailout to avoid bankruptcy. As a result, PG&E needed the public, including investors, to believe that it would prioritize safety thereafter.

1. June 8, 2018 – Misstatement No. 14

226. On June 8, 2018, Cal Fire announced its conclusions that PG&E caused the preponderance of the North Bay Fires (*see* Section VII.D.5, *infra*), PG&E's share price continued its decline, and its financial situation deteriorated. Later that day, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's report, falsely and misleadingly reassuring investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release, titled "PG&E Responds to Latest CAL FIRE Announcement" stated, in relevant part:

> ***Programs Overall Met State's High Standards***
>
> We look forward to the opportunity to carefully review the CAL FIRE reports to understand the agency's perspectives.
>
> Based on the information we have so far, we continue to believe our overall programs met our state's high standards.
>
> For example, ***PG&E meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***, using a comprehensive database to manage multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our more than two million poles.
>
> Similarly, ***under PG&E's industry-leading Vegetation Management Program***, we inspect and monitor every PG&E overhead electric transmission and distribution line each year, with some locations patrolled multiple times. We also prune or remove approximately 1.4 million trees annually.

227. Because PG&E's compliance violations would soon cause the Camp Fire, the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history, PG&E's "Vegetation Management Program" and "pole integrity management" decidedly did not meet California's "High Standards." Investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already uncovered evidence that it was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations.

228. First, the Camp Fire was described in initial communications between firefighters and dispatch as a vegetation fire "underneath the transmission lines," which vegetation should have been cleared by PG&E pursuant to §4293.

229. Second, PG&E acknowledged that an aerial patrol of the Camp Fire's origin later the same day showed "damage to a transmission tower" or pole that PG&E failed to maintain, in violation of §451.

230. Third, PG&E has also acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations.

231. Thus, PG&E did **not** "meet[] or exceed[] regulatory requirements for pole integrity management" or "Vegetation Management" – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. PG&E's representation to the contrary was materially false and/or misleading.

232. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

2. June 8, 2018 – Misstatement No. 15

233. The same press release contained a further false and/or misleading statement:

> **To address the growing threats posed by wildfires and extreme weather, and in light of the wildfires throughout our state last year, *PG&E has launched the Community Wildfire Safety Program*** to help keep our customers and communities safe. Among the key components of the new program are. . .
>
> - Public Safety Power Shutoff: As a last resort, ***a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***, while helping customers prepare and providing early warning notification, when and where possible.

234. PG&E's representation that it "has launched . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur" was false and misleading. It was false because the touted program, which would eventually become its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, was illusory; hence, PG&E never "launched" it. Further, it was misleading because

any guidelines PG&E did develop were a mere pretense of safety that the Company never felt bound to follow. Even when all seven relevant "extreme fire danger conditions" **did** "occur," weighing strongly in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission lines near the Jarbo Gap on November 7 and 8, 2018, PG&E flouted its own supposed program. PG&E's failure to shut off its transmission line caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history. By touting a wildfire safety program PG&E did not adhere to, and where its nonadherence would risk devastating wildfires, PG&E misrepresented existing and material facts to investors.

235. This press release regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

3. September 27, 2018 – Misstatement No. 16

236. On July 16, 2018, the CPUC enacted Resolution ESRB-8, which required PG&E to adopt, promulgate and follow "de-energization policy and procedures" to "de-energize power lines" in the face of unprecedented wildfire threats "to ensure public safety." It was the Company's official announcement of its de-energization policy and procedures implementing Resolution ESRB-8, detailed below, that materially misled investors.

237. On or about September 27, 2018, PG&E announced the full details of its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol in a filing with CPUC[74] that was also posted on its website.[75] The ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol stated:

> PG&E's Community Wildfire Safety Program implements additional precautionary measures intended to reduce wildfire threats. ***It includes*** . . . ***executing protocols to temporarily turn off***

[74] http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/News_Room/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[75] https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/emergency-preparedness/natural-disaster/wildfires/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

> ***electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions are occurring***."
>
> . . .
>
> Public Safety Power Shutoff is one component of the Community Wildfire Safety Program. ***PG&E has created a set of procedures for. . . [d]etermining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety***.
>
> . . .
>
> PG&E will take a combination of many criteria into consideration, including:
>
> - **"Extreme" fire danger threat level**, as classified by the National Fire Danger Rating System
> - **A Red Flag Warning declared** by the National Weather Service
> - **Low humidity levels**, generally 20 percent and below
> - **Sustained winds** above approx. 25 mph and wind gusts in excess of approx. 45 mph
> - **Site-specific conditions** such as temperature, terrain and local climate
> - **Critically dry vegetation** that could serve as fuel for a wildfire
> - **On-the-ground, real-time observations** from PG&E field crews

(Emphasis original.)

238. PG&E's representation that it had "implement[ed] additional precautionary measures" including "determining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety" was false and misleading. It was false because the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol was illusory; hence, PG&E did not "implement" it, as required by law. Further, it was misleading because any guidelines PG&E did develop were a mere pretense of safety that the Company never felt bound to follow. Even when all seven relevant "criteria" weighed in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission lines near the Jarbo Gap on November 7 and 8, 2018, PG&E nevertheless flouted its protocol. PG&E's failure to shut off its transmission line caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history. By touting a wildfire

safety program PG&E did not adhere to, where its nonadherence would risk devastating wildfires, PG&E misrepresented existing and material facts to investors.

239. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this report. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

4. October 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 17

240. On October 9, 2018 Cal Fire announced its conclusions that PG&E equipment caused another of the North Bay Fires, known as the Cascade Fire. Later the same day, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's report, falsely and misleadingly reassuring investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release, titled "PG&E Responds to Cascade Wildfire Announcement" stated, in relevant part:

> [W]e are continuing to focus on ***implementing additional precautionary measures*** intended to further reduce wildfire threats, such as ***working to remove and reduce dangerous vegetation, improving weather forecasting, upgrading emergency response warnings, [and] making lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas***, and taking other actions to make our system, and our customers and communities, ***even safer*** in the face of a growing wildfire threat.

241. It was false and misleading for PG&E to tout "implementing additional precautionary measures . . . to remove and reduce dangerous vegetation" and "mak[e] lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas." Indeed, just one month later, PG&E would cause the Camp Fire through its failure to remove vegetation and maintain its poles, in violation of California Public Resources Code §4293 and California Public Utilities Code §451, among other safety regulations.

242. As noted above, the Camp Fire was described in initial communications between firefighters and dispatch as a vegetation fire "underneath the transmission lines," which vegetation should have been cleared by PG&E under §4293. Second, PG&E acknowledged that an aerial patrol of the Camp Fire's origin later the same day showed "damage to a transmission

tower" or pole that PG&E failed to maintain, as well as a second ignition point that exhibited damaged and downed poles, in violation of §451. PG&E's representation to the contrary was materially false and/or misleading.

243. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

5. October 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 18

244. The same press release contained a further false and/or misleading statement:

> To address the growing threats posed by wildfires and extreme weather, and in light of the wildfires throughout our state last year, ***PG&E has launched the Community Wildfire Safety Program*** to help keep our customers and communities safe ***by implementing additional precautionary measures*** intended to further reduce wildfire threats. Among the key components of the new program are. . .
>
> - Public Safety Power Shutoff: As a last resort, ***a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***, while helping customers prepare and providing early warning notification, when and where possible.

245. PG&E's representation that it "has launched" and "implement[ed] . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur" was false and misleading. It was false because the touted program, its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, was illusory from the beginning; hence, PG&E never "launched" or "implement[ed]" it.

246. Further, it was misleading because any guidelines PG&E did develop were a mere pretense of safety that the Company never felt bound to follow. Even when all seven relevant "extreme fire danger conditions" **did** "occur," weighing in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission lines near the Jarbo Gap on November 7 and 8, 2018, PG&E nevertheless flouted its supposed program.

247. PG&E's failure to shut off its transmission line caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history. By touting a wildfire safety program

PG&E did not adhere to, where its nonadherence would risk devastating wildfires, PG&E misrepresented existing and material facts to investors.

248. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

6. November 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 19

249. On November 8, 2018, the Camp Fire started after PG&E decided not to shut off its power. Before the public became aware of PG&E's true role in causing the Camp Fire, the Company announced via its official Twitter.com account at 6:14 p.m. that day: "PG&E has determined that it will not proceed with plans today for a Public Safety Power Shutoff in portions of 8 Northern CA counties, as ***weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure***."[76]

250. This statement was affirmatively false: weather conditions did, in fact, warrant a shutoff. As detailed above, all seven criteria that PG&E deemed relevant, including those related to weather conditions, weighed in favor of a shutoff under PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol. *See* Section IV.H., *supra*.

251. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this announcement. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

VI. MATERIALITY

252. PG&E's reassurances to investors about its safety, prudence, and compliance with the law were especially important to investors because of California's legal regime known as inverse condemnation. As described in more detail above (*see* Section IV.A.5., *supra*), PG&E is

[76] https://twitter.com/PGE4Me/status/1060672000929267713 (last visited Dec. 14, 2018).

strictly liable for the property costs of wildfires it caused. However, during the Class Period, it could be reimbursed for those costs by ratepayers by petitioning CPUC and showing that it had acted as a prudent manager. On such a showing, CPUC could have rate payers reimburse PG&E for some or all of its liability.

253. PG&E's shareholders understood that PG&E would bear the costs of wildfires it caused, and that PG&E's ability to pass some or all of those costs on to ratepayers was limited by PG&E's prudence. For example, an analyst report issued by Evercore ISI on December 21, 2017 stated:

> On the 3Q17 call PCG indicated company operations were conducted properly leading up to and after the fire, but they still had little information regarding the cause of the fire or potential shareholder exposure.
>
> * * *
>
> PCG reiterated the company routinely inspects, maintains, and replaces poles, and tests and treats wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements. The company claims to have one of, if not the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country. Further, the company doubled its vegetation management spending in 2016 due to the drought and tree mortality crisis in California. That being said, we still do not know and likely will not know what caused the various fires for some time, **whether or not PCG's equipment was solely or partly the cause**, and whether or not the facts will support a ruling at CPUC that PCG **acted prudently** should they be successfully sued under inverse condemnation.

254. In light of these provisions of California law, PG&E's repeated reassurances to its investors – *e.g.*, that it complied with relevant safety regulations and doubled its vegetation management spending – effectively communicated that the Company would be able to recover any property damage liabilities from wildfires caused by its systems, through the CPUC. Those reassurances, when revealed to have been false and misleading, impacted the Company's valuation by at least the amount of damage caused by the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire.

255. In total, PG&E's share price declined $55.60 per share on the nine corrective disclosures and/or materializations of concealed risk herein alleged. Given that the Company had between approximately 514.4 and 518.6 million shares outstanding from October 24, 2017 to October 25, 2018, it implies that the losses caused by PG&E's fraud exceed $28.71 billion.

256. Indeed, as detailed further below (*see* Section VIII.F., *infra*), PG&E believed that the liabilities it faced put it at risk of bankruptcy.

VII. LOSS CAUSATION

A. Defendants' False and Misleading Statements Artificially Inflated the Price of PG&E's Common Stock

257. As a result of their purchases of PG&E's securities during the Class Period, Lead Plaintiff and the other Class members suffered economic loss, *i.e.*, damages, under the federal securities laws. Defendants' false and misleading statements had the intended effect and caused PG&E securities to trade at artificially inflated levels throughout the Class Period, reaching as high as $71.56 per share on September 11, 2017 – a month before the truth started to emerge on October 12, 2017.

B. PG&E's Safety Violations Proximately Caused the Devastating North Bay Fires

258. PG&E caused the North Bay Fires. To date, Cal Fire has not found a single instance where one of the North Bay Fires was caused by arson, lightning, fireworks, hikers, children playing with matches, or any other such cause. Of the seventeen fires for which Cal Fire has determined the cause, it has determined that **all seventeen were caused by PG&E equipment**.

259. Of these seventeen fires, Cal Fire determined that **eleven were due to PG&E's violation of California safety regulations**. Under California law, PG&E bears the cost for the destruction caused by these fires unless it can show to CPUC that its violations were "reasonable." Together, these fires were responsible for **more than 100,000 acres of land devastated**, **more than 2,000 structures destroyed,** and **at least 9 of the 44 North Bay Fire fatalities.**

260. Six more of the North Bay Fires were also deemed to have been caused by PG&E electrical lines; though Cal Fire found no specific evidence of safety violations for these six fires, PG&E may still be found liable under California's legal regime known as inverse condemnation, which provides strict liability for utilities when their power lines are involved in wildfires that lead to property damage. Together, these fires were responsible for an additional **more than**

50,000 acres of land devastated, **more than 800 structures destroyed**, and **at least 13 of 44 fatalities.** Necessarily, these six fires would have been more easily contained, and accordingly less destructive, if not for the fires caused by PG&E's violations.

261. Cal Fire's investigation of the Tubbs fire – the largest and most destructive of the North Bay Fires – is still ongoing.

C. PG&E's Safety Violations Proximately Caused the Devastating Camp Fire

262. At or about 6:29 a.m. on November 8, 2018, the Camp Fire was started in Pulga, California by faulty PG&E equipment on Pulga Road and Camp Creek Road, near the Jarbo Gap.[77] A second ignition point, also caused by faulty PG&E equipment, began approximately 15 minutes later near the community of Concow. The combined Camp Fire soon devastated several surrounding communities, largely destroying Paradise, Concow, Magalia, and Parkhill.

D. When the Market Learned the Truth, the Price of PG&E's Common Stock Fell Dramatically

263. On or about October 8, 2017, eighteen major wildfires known as the North Bay Fires started in California, burning at least 249,000 acres and devastating properties across nine California counties.

1. October 12, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Began to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

264. It was not until Thursday, October 12, 2017 that the market began to understand that PG&E's safety regulation violations were a proximate cause of the North Bay Fires. On that date, CPUC sent PG&E a litigation hold letter informing the Company of its "obligation to preserve all evidence with respect to the Northern California wildfires in Napa, Sonoma, and Solano Counties." Although this letter was made public on October 12, 2017, it "affirm[ed] a verbal communication" of the same obligation by CPUC Safety Enforcement Division Program Manager Charlotte TerKeurst to PG&E "at approximately 6:00 p.m. on October 10, 2017." The

[77] http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/admin8327985/cdf/images/incidentfile2277_4326.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

public disclosure on October 12, 2017 also revealed that "Ms. TerKeurst reminded PG&E of the need to preserve all evidence, and PG&E acknowledged that it would do so."

265. Further, the disclosure made clear that PG&E (a) "must preserve any factual or physical evidence … includ[ing] **all failed poles, conductors and associated equipment from each fire event**" and (b) "must inform all employees and contractors that they must preserve all electronic (including emails) and non-electronic documents related to **potential causes of the fires, vegetation management, maintenance and/or tree-trimming**." This was the first indication that PG&E failures caused any of the North Bay Fires.

266. On this news that PG&E would likely bear at least some responsibility for the fires, PG&E's stock dropped $4.65 per share, from a closing price of $69.15 on October 11 to a closing price of $64.50 on October 12, or -6.7%, with unusually heavy trading volume of almost 13 million shares (compared to a Class Period daily average trading volume of 3.5 million[78]).

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on October 12, 2017

267. The following morning, news outlets began to report that PG&E was being connected with the causes of some of the North Bay fires. For example, at 10:54 a.m. on October 13, 2017, CNBC published an article titled "PG&E shares plunge on concern its power lines may have started California wildfires."[79] The article began by observing: "The California Public Utilities Commission sent a letter on Thursday to PG&E reminding them to preserve 'all evidence with respect to the Northern California wildfires in Napa, Sonoma and Solano Counties,' according to multiple reports." It continued to note that PG&E's share price decline occurred "on concerns its power lines may have started the massive wildfires that have ravaged California recently." The article also repeated market commentary that the decline in PG&E's share price reflected investors' understanding that PG&E was financially responsible for the North Bay Fires:

[78] This average excludes alleged corrective disclosure and/or materialization of risk dates.

[79] This article was published prior to the Company's corrective disclosure later that day, discussed *infra.*

> The drop in the stock "reflects the following assumptions: 1) the fire was caused by PCG's negligence, 2) insurance coverage for 3rd party liabilities will be very limited, 3) damage costs per acre far larger than those for the 2015 Butte fire and 4) material fines and penalties will be assessed," Christopher Turnure, an analyst at JPMorgan, said in a note Thursday. "We appreciate the severity of the fires and the legal challenges of operating in California, but estimate this loss of value as approaching a worst-case scenario for PCG shares."

268. Similarly, on the same date, *SF Gate* published an article observing: "[T]**he state agency that regulates utilities has told PG&E to save every piece of damaged equipment from the area as evidence for the investigations to come**." The article concluded by stating that PG&E's vegetation management practices caused the North Bay Fires: "In all, **the company spent $198 million in 2016 on 'vegetation management**.' But those efforts and that money – all of it coming from PG&E's customers – **may not have been enough**."[80]

269. Investors started to be concerned regarding whether PG&E violated any regulations with respect to the North Bay fires. For example, Wells Fargo stated in its analyst report the very next day:

> Yesterday (10/12), shares of PCG underperformed the S&P Utilities by roughly 720 bps. We attribute the material decline in price to the revelation that the company's power lines might have played a role in the Northern California fires. Over the weekend Northern California experienced winds in excess of 70 miles per hour, which could have caused trees to impact power lines that could have sparked fires particularly given the very dry vegetation. While there is still significant uncertainty in what caused the fires, apparently investigators are looking into the role of PCG's infrastructure. **The concern for investors is whether PCG did not adequately trim trees around their power lines it is our understanding that in California utilities are required to clear vegetation within 10 feet of power lines. In the absence of inadequate tree trimming, we think that property damage attributable to PCG's infrastructure should be largely covered by insurance.**

270. Similarly, an October 13, 2017 report by a Guggenheim stock analyst stated that the decline was caused by "media reports linking the company to some of the most destructive wildfires experienced in CA, which continued to burn."

---

[80] https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/PG-E-millions-fire-prevention-Santa-Rosa-wildfires-12277237.php (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

2. October 13-16, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

271. Late on October 13, 2017, PG&E filed a Form 8-K with the SEC shortly before the close of trading. Therein, the Company stated in relevant part:

> **Investigation of Northern California Fires**
>
> Since October 8, 2017, several catastrophic wildfires have started and remain active in Northern California. The causes of these fires are being investigated by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (Cal Fire), **including the possible role of power lines and other facilities of Pacific Gas and Electric Company's (the "Utility"), a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation**.
>
> It currently is unknown whether the Utility would have any liability associated with these fires. **The Utility has approximately $800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires. If the amount of insurance is insufficient to cover the Utility's liability or if insurance is otherwise unavailable, PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected**.

272. On these disclosures, PG&E's share price continued to decline. From its opening price of $63.95 per share that day to its closing price of $53.43 per share at the end of the next trading day (Monday, October 16, 2017), PG&E's stock declined $10.52 per share, or approximately 16.5%. Over the same period, it experienced unusually heavy trading volume of over 68.5 million shares.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on October 13, 2017

273. Investors understood the Company's October 13, 2017 8-K filing as a disclosure that PG&E's conduct was greater in severity than previously disclosed and was a proximate cause of at least some of the North Bay Fires. Because the market understood that PG&E would be reimbursed for damages by fires it innocently caused, the Company's discussion of liability signaled to the market that at least some of the North Bay Fires were caused by PG&E's negligence or worse. For example, a Guggenheim stock analyst published a report that day reacting to this news, noting that PG&E "had slid even further in the early afternoon actually as

well, following the company's 8-K disclosing the utility's $800mm in liability insurance, which we noted had not been disclosed previously (since it had been renewed following the Butte fire)."

274. PG&E's announcement and resulting share price decline were proximately caused by PG&E's inadequate safety practices and violations that resulted in the North Bay Fires.

3. December 20, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

275. On December 20, 2017, after the market closed, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Announces Suspension of Dividend, Citing Uncertainty Related to Causes and Potential Liabilities Associated with Northern California Wildfires." The filing also included, as exhibit 99.1, a press release in which the Company announced that it would be suspending its quarterly cash dividend. In the press release, PG&E stated in pertinent part:

> **SAN FRANCISCO, Calif.**-PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that its Board of Directors has determined to **suspend the quarterly cash dividend on the Corporation's common stock**, beginning with the fourth quarter of 2017, **citing uncertainty related to causes and potential liabilities associated with the extraordinary October 2017 Northern California wildfires**.
>
> In addition, the Board of Directors of the Corporation's utility subsidiary, Pacific Gas and Electric Company, determined to suspend the dividend on the utility's preferred stock, beginning with the three-month period ending Jan. 31, 2018, citing the same uncertainty.
>
> No causes have yet been identified for any of the unprecedented wildfires, which continue to be the subject of ongoing investigations.
>
> However, California is one of the only states in the country in which courts have applied inverse condemnation **to events caused by utility equipment**. This means that if a utility's equipment is found to have been a substantial cause of the damage in an event such as a wildfire - even if the utility has followed established inspection and safety rules - **the utility may still be liable for property damages and attorneys' fees associated with that event**.
>
> "After extensive consideration and in light of the uncertainty associated with the causes and potential liabilities associated with these wildfires as well as state policy uncertainties, the PG&E

> boards determined that suspending the common and preferred stock dividends is prudent with respect to cash conservation and is in the best long-term interests of the companies, our customers and our shareholders," said PG&E Corporation Chair of the Board Richard C. Kelly.

276. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $6.62, or 12.95%, to close at $44.50 on December 21, 2017, the following trading day. The stock experienced heavy trading volume, with over 52 million shares trading hands.

277. Though PG&E had previously intertwined safety, fires, and its dividend (*see* ¶185), investors were shocked by this unexpected suspension of the dividends due to Defendants' intervening false reassurances of progress on safety and compliance with safety regulations. Only six months prior, on May 31, 2017, PG&E had announced that it was **increasing** its dividend due to the Company's "***progress on safety***." Even more recently, on October 31, 2017, PG&E had reassured investors that it "***follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements and performs regular power line tree safety activities in accordance with industry standards, guidelines, and acceptable procedures that help to reduce outages or fires caused by trees or other vegetation***." And on November 2, 2017, PG&E had repeatedly reassured investors that it had "***doubl[ed]***" its vegetation management expenditures. Accordingly, the true likelihood of PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires remained concealed from the market.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Proximate Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on December 20, 2017

278. When PG&E announced it would suspend its dividend entirely, investors understood that as a revelation that PG&E would bear a higher than expected level of responsibility, and thus liability, for the North Bay Fires.

279. For example, a RBC Capital Markets analysts report issued on December 21, 2017, stated: "We downgrade PCG to Sector Perform following the Board's decision to suspend the dividend. **This unexpected decision suggests greater risk than we had assumed surrounding regulatory treatment of the October 2017 Northern California wildfires**."

280. Similarly, an analyst report issued by Evercore ISI the same day stated:

> On the 3Q17 call PCG indicated company operations were conducted properly leading up to and after the fire. . . . PCG also indicated they found instances of wires down, vegetation near PCG facilities and some broke poles. PCG reiterated the company routinely inspects, maintains, and replaces poles, and tests and treats wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements. The company claims to have one of, if not the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country.

281. PG&E's suspension of its dividend and resulting share price decline were proximately caused by PG&E's inadequate safety practices and violations that resulted in the North Bay Fires.

4. May 25, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

282. On May 25, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the cause of four wildfires in Butte and Nevada counties ("May 2018 Press Release"), stating in relevant part:

> **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of Four Wildfires in Butte and Nevada Counties**
>
> Sacramento - After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that four Northern California wildfires in last year's October Fire Siege were caused by trees coming into contact with power lines. The four fires, located in Butte and Nevada counties, are the first fire investigations from last October to be completed.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. The Department continues to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed.
>
> The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and charred more than 245,000 acres in Northern California. More than 11,000 firefighters from 17 states helped battle the blazes.
>
> Below is a summary of the four completed investigations:
>
> - The La Porte Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 74 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by tree branches falling onto PG&E power lines. CAL FIRE investigators determined there were no violations of state law related to the cause of this fire.

- The McCourtney Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 76 acres, destroying 13 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree falling onto PG&E power lines. **The investigation found evidence that PG&E allegedly failed to remove a tree from the proximity of a power line, in violation of the state Public Resources Code section 4293.**

- The Lobo Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 821 acres, destroying 47 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. **CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code section 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.**

- The Honey Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 76 acres. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters and no structures were destroyed. **CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by an Oak branch contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.**

The McCourtney, Lobo, Honey investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review.

283. Then, early on May 29, 2018, prior to the start of trading, PG&E filed a Current Report on Form 8-K with the SEC. The filing quoted extensively from the May 25, 2018 Cal Fire release described above, including the role of PG&E equipment in starting all four of the relevant North Bay Fires, Cal Fire's findings that three of the fires were caused by violations of California safety laws, and Cal Fire's decision to refer criminal investigations regarding these three fires to the relevant district attorneys' offices. The filing also stated: "It is reasonably possible that facts could emerge that lead PG&E Corporation and the Utility to believe that a loss is probable, resulting in an accrued liability in the future, the amount of which could be substantial."

284. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $2.32, or 5.19%, to close at $42.34 on May 29, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume that day, with over 5.7 million shares changing hands on May 29, 2018.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed that the News Regarding Safety Violations Proximately Caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on May 25-29, 2018

285. Analysts were surprised by the results of the Cal Fire reports. For example, Deutsche Bank stated in its May 28, 2018 report:

> From the investor perspective the market should not be particularly surprised that PG&E's lines have been found to be involved in starting the fires. **That said, the fact that this was the case in all four of the fires – and that violations were found in three of the four instances – will likely be seen as a negative data point.** Reading through the LaPorte fire investigation for other data points, investors may be concerned to note that the wind speeds around the time of the ignition do not seem to have been particularly high – with a maximum gust of 29mph.

286. One Citigroup analyst wrote on May 29, 2018 that the new Cal Fire reports specifically "link the fires to [PG&E's] equipment," "claim improper vegetation management for three of the fires," and were "suggesting negligence" on PG&E's part. Based on this, the Cal Fire reports "will support 'causation' and likely lead to [PG&E] bearing the liability for damages under Inverse Condemnation." Moreover, the analyst noted that PG&E might even be liable for "Gross Negligence," and could be barred from recovering costs from ratepayers insofar as it would be "tough to meet" the "prudent manager" standard that is necessary for such a recovery.

287. Accordingly, the new information contained in these disclosures, including the severity of PG&E's conduct and the role of its violations of California safety laws in causing the North Bay Fires, proximately caused PG&E's share price decline.

5. June 8, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

288. On Friday, June 8, 2018, after the market closed, Cal Fire issued another press release announcing the causes of twelve wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties, stating in relevant part:

> **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Causes of 12 Wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties**
>
> **Sacramento** – After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric

power and distribution lines, conductors and the failure of power poles.

The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and burned at least 245,000 acres in Northern California. About 11,000 firefighters from 17 states and Australia helped battle the blazes.

CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. CAL FIRE investigators continue to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed. The cause of four Northern California fires were released on May 25.

Below is a summary of the findings from the 12 completed investigations:

The **Redwood Fire**, in Mendocino County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 36,523 acres, destroying 543 structures. There were nine civilian fatalities and no injuries to firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire started in two locations and was caused by tree or parts of trees falling onto PG&E power lines.

The **Sulphur Fire**, in Lake County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 2,207 acres, destroying 162 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire was caused by the failure of a PG&E owned power pole, resulting in the power lines and equipment coming in contact with the ground.

The **Cherokee Fire**, in Butte County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was a result of tree limbs coming into contact with PG&E power lines.

The **37 Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the evening of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 1,660 acres, destroying 3 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was electrical and was associated with the PG&E distribution lines in the area.

The **Blue Fire**, in Humboldt County, started the afternoon of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 20 acres. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector, causing the conductor to fall to the ground, starting the fire.

The Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick, Pythian and Nuns fires were part of a series of fires that merged in Sonoma and Napa counties. These fires started in the late-night hours of Oct. 8 and burned a combined total of 56,556 acres, destroying 1355 structures. There were three civilian fatalities.

> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Norrbom Fire was caused by a tree falling and coming in contact with PG&E power lines.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Adobe Fire was caused by a eucalyptus tree falling into a PG&E powerline.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Partrick Fire was caused by an oak tree falling into PG&E powerlines.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined **the Pythian Fire was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line**
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Nuns Fire was caused by a broken top of a tree coming in contact with a power line.

> The **Pocket Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 17,357 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by the top of an oak tree breaking and coming into contact with PG&E power lines.
>
> The **Atlas Fire**, in Napa County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 51,624 acres, destroying 783 structures. There were six civilian fatalities. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire started in two locations. At one location, it was determined a large limb broke from a tree and came into contact with a PG&E power line. At the second location, investigators determined a tree fell into the same line.
>
> **CAL FIRE's investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review in eight of the 12 fires - Sulphur, Blue, Norrbom, Partrick, Pythian, Adobe, Pocket and Atlas - due to evidence of alleged violations of state law.**

289. While this news release did not discuss specific violations found, it disclosed that Cal Fire referred its investigations to the relevant district attorneys of five counties due to evidence Cal Fire discovered of state law violations.

(a) The Market Learned the Truth of PG&E's Continued, Unsafe Use of Reclosers

290. By stating that "CAL FIRE investigators determined the Pythian Fire was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line," this press release revealed that the Pythian Fire had been proximately caused by PG&E's use of reclosers.

(b) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

291. On Saturday, June 9, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article entitled "PG&E May Face Criminal Charges After Probe of Deadly Wildfires." The article reported, in part, that following an investigation into the causes of wildfires "that altogether killed 44 people, consumed thousands of homes and racked up an estimated $10 billion in damages" in October 2017, California's fire agency "found evidence of alleged violations of law by PG&E in connection with" the fires. Specifically, the state's investigation found "that PG&E equipment caused at least 12 of the wine country blazes."

292. Early on Monday, June 11, 2018, prior to the start of trading, PG&E filed a Current Report on Form 8-K with the SEC. The filing quoted extensively from the June 8, 2018 Cal Fire release described above, including the role of PG&E equipment in starting all 12 of the relevant North Bay Fires and Cal Fire's decision to refer criminal investigations regarding eight of the fires to the relevant district attorneys' offices "due to evidence of alleged violations of state law." The filing also admitted that Defendants expected to "record a **significant liability** for losses associated with" at least 14 of the North Bay Fires, as follows:

> Although the Utility's analysis is ongoing regarding the fires that were the subject of the June 8, 2018 and May 25, 2018 CAL FIRE news releases:
>
> - for the La Porte, McCourtney, Lobo, Honey, Redwood, Sulphur, Cherokee, Blue, Pocket and Sonoma/Napa merged fires (which include Nuns, Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick and Pythian), based on the current state of the law on inverse condemnation, the information currently available to the Utility, and the CAL FIRE determinations of cause, **PG&E Corporation and the Utility currently expect that they will record a significant liability for losses associated with such fires** in PG&E Corporation and the Utility's condensed consolidated financial statements to be included in their Form 10-Q for the quarterly period ending June 30, 2018 (the "Q2 financial statements"); and
>
> - for the Atlas and Highway 37 fires, PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not believe a loss is probable at this time, given the information currently available. However, **it is reasonably possible that facts could emerge that lead PG&E Corporation and the Utility to believe that a loss is probable**, resulting in the accrual of a liability in the future, the amount of which could be significant.

293. Following these disclosures, PG&E's share price fell $1.69, or 4.08%, to close at $39.76 on June 11, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume that day, with over 12.6 million shares trading hands on June 11, 2018.

(c) Market Commentators Confirmed that the Number and Range of Safety Violations Proximately Caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on June 8-11, 2018

294. The market was surprised by the number and range of alleged violations of safety laws in the Cal Fire report. For example, in J.P. Morgan's analyst report on June 10, 2018, it stated that "**[w]ith this batch of reports, we find the range of 'alleged' law violations noteworthy. CAL FIRE opined on law regarding not just vegetation management but also pole and conductor failure and the re-energizing of equipment by the company**." Deutsche Bank also stated in its June 10, 2018 analyst report that "**[o]verall, Friday's data points are likely to be read as another negative for PCG, given the high percentages of incidents blamed on the company's lines and referred to DAs**." Guggenheim further reiterated its "Sell" recommendation on June 10, 2018 because "[o]ut of the 16 fires now investigated thus far, **PCG was found to have allegedly violated state law in 11 of those instances with Cal Fire referring its evidence to the District Attorney – likely a strong indictment to potential criminal and civil cases/lawsuits against the company**." The analyst from Guggenheim noted that "all signs seem to point to PCG being imprudent operators in the majority of instances, which would therefore mean it should assume liability." Accordingly, the number and range of safety violations proximately caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on June 8-11, 2017.

295. On June 11, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article reporting: "The company said Monday it expects to record a 'significant liability' for fires, and the shares plunged the most in five months at the open" of trading. The article also noted that "[t]he alleged violations could also expose PG&E to criminal charges only two years after the San Francisco company was convicted of breaking safety rules that led to a deadly gas pipeline explosion in San Bruno, California."

296. Accordingly, the new information contained in these June 8 and 11 disclosures, including the severity of PG&E's conduct, the role of its violations of California safety laws in

causing the North Bay Fires, and the "significant liability" it would incur as a result, proximately caused PG&E's share price decline.

6. November 8-9, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

297. The Camp Fire began in the early morning of November 8, 2018 and grew steadily throughout the day. However, as of the close of trading that day, no prominent news sources had reported that PG&E may have caused it.

(a) The Market Began to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

298. After the close of trading on November 8, 2018, PG&E announced via its official Twitter.com account that it had decided not to implement its procedure for shutting power lines during dangerous weather conditions. This communication was the first indication that PG&E's equipment and decisions may have contributed to the Camp Fire, undermining the Company's assurances to investors that it would comply with safety regulations and prioritize safety, detailed above. While the announcement began to disclose the truth regarding PG&E's responsibility for the Camp Fire, it also contained a further false reassurance that PG&E's decision was because "***weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure***," as detailed above.

299. Also after the close of trading on November 8, 2018, PG&E filed an Electric Incident Report with the CPUC stating that PG&E had experienced a problem with its Caribou-Palermo high-voltage transmission line on "Pulga Rd. Pulga, Butte County" only fourteen minutes before the Camp Fire began, "in the area of the Camp Fire." The same report acknowledged that an aerial patrol later in the day showed "damage" to the same transmission tower. However, this information undermining PG&E's statements about compliance and prioritizing safety during the Class Period would not be reported by major news outlets until the next day, November 9, 2018.

300. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $7.88, or approximately 19.7% to close at $39.92 on November 9, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume of 23,627,100 shares.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's November 9, 2018 Share Price Decline

301. Market commentators confirmed that PG&E's share price declined due to the Camp Fire, the true risk of which was concealed by PG&E's false and misleading statements and omissions.

302. On November 9, 2018, CNBC published an article entitled "Shares of electricity provider PG&E have worst day since 2002 as wildfires ravage California."[81] The article noted that "Shares of PG&E plunged more than 16 percent on Friday as wildfires continued to rage through California. This was the biggest one-day decline for the stock since Aug. 8, 2002. . . ." It further observed: "PG&E also traded 23.6 million shares, about five time its average 30-day volume." The article was initially published at 1:03 p.m. Eastern Time (*i.e.,* prior to the close of trading) and updated at 4:19 p.m. the same day (after the close of trading), yet made no mention of PG&E's Electric Incident Report tying the Company's equipment to the origin of the Camp Fire.

303. On November 9, 2018, Deutsche Bank described how investors were "understandably concerned" given the emerging news of the Camp Fire and S.B. 901's lack of provisions regarding 2018 wildfires:

> While there has been no specific indication of utility lines being involved in these ignitions, investors are understandably concerned considering that the recently passed wildfire bill (SB901) left utilities particularly exposed to 2018 fires if their infrastructure ends up being implicated. This is due to the fact that the so-called stress test or customer harm threshold is only applicable to 2017 fire losses. Meanwhile, the new reasonableness standard which the CPUC will use to determine eligibility for recovery of liability costs from customers only kicks in from 2019.

304. A Barclays report from the same day supported the conclusion that investor concern regarding the Camp Fire and its lack of coverage by S.B. 901 were contributing to the stock price drop:

> **We believe the lack of explicit language for 2018 wildfires in SB 901 may be increasing market pressure**. SB 901 specifically

[81] https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/09/shares-of-electricity-provider-pge-plunge-as-wildfires-ravage-california.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

> addresses 2017 wildfire liability by tasking the CPUC with creating a cap on IOU liability to ensure safe and affordable service. The bill addresses wildfire liability in 2019 and beyond by creating a securitization mechanism. However, specific language addressing 2018 liability coverage is noticeably absent. The general consensus among CA stakeholders is that 2018 will be treated in a similar fashion to 2017, however the lack of a specific prescription may be heightening investor concern if the Camp Fire is found to be started by PCG.

305. While this report stated that there was no indication yet that electrical equipment had caused the Camp Fire, it emphasized that PG&E's decision not to de-energize its lines could become a source of liability if PG&E equipment was found to be involved: "we expect PCG's decision not to de-energize lines after warning of high fire risk will be investigated if the fire is found to have been sparked by PCG equipment."

7. November 9-12, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

306. Because PG&E had concealed the extent of its safety violations and failures to prioritize safety, the market was shocked to learn how much evidence supported the conclusion that PG&E had not only caused the Camp Fire, but did so in a manner that violated state safety regulations. Thus, investors began to learn the true likelihood and extent to which PG&E would bear financial responsibility for the Camp Fire's destruction, *i.e.*, without eligibility for reimbursement by ratepayers. *See* Section VI, *supra*.

307. After the close of trading on Friday, November 9, 2018, news outlets began to report that there was evidence PG&E caused the Camp Fire based on PG&E's incident report the previous evening. The first such report, written by Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Matthias Gafni and published in *Mercury News*, occurred at 5:49 p.m. EST on November 9, 2018.[82]

[82] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/09/pge-power-lines-may-have-sparked-deadly-butte-county-wildfire-according-to-radio-transmissions/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

308. On Saturday, November 10, 2018, it was reported that the town of Paradise was destroyed as the Camp Fire continued to spread.[83] It was further reported that the fire had raced through the communities of Concow and Magalia, causing at least nine fatalities and the loss of at least 6,453 homes and 260 commercial buildings.[84] The Camp Fire grew in size and severity over the weekend, with reports on Saturday that it had already consumed 70,000 acres and was only 5 percent contained—with winds pushing it toward Chico and Yankee Hill. By Sunday November 11, 2018, it was reported that more than 200 people were missing, the death toll had risen to 29, and the fire—which had by then consumed 111,000 acres—was only 25 percent contained.[85]

309. Then on Monday, November 12, 2018, the next trading day, it was reported that BetsyAnn Cowley, a property owner in Pulga, received an email from PG&E the **day before** the Camp Fire ignited; the email communicated that the Utility needed access to her property to repair a transmission line that was "sparking." It was further reported that the incident occurred near the origin point of the Camp Fire, with Cowley's property next to the junction of Pulga and Camp Creek Road.

310. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $6.94, or 17.385%. to close at $32.98 on November 12, 2018. The stock experienced a trading volume of 44,033,200 on November 12, 2018.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's November 9-12, 2018 Share Price Decline.

311. Investors were concerned over this evidence of PG&E causing the Camp Fire, including the impact on PG&E's likely liability of Cowley's comments to the press regarding PG&E's knowledge of transmission line problems in the area. As a result, PG&E's stock price continued to drop. As the *San Francisco Chronicle* reported on November 12, 2018, "Cowley's

[83] https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/10/our-town-has-burned-most-of-paradise-is-lost-after-camp-fire-ravages-the-area/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[84] *Id.*

[85] https://www.sfchronicle.com/california-wildfires/article/100-missing-in-Camp-Fire-butte-county-death-toll-13382433.php (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

revelation came as shares of Pacific Gas and Electric Co.'s parent company plummeted Monday amid concerns from investors about the utility's liability connected to the Camp Fire."[86]

312. Similarly, a Wells Fargo analyst report observed the same day that "[t]he Camp Fire is in PCG's service territory and there are initial indications that the company's transmission infrastructure may have been a root cause of the fire pending an investigation by Cal Fire."

313. A Macquarie Research analyst report on November 13, 2018 estimated PG&E's fire-related liabilities at $8 billion, while noting that the real measure of PG&E's liability could be higher given that the Camp Fire was not yet contained:

> We've reduced our [target price] to US$45 from US$57, is based on 10.4x our '20E EPS vs 13.6x previously. Our new [target price] reflects incremental ~US$8bn in fire-related liabilities, which we hope proves excessive given the stress test included in the SB901, but we have no way to assess the potential liabilities as the fire is only 30% contained.

314. A November 13, 2018 Bloomberg Intelligence report remarked that the analyst **expected** PG&E's liability to **exceed its total equity valued** absent additional assistance from the California government, and that such a bailout was not certain: "Unless mitigated by regulators, we expect PG&E's write-offs could exceed the company's total equity. California's utility owners are dangerously squeezed between two forces: Onerous inverse-condemnation rule makes utilities liable for most of the billions in fire damage, but powerful political resistance prevents customer bills from rising much above inflation."

8. November 14, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

315. After the close of trading on November 13, 2018, PG&E released a Form 8-K that showed a much bleaker picture of PG&E's deteriorating financial situation than investors had reason to expect, even calling into question its ability to remain solvent in the face of mounting evidence of its liability for the Camp Fire. The SEC filing admitted, among other things, that

[86] https://www.sfchronicle.com/california-wildfires/article/PG-E-stock-hammered-on-wildfire-fallout-13384830.php (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

PG&E's and the Utility's revolving credit facilities were fully drawn and that its liability for the Camp Fire could exceed its insurance:

> **Item 2.03. Creation of a Direct Financial Obligation or an Obligation Under an Off-Balance Sheet Arrangement of a Registrant**
>
> As of November 13, 2018, Pacific Gas and Electric Company ("Utility"), a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation, and PG&E Corporation have aggregate borrowings outstanding under their respective revolving credit facilities of $3.0 billion and $300 million, respectively. . . . **No additional amounts are available under the Utility's and PG&E Corporation's respective revolving credit facilities**.
>
> *   *   *
>
> **Item 8.01 Other Events.**
>
> ***Camp Fire***
>
> On November 8, 2018, a wildfire began near the city of Paradise, Butte County, California (the "Camp Fire"), located in the service territory of the Utility. . . .
>
> As previously reported, during the third quarter of 2018, PG&E Corporation and the Utility renewed their liability insurance coverage for wildfire events in an aggregate amount of approximately $1.4 billion for the period from August 1, 2018 through July 31, 2019. . . .
>
> While the cause of the Camp Fire is still under investigation, if the Utility's equipment is determined to be the cause, the Utility could be subject to significant liability in excess of insurance coverage that would be expected to have a material impact on PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's financial condition, results of operations, liquidity, and cash flows.

316. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $7.13, or 21.791%. to close at $25.59 on November 14, 2018. The stock experienced high trading volume of 53,543,100.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on November 14, 2018

317. Analyst commentary attributed the drop in PG&E's stock price to news about PG&E's insufficient insurance coverage and deteriorating financial situation, including the chance of bankruptcy, revealed in PG&E's Form 8-K disclosures published after the market closed the previous day.

318. CNBC reported that PG&E's Form 8-K disclosures were responsible for the drop in stock price on November 14, 2018:

> Shares of utility PG&E fell 21 percent on Wednesday after the company said that if its equipment is responsible for the "Camp Fire" burning in Northern California, the cost of the damage would exceed its insurance coverage and **harm its financial health**. . . . "With these borrowings, the entire credit facility has been drawn and PG&E now has $3.5 billion of cash on its balance sheet," Citi analyst Praful Mehta wrote in a note Wednesday. "We think the primary driver could be a concern around a downgrade to a non-investment grade credit rating and the liquidity requirements as a result of the downgrade."[87]

319. Similarly, a November 14, 2018 Bloomberg Intelligence report also connected PG&E's Form 8-K disclosures to its share price decline afterward, stating that the filing indicated the Company's own concern about bankruptcy:

> **The abrupt drawdown of its entire $3.3 billion in revolving credit suggests to us that PG&E (PCG -22%) is concerned about a near-term cash and credit crunch**. The company warned of bankruptcy earlier this year, and **the situation is more desperate now**. If found liable for California's Camp Fire, which may match or surpass 2017's $15 billion in damages, the total exceeds PG&E's book equity and annual revenue.

9. November 15, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

320. On November 15, 2018, Cal Fire announced that it had identified a possible second ignition point for the Camp Fire.[88] This news further evidenced the extent of PG&E's responsibility for the Camp Fire, undermining the Company's assurances to investors that it would comply with safety regulations and prioritize safety, detailed above.

321. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $7.85, or 30.676%. to close at $17.74 on November 15, 2018. The stock experienced its highest trading volume during the Class Period of 107,155,700 on November 15, 2018.

---

[87] https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/14/pge-plunges-20percent-after-disclosing-an-electric-incident-just-before-fire.html (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[88] https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/15/camp-fire-investigation-leads-to-another-area-away-from-pulga/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on November 15, 2018

322. Market commentary confirmed that the November 15, 2018 decline in PG&E's share price was due to mounting evidence of PG&E's liability for the Camp Fire and chance of bankruptcy, the true risk of which was concealed by PG&E's false and misleading statements and omissions. Indeed, PG&E's share price declined until CPUC President Michael Picker commented after the close of trading that day that he did not want the Company to become bankrupt. A *Bloomberg* article reported: "His comments capped a roller-coaster week for PG&E shares. They lost about two-thirds of their value during several days of free fall, then partially rebounded Friday after Picker said he doesn't want the company to slide into bankruptcy."[89]

323. A J.P. Morgan report from November 16, 2018 noted that the market was affected by continued uncertainty over California's willingness to aid PG&E:

> **if one assumes for sake of argument a $30Bn grand total of liabilities for the 2017-18 events for PCG, a 40 year amortization of securitized debt would still only be $10/month for the average customer; this would be even less if a multibillion dollar stress test cap was absorbed by the company;** it is a small price to pay for safe electric service and environmental goals. We remain focused on upcoming policymaker statements on the issue, and the pending CPUC implementation of securitization and stress-test mandates created with SB901. We acknowledge the long and challenging road ahead for investors, but see too much at stake for the state to realistically abandon utilities given the above considerations

* * *

324. As a result of Defendants' wrongful acts and omissions, and the precipitous decline in the market value of the Company's securities, Lead Plaintiff and other Class members have suffered significant losses and damages.

[89] https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-16/pg-e-soars-after-regulator-eases-concern-on-bankruptcy-risk (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

VIII. SCIENTER

325. Throughout the Class Period, Defendants acted with scienter by either knowingly misleading the public about PG&E's financial health and compliance with relevant safety rules and regulations, or doing so in a deliberately reckless manner.

A. PG&E's Safety Practices Continued to Violate the Law Even After PG&E Was on Notice of the Butte Fire Safety Violations

326. As detailed above, PG&E's safety lapses caused the 2015 Butte Fire when a tree came into contact with PG&E's power line due to PG&E violating multiple safety regulations. At the time, the Butte Fire was the seventh most destructive wildfire in California history; it killed two people, destroyed 921 homes, and destroyed more than 70,000 acres over 22 days.

327. Even after the disastrous Butte Fire revealed the seriousness of PG&E's fire safety lapses, PG&E made **no changes at all** to improve its vegetation management or compliance with safety regulations. In a deposition transcript that has not yet been made publicly available, PG&E's Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell reportedly testified under oath: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of this fire." Despite being on notice of its dangerous safety violations, neither the Company nor its officers made any changes to improve safety or compliance. Thus, they either knew, or should have presumed, that its violations continued unabated.

B. Safety Was Core to PG&E's Operations, and the Individual Defendants Were Directly Involved in It

328. During the Class Period, PG&E repeatedly acknowledged that "[s]afety is at the heart of everything we do at PG&E" (Geisha Williams, July 27, 2017 Analyst Call), that safety was PG&E's "top priority" (Patrick Hogan, November 18, 2015 California Senate Sub-Committee Hearing), and that "[n]othing is more important than the safety of our customers, employees and the communities we serve" (Kevin Dasso, vice president of Electric Asset Management, May 10, 2017 Press Release). PG&E further represented to the public that PG&E's safety and compliance were closely monitored by the Company's management and the Individual Defendants. For instance, the PG&E Board's Finance Committee was alleged in a separate lawsuit over the Butte Fire – where litigation is still ongoing – to have been "actively

involved in, and responsible for, assisting the Boards in their oversight of safety risk through its review of strategies to manage the largest individual risks identified in the enterprise risk management program," including the risk of "wildfire." Indeed, because the Company faced the possibility of strict liability for property damages caused by wildfires, and such liability could be extraordinary, wildfire safety was a particular focus of the Individual Defendants, who spoke personally on the subject with investors and regulators throughout the Class Period. Further, Defendants' repeated misrepresentations about PG&E's safety and compliance record concerned the Company's core operations. Therefore, the Individual Defendants, by virtue of the importance of safety to the Company and their positions as its leaders, reasonably had knowledge about PG&E's safety and regulatory failures during the Class Period.

329. As discussed in Sections IV.C. and IV.D., *supra*, the Individual Defendants repeatedly spoke to investors on the specifics of PG&E's vegetation management procedures and results. For example, they kept investors apprised about how many hundreds of thousands of trees the Company was trimming and removing, including how many thousands were "dead or dying." Not only that, but the Individual Defendants also inflated these numbers over time without explanation, raising the number of trees supposedly trimmed or removed from 1.2 million to 1.4 million. In both reporting and inflating these numbers, the Individual Defendants showed they knew that vegetation management and compliance was important to investors.

330. A core operation concerns a company's primary products or services, and it extends to matters of importance that might significantly impact the company's bottom line. There is no question that PG&E's safety policies and procedures were critically important to the Company's operations. In addition to the fact that PG&E repeatedly acknowledged this reality, it is also notable that PG&E is potentially facing $17 billion of liability due to its failures, and that the California legislature has imposed a regulatory regime that imposes significant liability for PG&E's vegetation management failures. This is strong evidence of the centrality of the Company's wildfire safety and compliance regime.

331. In a separate lawsuit that was filed in connection with the Butte Fire, it was publicly alleged – based on discovery and deposition testimony that has **not** yet been publicly

revealed – that Individual Defendants Williams and Hogan both served on an Executive Officer Risk & Compliance Committee that was charged with monitoring vegetation management issues. Further, according to the parties litigating against PG&E for injuries caused by the 2015 Butte Fire, Defendant Hogan's and another individual's[90] deposition testimony purportedly showed that "PG&E knows and accepts that 1-in-100 trees will be non-compliant, and that 1-in-1000 will be touching its powerlines." As noted above, this means noncompliance for approximately 1.2 million trees in PG&E's territory of 123 million trees, approximately 123,000 of which are safety violations in the nature of trees touching its powerlines at any given time. *See* Section IV.F.4.

332. Just months before the North Bay Fires broke out, United States District Judge Thelton E. Henderson in the Northern District of California ordered that PG&E work with federal prosecutors to retain a monitor to oversee the Company's compliance and ethics programs, and implement "policies and procedures that address threats caused by vegetation," in light of the deadly San Bruno explosion. *U.S. v. Pacific Gas and Electric Co.*, No. 14-cr-175, Order at 3, ECF No. 916, (N.D. Cal. Jan. 26, 2017). As part of the sentencing process, PG&E had promised the Court that Defendant Julie Kane – as Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer of the Company – "reports directly to PG&E Corporation's Chairman and CEO" regarding PG&E's compliance efforts, and that "PG&E's senior executives" regularly reviewed the Company's safety and compliance, such that "high-level personnel of the organization ensure its effectiveness." *Id.,* Def's Sentencing Memo. at 6-7, ECF No. 906 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 9, 2017).

333. Because the Defendants represented that they closely monitored PG&E's safety and compliance, they knew – or were deliberately reckless in not knowing – that PG&E's level of safety with respect to vegetation management and wildfire prevention did not comport with state law.

[90] Court filings identify this individual as Dean McFarren, PG&E's Quality Assurance Supervisor.

C. The Federal Court Overseeing PG&E's Safety Monitoring Program Is Investigating Whether PG&E Recklessly Caused the Camp Fire in Violation of California Criminal Law and the Company's Parole

334. As described above, *see supra* Section IV.F.2., PG&E was convicted of five felony counts for knowingly and willfully violating federal safety standards in causing the deadly San Bruno explosion in September 2010. On January 26, 2017, Judge Henderson sentenced PG&E to an expansive program of probation, including a corporate compliance and ethics monitorship program, 10,000 hours of community service, expenditure of $3 million to inform the public of its criminal conduct, and refraining from any further criminal behavior. *U.S. v. Pacific Gas and Electric Co.*, No. 14-cr-175, Order, ECF No. 916, (N.D. Cal. Jan. 26, 2017) (the "San Bruno Order").

335. The first condition to PG&E's probation is that it "Not Commit Another Federal, State, or Local Crime During the Term of the Probation." PG&E did not object to this term in its responsive sentencing memorandum. *U.S. v. Pacific Gas and Electric Co.*, No. 14-cr-175, PG&E Sentencing Memorandum at 15, ECF No. 905-1, (N.D. Cal. Jan. 9, 2017). PG&E reassured the Court, prosecutors, the public, and its investors that it would not engage in further criminal acts, including criminally negligent or reckless safety violations. This condition of PG&E's probation applied to PG&E's electrical operations and gas operations alike.

336. On August 14, 2017, United States District Judge William Alsup was assigned to preside over the criminal case.

337. After the deadly Camp Fire, Judge Alsup ordered the parties on November 27, 2018 to answer the following questions by December 31, 2018:

> 1. What requirements of the judgment herein, including the requirement against further federal, state, or local crimes, might be implicated were any wildfire started by **reckless operation or maintenance of PG&E power lines**?
>
> 2. What requirements of the judgment herein might be implicated by any inaccurate, slow, or failed reporting of information about any wildfire by PG&E?
>
> 3. What specific steps has the monitor herein taken to monitor and improve PG&E safety and reporting with respect to power lines and wildfires?

> 4. **Provide an accurate and complete statement of the role, if any, of PG&E in causing and reporting the recent Camp Fire in Butte County** and all other wildfires in California since the judgment herein.

338. On December 5, 2018, Judge Alsup requested "that the Office of the California Attorney General advise the Court of its view on one aspect of this question, namely, the extent to which, if at all, **the reckless operation or maintenance of PG&E power lines would constitute a crime under California law**." He further stated: "The Court would appreciate receiving an amicus brief on this issue by December 31."

339. While PG&E has not yet answered, these developments indicate that Judge Alsup is investigating whether PG&E may be criminally liable for recklessly causing the Camp Fire in violation of PG&E's court-imposed probation and California law. This permits an inference that further evidence of PG&E's criminal responsibility the Camp Fire exists and will emerge. It further implies that PG&E knew of such conduct due to its ongoing monitoring and reporting obligations. Accordingly, these facts support the inferences that Defendants knew, or had reason to know, that it failed to comply with relevant laws and regulations when making the false and misleading statements detailed above.

D. PG&E's Noncompliance with Safety Regulations Was Well-Known Throughout the Company, Including at the Highest Levels with Real-Time Access to a Database of Known Safety Violations

1. PG&E Recorded Its Violations of Safety Regulations in a Sophisticated Database, Readily Accessible by the Individual Defendants

340. PG&E maintained a database of inspection data to document the condition of its power lines, which provided its personnel with ready access to information about instances of noncompliance with state safety regulations. In a November 8, 2017 article about its pole management and maintenance efforts, PG&E states that it "**uses a comprehensive database to manage these multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our 2.4 million poles.**"[91]

---

[91] http://www.pgecurrents.com/2017/11/08/facts-about-pge-pole-management-and-maintenance/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

341. This information was used to develop the company's *Mobile Asset Inspection* application that provided "electric power inspectors in the field with real-time information including maps, customer information, safety and access information."[92] The system was developed in 2016 and had become sophisticated enough by 2017 to win *InformationWeek*'s IT Excellence Award in the Data and Analytics category.[93] The article further states that "**[s]atellite maps were layered with the location of PG&E's two million electric poles along with decades' worth of data on each individual pole.**"[94] PG&E's 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report announced that a Margaret Mooney Award for Innovation was awarded to its "Data Visualization—Google Earth SAP team, which created a new technology that provides work crews with a dramatically enhanced data visualization of **work in progress**." The report further mentioned "[t]he development of an SAP-based **compliance tool** that can analyze trends and inform [PG&E's] risk management efforts." Thus, PG&E used sophisticated software to kept track of safety regulation noncompliance for its powerlines and poles.

342. PG&E assigns a unique "pole SAP ID number" that corresponds to each pole's data.[95] According to an *InformationWeek* article about PG&E's mobile application, "**[t]he status of a pole's inspection is tracked in SAP [database technology] so the inspection team knows when it's time to inspect each pole**. That information flows into the enterprise platform PG&E built, which pushes electronic lists to inspectors' iPad Pros."[96] The data collected is extensive enough to enable "an enterprise data and analytics organization that is using advanced analytics to predict when poles will fail."[97] And by 2017, the PG&E Corporate Responsibility and

---

[92] http://investor.pgecorp.com/news-events/press-releases/press-release-details/2017/Innovative-App-for-PGE-Field-Crews-Earns-InformationWeek-IT-Excellence-Award/default.aspx (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[93] *Id*.

[94] *Id.*

[95] https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/yard-safety/powerlines-and-trees/pole-data-request-form.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[96] https://www.informationweek.com/big-data/pgandes-winning-recipe-for-a-mobile-asset-inspection-app/d/d-id/1329251 (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[97] *Id*.

Sustainability Report mentions that the company's "SAP-based tool" was used to analyze trends in environmental compliance. Thus, PG&E's records of safety regulation violations were stored in a readily accessible database. Defendants Earley, Williams, Stavropoulos, Kane, Johns, and Hogan each had easy access to this database.

343. Consequently, to the extent that PG&E was noncompliant with safety regulations concerning vegetation management and pole integrity, such facts would have been documented electronically, stored in an accessible SAP database, and available to PG&E personnel throughout the Company in real-time.

2. PG&E Instituted a Culture of Reporting Problems Up Among its On-the-Ground Employees, Which Upper Management Was Aware of and Monitored

344. PG&E repeatedly touted the culture among its lower-level employees that encouraged reporting safety problems up the chain of management. Further, the Individual Defendants touted their knowledge and familiarity with this practice at the Company, indicating either they personally received information of safety violations this way, or they knew where to find such information but deliberately avoided it.

345. On August 18, 2016, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Becomes First Natural Gas Utility to Receive Process Safety." It contained a description of an internal Company policy termed "**The Corrective Action Program, a program that empowers employees at all levels of PG&E to speak up and identify issues that are in need of improvement**."

346. On November 4, 2016, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2016. In his prepared remarks, Earley elaborated on PG&E's culture of encouraging "every employee" to report safety violations up the chain of command, as follows:

> **We also wanted to make sure that every employee felt comfortable raising concerns, no matter how big or small, so we made a number of changes to encourage all employees to speak up when something doesn't seem right. For example, we worked with our unions to develop a non-punitive self-reporting policy.**

> We've also adapted the nuclear industry's corrective action program **across the Company**, to **make it easy for employees to report things that need to be fixed. In fact, employees can now report corrective action items through a simple app on their smart devices. And we've created a number of awards to publicly recognize employees when they do speak up, so that we are encouraging and reinforcing that behavior.**
>
> * * *
>
> **The improvements we have made in safety and reliability over the last six years have put us in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward.**
>
> **Earlier this year, we announced our first dividend increase in six years, and we have committed to achieving a roughly 60% payout ratio by 2019.** Combined with our expected rate based growth, we are confident we can deliver a strong overall return for our shareholders.

347. Thus, PG&E went significantly beyond making employees feel safe "report[ing] things that need to be fixed." The CEO himself took credit for "mak[ing] sure that every employee felt comfortable raising concerns" and "encourag[ing] all employees to speak up" "**across the Company**" – *i.e.,* **not just at the lower levels.** Further, by virtue of the fact that the CEO personally took credit for this phenomenon within the company, it indicates his awareness of what employees actually reported. Indeed, he stated that he was involved in "publicly recogniz[ing] employees when they do speak up."

348. As a result, the persistence of safety violations cannot be attributed to their being unknown. Rather, such problems persisted because of what the Individual Defendants did – or neglected to do – to mitigate safety problems once they were reported. Indeed, PG&E's long history of inadequate safety compliance did not stem from a lack of information but rather a lack of willingness to devote sufficient Company funds to remediate problems, as detailed above (*see* Sections IV.B.-H., *supra*).

349. Earley's statement also affirms the direct connection between PG&E's treatment of safety issues, the Company's long-term financial results, and the size of its dividend. Indeed, as the truth emerged regarding PG&E's insufficient safety compliance during the Class Period (as alleged above, *see* Section VII, *supra*), the market understood the connection between the

Company's safety violations and the foreseeable, material detriment they would have on the Company's financial results and dividend.

E. PG&E's Compliance Statements Were Authorized by Defendant Kane and Made under Her Ultimate Authority

350. Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer ("CECO"), controlled and authorized all of PG&E's statements regarding compliance during the Class Period. These statements were approved and made under her ultimate authority as CECO.

351. PG&E established the CECO role on March 24, 2015 "to strengthen its ethics and compliance program and performance,"[98] a role which Kane assumed on May 18, 2015 and held through the end of the Class Period. As CECO, she was responsible for both managing implementation of PG&E's legal compliance efforts as well as overseeing compliance monitoring and reporting during almost the entirety of the Class Period. When PG&E was being sentenced for its criminal negligence in causing the San Bruno explosion, it admitted in its January 9, 2017 sentencing memorandum that "Ms. Kane is responsible for **overseeing** the Company-wide compliance and ethics program, including **compliance management**, risk-mitigation and **reporting**; **overseeing employee-investigatory processes**; and reinforcing PG&E's ethics and compliance culture, among many other compliance and ethics program elements." The same filing confirmed that "The CECO, Julie Kane, reports directly to PG&E Corporation's Chairman and CEO, and is accountable to PG&E Corporation's and PG&E's Boards of Directors, with additional reporting responsibility to the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of PG&E Corporation's Board and the Audit Committees of PG&E Corporation's and PG&E's Boards."

352. Accordingly, Kane was apprised of any compliance violations reported within the Company, including violations reported by PG&E's lower-level employees and logged in

[98] PG&E Press Release, https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20150324_pge_appoints_julie_m_kane_to_new_position_as_senior_vice_president_and_chief_ethics_and_compliance_officer_company_takes_next_step_toward_goal_of_establishing_a_best-in-class_corporate_ethics_program (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

PG&E's central database detailed *supra*, at all times when PG&E misrepresented to investors that it was in compliance (*e.g.*, ¶159 (Misstatement No. 2, October 16, 2015); ¶169 (Misstatement No. 4, October 6, 2016); ¶177 (Misstatement No. 5, August 9, 2017); ¶198 (Misstatement No. 9, October 31, 2017); ¶213 (Misstatement No. 12, November 5, 2017); ¶220 (Misstatement No. 13, May 25, 2018); ¶¶226, 233 (Misstatement Nos. 14 & 15, June 8, 2016); ¶237 (Misstatement No. 16, September 27, 2018); ¶¶240, 244 (Misstatement Nos. 17-18, October 9, 2018); and ¶249 (Misstatement No. 19, November 9, 2018)).

353. The CECO position was sufficiently senior such that Kane's scienter can be imputed to the Company regarding knowledge of legal compliance with California vegetation management and safety regulations.

354. Additionally, because Kane reported directly to the CEO in her capacity as CECO, her knowledge of safety violations can be imputed to both CEOs, Earley and Williams.[99] Because Kane was institutionally installed to advise the CEO of PG&E's compliance and safety, Kane would have told Earley and Williams what she knew regarding the Company's noncompliance with vegetation management regulations, or Earley and Williams would have been deliberately reckless in speaking on the subjects of compliance and safety without input from their CECO.

F. The Threat of a Potential Bankruptcy Gave Defendants a Strong Motive to Mislead Investors

355. PG&E is currently facing approximately **$17 billion** in liability over the North Bay Fires that began on October 8, 2017. This immense exposure dwarfs the $1.6 billion that the Company earned in the full year 2017. In fact, it would take PG&E more than ten years of similar earnings to pay off such a liability. Further, PG&E's liability for the Camp Fire has been estimated at up to $13 billion.

[99] Further, she reported directly to the Company's Chairman of the Board, a position which was also occupied by Earley during the Class Period.

356. It is clear from Defendants' statements and actions that PG&E's liability over the North Bay Fires could have severe repercussions for the Company as a whole, and consequently for the careers of the Individual Defendants.

357. One California legislator reported on June 15, 2018 that "[i]n this Capitol, they [PG&E] keep talking about the sky is falling, that they're going to go bankrupt and what are we going to do, and they're creating a lot of fear in the Capitol."

358. NBC News reported on February 2, 2018 that after the North Bay Fires broke out, PG&E "sent out letter[s] to dozens of its non-profit 'community partners' warning them that a potentially 'unlimited' North Bay wildfire liability could imperil funding unless the legislature eases that legal burden." In those letters, PG&E's external affairs vice president Travis Kiyota implicitly threatened the funding for charitable endeavors: "This type of unlimited liability may affect our charitable giving and other non-profit community activities."

359. On July 31, 2018, *Reuters* further reported that an anonymous source had leaked that PG&E hired a prominent law firm to "explore debt restructuring options," as well as the possibility of "breaking up the company."

360. On August 1, 2018, California Governor Jerry Brown even cautioned the public that "there is concern that we could lose our utilities."

361. The reason for these dire warnings was simple: PG&E wanted to rush through legislation that would grant it additional defenses and a lower bar to be reimbursed for their part in causing the North Bay Fires.

362. It was within this context that PG&E falsely and misleadingly told investors, *inter alia*, that "PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements," and that "we've doubled the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management." PG&E had an unusual motive to make these and other statements after the North Bay Fires erupted: to conceal its wrongdoing long enough to secure the liability bailout it was seeking from the California legislature.

363. Indeed, this would not be the first time that a large potential liability caused PG&E to act unethically. When PG&E faced a substantially ***lower*** liability for its role in the

deadly San Bruno explosion, the Company engaged in improper "back-channel" communications with its regulators that ultimately resulted in a $97.5 million fine that was imposed in April 2018. A federal jury also found PG&E to be guilty of six criminal charges, including obstruction of justice, related to that blast that killed eight people.

G. After PG&E Failed to Follow Its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol and Caused the Camp Fire, PG&E Attempted to Cover It Up

364. As noted above, the public learned after the Camp Fire erupted that PG&E did not shut down its Caribou-Palermo transmission line that ignited the Camp Fire, despite the Company's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol. As further detailed above, PG&E faced criticism from a variety of sources for that decision, as well as significant decreases to its share price. *See* Section VII.D.6, *supra*.

365. While the Camp Fire continued to burn, the Company insisted that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would not have included the Caribou-Palermo transmission line.

366. For example, in a November 16, 2018 statement reported by *KQED News*, PG&E spokeswoman Deanna Contreras stated in an email to the reporter: "However, in light of the potential public safety issues resulting from de-energizing higher voltage transmission lines, including the potential to impact millions of people and create larger system stability issues for the grid, PG&E has not extended the (shutoff) program to transmission lines that operate at 115kV or above."[100]

367. Similarly, in a November 22, 2018 statement reported by *Mercury News*, PG&E spokeswoman Lynsey Paulo said to the reporter: "In light of the potential public safety issues resulting from de-energizing higher voltage transmission lines, including the potential to impact millions of people and create larger system stability issues for the grid, PG&E has not extended the (shutoff) program to transmission lines that operate at 115kV or above."[101] Spokeswoman Paulo "added that the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) regulates transmission

[100] https://www.kqed.org/news/11706846/pge-high-voltage-transmission-lines-not-covered-by-fire-safety-shutdown-plan (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[101] https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/22/maps-show-where-pge-had-planned-to-shut-down-power-ahead-of-camp-fire/ (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

lines and such an emergency shutdown would need to be coordinated with the California Independent System Operator, which oversees the state's power grid." But as the article further reported:

> But state and federal regulators say PG&E can shut down transmission lines of any size at its own discretion.
>
> "The transmission owners are solely responsible for operating their transmission and distribution lines and they can de-energize transmission and distribution lines without seeking approval from the ISO, with or without prior notice," Cal ISO spokesman Steven Greenlee said. "The transmission owner tells us that they are de-energizing a line and if a 230kV or 500kV line is de-energized it may require (us) to re-dispatch generation if the remaining lines become heavily loaded. This is a practice we perform every day with scheduled work and unplanned outages."
>
> CPUC spokeswoman Terrie Prosper also said the decision is up to the individual utility.
>
> "Utilities can de-energize whatever lines and voltage they deem appropriate," Prosper said. "They typically de-energize distribution lines because those lines are more localized than transmission lines."
>
> FERC Spokesman Craig Cano said PG&E would not need its approval to cut power to high-voltage lines for safety reasons.
>
> "FERC-approved standards address transmission system reliability and explicitly exclude safety matters, which could be the reason for shutting down a power line in response to wildfires or to mitigate the risk of fires," he said.

368. Indeed, PG&E's entire response, including its denial that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would not have included the Caribou-Palermo transmission line, was not true.

369. First, PG&E's published ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol never mentioned a limitation on 115-kilovolt transmission lines or in fact any transmission lines.[102] However, pursuant to CPUC's Resolution ESRB-8, PG&E was required to both "Make available and post a summary of de-energization policies and procedures on its website" and "Provide its de-energization and restoration policy **in full**, and in summary form, to the affected community officials before de-

[102] *See generally* https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/emergency-preparedness/natural-disaster/wildfires/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

energizing its circuits."[103] Because a limitation on transmission lines was never mentioned in PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, it did not exist.

370. Second, PG&E had never mentioned this exclusion for 115-kilovolt transmission lines, even unofficially, until **after** it faced criticism for deciding not to shut down its Caribou-Palermo transmission line and causing the Camp Fire.

371. Third, when PG&E first shut off electricity under its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol on October 14 through 17, 2018, by its own admission, PG&E shut off **both** transmission and distribution lines. Specifically, PG&E shut off eight transmission power line circuits and thirty-three distribution power line circuits, as detailed in its later filing to CPUC.[104] This admission confirms that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol did not include a limitation on shutting down transmission lines.

372. The same conclusion is confirmed by a telling revision PG&E made to otherwise identical text in two succeeding reports to the CPUC—the first being its October "Public Safety Power Shutoff Report" regarding the October shutoff,[105] and the second being its November "Public Safety Power Shutoff Report" **after the Camp Fire**. Therein, PG&E made the following revelatory insertion:

> [PG&E has] reached out to more than 570,000 homes and businesses that are served by our electric lines<u>, operating at 70kV and lower,</u> that run through extreme fire-threat areas. We have communicated to these customers through several formats (letter, email, TV and print ads, social media and news stories) that, if extreme fire danger conditions were forecasted, it might be necessary to temporarily turn off power to their neighborhood or community for safety.

---

[103] http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/publisheddocs/published/g000/m218/k186/218186823.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[104] http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Utilities_and_Industries/Energy_-_Electricity_and_Natural_Gas/PGE%20PSPS%20Report%20Letter%2020181031.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

[105] http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Utilities_and_Industries/Energy_-_Electricity_and_Natural_Gas/PGE%20PSPS%20Report%20Letter%2020181031.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

(Underlining added to signify PG&E's addition.) The absence of such language in its October 2018 shutoff report, in an otherwise identical paragraph, confirms that an exclusion for 115-kilovolt transmission lines was never part of PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol.

373. Finally, PG&E was required to answer questions posed by the CPUC's Safety and Enforcement Division after the North Bay Fires, which PG&E submitted on October 17, 2017.[106] The Safety and Enforcement Division asked: "Has PG&E proactively de-energized power lines in the last 10 days without being requested to do so by CAL FIRE? If so, please provide information about location, duration and reasons for doing so." In response, PG&E stated that it had de-energized **two** 115-kilovolt lines in 2017 to prevent wildfires:

> PG&E de-energized multiple transmission lines as described below without the direction of CAL FIRE:
>
> . . .
>
> 3. On 10/9 at 0644, PG&E de-energized the Fulton-Santa Rosa #1-**115kV line** due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/9 at 1455.
>
> 4. On 10/9 at 0644, PG&E de-energized the Fulton-Santa Rosa #2-**115kV line** due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/14 at 1044.

374. As such, it was affirmatively false that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol excluded transmission lines of any kind. It was also false that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol excluded 115-kilovolt transmission lines in particular.

375. PG&E's statements representing such exclusions after the Camp Fire amount to a cover-up, and evidence the Company's scienter. It is a continuation of PG&E's deliberate efforts to conceal the unsafe operations of its utilities, as further exposed by CPUC's allegations that the Company falsified records and data concerning the safety of its utilities from 2012 through 2017. *See* ¶86, *supra*.

---

[106] http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Safety/Response%20to%20Data%20Request.pdf (last visited Dec. 13, 2018).

IX. APPLICABILITY OF THE PRESUMPTION OF RELIANCE AND FRAUD ON THE MARKET

376. Lead Plaintiff will rely upon the presumption of reliance established by the fraud-on-the-market doctrine in that, among other things:

(a) Defendants made public misrepresentations or failed to disclose material facts during the Class Period;

(b) The omissions and misrepresentations were material;

(c) The Company's stock traded in an efficient market;

(d) The misrepresentations alleged would tend to induce a reasonable investor to misjudge the value of the Company's stock; and

(e) Lead Plaintiff and other members of the Class purchased PG&E common stock between the time Defendants misrepresented or failed to disclose material facts and the time the true facts were disclosed, without knowledge of the misrepresented or omitted facts.

377. At all relevant times, the market for PG&E shares was efficient for the following reasons, among others:

(a) PG&E stock met the requirements for listing, and was listed and actively traded on the NYSE, a highly efficient and automated market;

(b) As a regulated issuer, PG&E filed periodic public reports with the SEC and the NYSE;

(c) PG&E regularly communicated with public investors via established market communication mechanisms, including through the regular dissemination of press releases on the major newswire services and through other wide-ranging public disclosures, such as communications with the financial press, securities analysts and other similar reporting services; and

(d) PG&E was followed by numerous securities analysts employed by major brokerage firms who wrote reports that were distributed to the sales forces and certain customers of their respective brokerage firms. Each of those reports was publically available and entered the public marketplace.

378. As a result of the foregoing, the market for PG&E common stock promptly digested current information regarding PG&E from publicly available sources and reflected such information in PG&E's stock price. Under these circumstances, all purchasers of PG&E common stock during the Class Period suffered similar injury because of their purchases of common stock at artificially inflated prices and a presumption of reliance applies.

379. Lead Plaintiff is also entitled to a presumption of reliance under the Supreme Court's decision in *Affiliated Ute Citizens of Utah v. U.S.*, 406 U.S. 128 (1972), and its progeny, as Defendants' misstatements throughout the Class Period included omissions, in that they failed to inform investors of PG&E's safety and regulatory failures.

X. CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

380. Lead Plaintiff brings this action as a class action pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(a) and (b)(3) on behalf of a Class, consisting of all those who purchased or otherwise acquired PG&E securities traded on the NYSE during the Class Period (the "Class") and were damaged upon the revelation of the alleged corrective disclosures. Excluded from the Class are Defendants herein, the officers and directors of the Company, members of their immediate families and their legal representatives, heirs, successors or assigns and any entity in which Defendants have or had a controlling interest.

381. The members of the Class are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. Throughout the Class Period, PG&E securities were actively traded on the NYSE. While the exact number of Class members is unknown to Lead Plaintiff at this time and can be ascertained only through appropriate discovery, Lead Plaintiff believes that there are hundreds or thousands of members in the proposed Class. Record owners and other members of the Class may be identified from records maintained by PG&E or its transfer agent and may be notified of the pendency of this action by mail, using the form of notice similar to that customarily used in securities class actions.

382. Lead Plaintiff's claims are typical of the claims of the members of the Class as all members of the Class are similarly affected by Defendants' wrongful conduct in violation of federal law that is complained of herein.

383. Lead Plaintiff will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the members of the Class and has retained counsel competent and experienced in class and securities litigation. Lead Plaintiff has no interests antagonistic to or in conflict with those of the Class.

384. Common questions of law and fact exist as to all members of the Class and predominate over any questions solely affecting individual members of the Class. Among the questions of law and fact common to the Class are:

- whether the federal securities laws were violated by Defendants' acts as alleged herein;
- whether statements made by Defendants to the investing public during the Class Period misrepresented material facts about the financial condition, business, operations, and safety of PG&E;
- whether Defendants caused PG&E to issue false and misleading financial statements during the Class Period;
- whether Defendants acted knowingly or recklessly in issuing false and misleading financial statements;
- whether the prices of PG&E securities during the Class Period were artificially inflated because of Defendants' conduct complained of herein; and
- whether the members of the Class have sustained damages and, if so, what is the proper measure of damages.

385. A class action is superior to all other available methods for the fair and efficient adjudication of this controversy since joinder of all members is impracticable. Furthermore, as the damages suffered by individual Class members may be relatively small, the expense and burden of individual litigation make it impossible for members of the Class to individually redress the wrongs done to them. There will be no difficulty in the management of this action as a class action.

386. Lead Plaintiff will rely, in part, upon the presumption of reliance established by the fraud-on-the-market doctrine, as discussed above in ¶¶376-378.

387. Based upon the foregoing, Lead Plaintiff and the members of the Class are entitled to a presumption of reliance upon the integrity of the market.

XI. CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CLAIM

For Violation of Section 10(b) of The Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 Against All Defendants

388. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained above as if fully set forth herein.

389. This Count is asserted against PG&E and the Individual Defendants and is based upon Section 10(b) of the Exchange Act, 15 U.S.C. § 78j(b), and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC.

390. During the Class Period, PG&E and the Individual Defendants, individually and in concert, directly or indirectly, disseminated or approved the false statements specified above, which they knew or deliberately disregarded were misleading in that they contained misrepresentations and failed to disclose material facts necessary in order to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading.

391. PG&E and the Individual Defendants violated §10(b) of the Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 in that they:

- employed devices, schemes and artifices to defraud;
- made untrue statements of material facts or omitted to state material facts necessary in order to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading; or
- engaged in acts, practices and a course of business that operated as a fraud or deceit upon plaintiff and others similarly situated in connection with their purchases of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

392. PG&E and the Individual Defendants acted with scienter in that they knew that the public documents and statements issued or disseminated in the name of PG&E were materially false and/or misleading; knew that such statements or documents would be issued or

disseminated to the investing public; and knowingly and substantially participated, or acquiesced in the issuance or dissemination of such statements or documents as primary violations of the securities laws. These Defendants by virtue of their receipt of information reflecting the true facts of PG&E, their control over, and/or receipt and/or modification of PG&E allegedly materially misleading statements, and/or their associations with the Company which made them privy to confidential proprietary information concerning PG&E, participated in the fraudulent scheme alleged herein.

393. Individual Defendants, who are the senior officers and/or directors of the Company, had actual knowledge of the material omissions and/or the falsity of the material statements set forth above, and intended to deceive Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class, or, in the alternative, acted with reckless disregard for the truth when they failed to ascertain and disclose the true facts in the statements made by them or other PG&E personnel to members of the investing public, including Lead Plaintiff and the Class.

394. As a result of the foregoing, the market price of PG&E securities was artificially inflated during the Class Period. In ignorance of the falsity of PG&E's and the Individual Defendants' statements, Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class relied on the statements described above and/or the integrity of the market price of PG&E securities during the Class Period in purchasing PG&E securities at prices that were artificially inflated as a result of PG&E's and the Individual Defendants' false and misleading statements.

395. Had Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class been aware that the market price of PG&E securities had been artificially and falsely inflated by PG&E's and the Individual Defendants' misleading statements and by the material adverse information which PG&E's and the Individual Defendants did not disclose, they would not have purchased PG&E's securities at the artificially inflated prices that they did, or at all.

396. As a result of the wrongful conduct alleged herein, Lead Plaintiff and other members of the Class have suffered damages in an amount to be established at trial.

397. By reason of the foregoing, PG&E and the Individual Defendants have violated Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder and are liable to the

plaintiff and the other members of the Class for substantial damages which they suffered in connection with their purchase of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

SECOND CLAIM

For Violation of Section 20(a) of The Exchange Act Against PG&E Corporation

398. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

399. This Count is asserted pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act against Defendant PG&E Corporation.

400. During the Class Period, PG&E Corporation participated in the operation and management of the Utility. PG&E Corporation conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of the Utility's business affairs. For the years of 2015-2017, **100%** of PG&E Corporation's directors also sat on the board of the Utility, and **over 90%** of the Utility's directors also sat on the board of PG&E Corporation.[107] Further, both companies filed joint annual reports on Form 10-K with the SEC throughout the Class Period, the entirety of which filings were certified pursuant to the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 ("SOX") by officers of **both** Companies. Further, because of its 100% ownership and authority, PG&E Corporation knew the adverse non-public information regarding the Company's financial condition and noncompliance with relevant laws and regulations.

[107] 2015: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, and Barry Lawson Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Johns was a director of the Utility only.

2016: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, and Barry Lawson Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Stavropoulos and Williams were directors of the Utility only.

2017: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Jeh C. Johnson, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Eric D. Mullins, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, Barry Lawson Williams, and Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Stavropoulos was director of the Utility only.

401. Through its position as sole owner of the Utility and placement of its own Independent Directors on the Utility's Board of Directors, PG&E Corporation had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to the Utility's financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by the Utility which had become materially false or misleading.

402. Because of its position as sole owner of the Utility and placement of its own Independent Directors on the Utility's Board of Directors, PG&E Corporation was able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which the Utility disseminated in the marketplace during the Class Period. Throughout the Class Period, PG&E Corporation exercised its power and authority to cause the Utility to engage in the wrongful acts complained of herein. PG&E Corporation, therefore, was a "controlling person" of the Utility within the meaning of Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, it participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of PG&E securities.

403. By reason of the above conduct, PG&E Corporation is liable pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act for the violations committed by the Utility.

THIRD CLAIM

For Violation of Section 20(a) of The Exchange Act Against The Individual Defendants

404. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

405. During the Class Period, the Individual Defendants participated in the operation and management of PG&E. The Individual Defendants conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of PG&E's business affairs. Because of their senior positions, they knew the adverse non-public information regarding the Company's financial condition and noncompliance with relevant laws and regulations.

406. As officers and/or directors of a publicly owned company, the Individual Defendants had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to PG&E's

financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by PG&E which had become materially false or misleading.

407. Because of their positions of control and authority as senior officers, the Individual Defendants were able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which PG&E disseminated in the marketplace during the Class Period. Throughout the Class Period, the Individual Defendants exercised their power and authority to cause PG&E to engage in the wrongful acts complained of herein. The Individual Defendants therefore, were "controlling persons" of PG&E within the meaning of Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, they participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of PG&E securities.

408. By reason of the above conduct, the Individual Defendants are liable pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act for the violations committed by PG&E.

FOURTH CLAIM

Alter Ego Liability for Violation of Section 10(b) of The Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 Against PG&E Corporation

409. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

410. PG&E Corporation is jointly and severally liable for the misstatements and omissions of the Utility, insofar as:

(a) PG&E Corporation and the Utility operate as a single business enterprise operating out of the same building located at 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, California, for the purpose of effectuating and carrying out PG&E Corporation's business and operations and/or for the benefit of PG&E Corporation;

(b) PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not operate as completely separate entities, but rather integrate their resources to achieve a common business purpose;

(c) the Utility is so organized and controlled, and its decisions, affairs, and business are so conducted as to make it a mere instrumentality, agent, conduit, or adjunct of PG&E Corporation;

(d) PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's officers and management are intertwined and do not act completely independently of one another;

(e) PG&E Corporation has control and authority to choose and appoint the Utility's board members as well as its other top officers and managers;

(f) PG&E Corporation and the Utility are insured by the same carriers and provide uniform or similar pension, health, life, and disability insurance plans for employees;

(g) PG&E Corporation and the Utility have unified 401(k) Plans, pension and investment plans, bonus programs, vacation policies, and paid time off from work schedules and policies;

(h) PG&E Corporation and the Utility have unified personnel policies and practices and/or a consolidated personnel organization or structure;

(i) PG&E Corporation and the Utility are represented by common legal counsel;

(j) PG&E Corporation and the Utility acknowledged in their joint 10-K statement for the year 2015 that eight separate officers were "executive officers of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility;"

(k) PG&E Corporation and the Utility acknowledged in their joint 10-K statement for the year 2016 that nine separate officers were "executive officers of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility;"

(l) PG&E Corporation's officers, directors, and other management make policies and decisions to be effectuated by the Utility and/or otherwise play roles in providing directions and making decisions for the Utility;

(m) PG&E Corporation's officers, directors, and other management direct certain financial decisions for the Utility including the amount and nature of capital outlays;

(n) PG&E Corporation's written guidelines, policies, and procedures control the Utility's employees, policies, and practices;

(o) PG&E Corporation files consolidated earnings statements factoring in all revenue and losses from the Utility, as well as consolidated tax returns, including those seeking tax relief; and

(p) PG&E Corporation generally directs and controls the Utility's relationship with, requests to, and responses to inquiries from, the CPUC and uses such direction and control for the benefit of PG&E Corporation.

411. For purposes of this litigation, it would be inequitable to treat the misstatements and actions of the Utility as those of the Utility only, and not also of PG&E Corporation.

412. By reason of the above allegations, any misstatements made by the Utility – including, but not limited to, Misstatement Nos. 1 and 3 – were made by an "alter ego" of PG&E Corporation, and PG&E Corporation is therefore equally liable for violations of Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder and are liable to the plaintiff and the other members of the Class for substantial damages which they suffered in connection with their purchase of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Lead Plaintiff demands judgment against Defendants as follows:

A. Determining that this action may be maintained as a class action under Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and certifying Lead Plaintiff as the Class representative;

B. Requiring Defendants to pay damages sustained by Lead Plaintiff and the Class by reason of the acts and transactions alleged herein;

C. Awarding Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class prejudgment and post-judgment interest, as well as their reasonable attorneys' fees, expert fees and other costs; and

D. Awarding such other and further relief as this Court may deem just and proper.

DEMAND FOR TRIAL BY JURY

Lead Plaintiff hereby demands a trial by jury.

DATED: December 14, 2018

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs

Thomas A. Dubbs (*pro hac vice*)
Louis Gottlieb (*pro hac vice*)
Jeffrey A. Dubbin (#287199)
James L. Ostaszewski (*pro hac vice*)
Wendy Tsang (*pro hac vice*)
LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
140 Broadway
New York, NY 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
jostaszewski@labaton.com
wtsang@labaton.com

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

WAGSTAFFE, VON LOEWENFELDT, BUSCH & RADWICK, LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
100 Pine Street, Suite 725
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 357-8900
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@wvbrlaw.com
busch@wvbrlaw.com

Liaison Counsel for the Class

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on December 14, 2018, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of Court using the CM/ECF system, which will send a Notice of Electronic Filing to all counsel of record.

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs
THOMAS A. DUBBS

EXHIBIT I

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
CAROL C. VILLEGAS (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
cvillegas@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

Additional Counsel appear on signature pages

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

IN RE PG&E CORPORATION SECURITIES LITIGATION	Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-RS
YORK COUNTY ON BEHALF OF THE COUNTY OF YORK RETIREMENT FUND, et al. v. BARBARA L. RAMBO, et al.	Civil Action No. 3:19-cv-00994-RS AMENDED **STIPULATION AND ~~[PROPOSED]~~ ORDER TO CONSOLIDATE AND FILE THIRD AMENDED CONSOLIDATED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT**

WHEREAS, on December 14, 2018, Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("**Lead Plaintiff**") in this Consolidated Action (as defined in ECF No. 62, the "**Consolidation Order**") filed its Second Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint (ECF No. 95, the "**SAC**") pursuant to the scheduling ordered by the Court (ECF No. 89);

WHEREAS, the SAC asserts claims against: (a) PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company (the "**PG&E Defendants**"); and (b) Anthony F. Earley, Jr., Geisha J. Williams, Nickolas Stavropoulos, Julie M. Kane, Christopher Johns, and Patrick M. Hogan (the "**Consolidated Action Individual Defendants**") under Section 10(b) and Section 20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934;

WHEREAS, on January 29, 2019, the PG&E Defendants commenced voluntary Chapter 11 bankruptcy proceedings (the "**Chapter 11 Cases**") in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of California (the "**Bankruptcy Court**"), which are being jointly administered as Case Nos. 19-30088 and 19-30089 (*see* Notice of Pendency of Bankruptcy, ECF No. 103);

WHEREAS, by virtue of 11 U.S.C. § 362 (the "**Automatic Stay**"), the Consolidated Action is stayed as to the PG&E Defendants;

WHEREAS, on February 15, 2019, the PG&E Defendants initiated an adversary proceeding (the "**Adversary Proceeding**") in the Chapter 11 Cases, and filed a motion in the Adversary Proceeding seeking to preliminarily and permanently enjoin the prosecution of twenty-two pending civil actions as against non-debtor defendants, including to enjoin the prosecution of the Consolidated Action as against the Consolidated Action Individual Defendants, with the same effect and to the same extent as would be the case if the Automatic Stay applied to such non-debtor defendants;

WHEREAS, on February 22, 2019, York County, on behalf of the County of York Retirement Fund, City of Warren Police and Fire Retirement System, Mid-Jersey Trucking Industry & Local No. 701 Pension Fund (collectively, the "**Securities Act Plaintiffs**"), and all others similarly situated, filed in this Court a putative securities class action (the "**York County**

Securities Action") asserting claims under the Securities Act of 1933 against certain of the Debtors' current and/or former directors and officers (the "**York County Securities Action Individual Defendants**"), as well as against the underwriters[1] of certain of the PG&E Defendants' notes offerings (the "**Underwriters**", and together with the Consolidated Action Individual Defendants and the York County Securities Action Individual Defendants, the "**Non-Debtor Defendants**");

WHEREAS, the Securities Act Plaintiffs served the Underwriters and the York County Securities Action Individual Defendants in the York County Securities Action and the Parties (defined below) have agreed to extend such defendants' time to respond in accordance with this Stipulation;

WHEREAS, Lead Plaintiff, the PG&E Defendants, the Securities Act Plaintiffs, and the Non-Debtor Defendants (collectively, the "**Parties**") agree to the consolidation of the York County Securities Action with the Consolidated Action pursuant to the Court's Consolidation Order;

WHEREAS, the operative complaint in the York County Securities Action includes new allegations not currently alleged in the SAC;

[1] The underwriters named in the York County Securities Action are Barclays Capital Inc., BNP Paribas Securities Corp., Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC, MUFG Securities Americas, Inc. f/k/a Mitsubishi UFJ Securities (USA), Inc., The Williams Capital Group, L.P., Citigroup Global Markets Inc., J.P. Morgan Securities LLC, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated, Mizuho Securities USA LLC, Goldman Sachs & Co., LLC, RBC Capital Markets, LLC, Wells Fargo Securities, LLC, BNY Mellon Capital Markets, LLC, TD Securities (USA) LLC, C.L. King & Associates, Inc., Great Pacific Securities, CIBC World Markets Corp., SMBC Nikko Securities American, Inc., U.S. Bancorp Investments, Inc., Lebenthal & Co., LLC, Mischler Financial Group, Inc., Blaylock Van, LLC, Samuel A. Ramirez & Company, Inc., and MFR Securities, Inc. The undersigned counsel for the underwriters currently represent all of the foregoing, except for Lebenthal & Co., LLC ("**Lebenthal**"). For purposes of this Stipulation, Lebenthal is not included among the defined groups "Underwriters" or "Non-Debtor Defendants" because it is the understanding of the undersigned counsel that Lebenthal has ceased operations and has not presently retained counsel. To the extent that Lebenthal participates in the Consolidated Action, the Parties agree that Lebenthal may proceed with respect to the TAC pursuant to the schedule set forth in paragraphs 4 and 5 below.

WHEREAS, the Parties agree that in the interests of efficiency and judicial economy, Lead Plaintiff may allege additional facts and claims in a Third Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint ("**TAC**"), which will be the operative complaint in the Consolidated Action;

WHEREAS, the PG&E Defendants intend to seek to preliminarily and permanently enjoin the prosecution of the Consolidated Action as against all Non-Debtor Defendants; and

WHEREAS, Lead Plaintiff and the PG&E Defendants are simultaneously entering into a stipulation in the Adversary Proceeding pursuant to which they are: (i) noticing the Bankruptcy Court of the consolidation of the York County Securities Action with the Consolidated Action, (ii) stipulating to dismiss Lead Plaintiff, without prejudice, from the Adversary Proceeding, and to set forth a schedule pursuant to which the PG&E Defendants may initiate a new, separate adversary proceeding (the "**New Mexico Adversary Proceeding**") as against Lead Plaintiff and relating only to the Consolidated Action, and file a motion in the New Mexico Adversary Proceeding (the "**New Mexico Adversary Proceeding Motion**") seeking to preliminarily and permanently enjoin the prosecution of the Consolidated Action against all Non-Debtor Defendants, and (iii) resolving certain other scheduling matters in the New Mexico Adversary Proceeding, including regarding a hearing (the "**New Mexico Adversary Proceeding Hearing**") on the New Mexico Adversary Proceeding Motion;

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 15(a)(2) and Civil Local Rule 6-1, that:

^is ordered related to and

1) The York County Securities Action shall be consolidated with the Consolidated Action;

2) The Consolidated Action Individual Defendants shall no longer be required to move, answer, or otherwise respond to the SAC, that the Non-Debtor Defendants shall no longer be required to move, answer, or otherwise respond to the complaint filed in the York County Securities Action, and that all other dates, including the initial case management conference and deadlines scheduled for May 16, 2019 in the York County Securities Action, shall be vacated except as set forth herein;

3) Lead Plaintiff shall file the TAC within **21 days** of the date this Stipulation is "So Ordered." The TAC may continue to name the PG&E Defendants as Defendants notwithstanding the Automatic Stay, provided that the TAC includes language that "it is understood that the action against the PG&E Defendants is stayed pursuant to the automatic stay provisions of 11 U.S.C. § 362";

4) The time for Non-Debtor Defendants to move, answer, or otherwise respond to the TAC shall be extended to the earlier of: i) 30 days from the date the Bankruptcy Court denies the New Mexico Adversary Proceeding Motion, or ii) 100 days from the date the Bankruptcy Court commences a hearing on the same motion; provided, however, that in the event that the Bankruptcy Court does not issue an order within 60 days from the date of the New Mexico Adversary Proceeding Hearing, the Non-Debtor Defendants may seek further extension from the District Court of their time to answer or otherwise respond to the TAC; and

5) In the event that any Non-Debtor Defendant(s) file a motion directed at the TAC (each, a "**Motion**"), Lead Plaintiff shall have **60 days** from the date of the filing of a Motion to file an opposition thereto (each, an "**Opposition**"), and the respective Non-Debtor Defendant(s) shall have **30 days** from the date of the filing of that Opposition to file a reply in further support of such Motion.

DATED: May 1, 2019

TL A. Dubbs
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
CAROL C. VILLEGAS (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
140 Broadway
New York, NY 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
cvillegas@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

/s/ Frank Busch
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
WAGSTAFFE, VON LOEWENFELDT, BUSCH & RADWICK LLP
100 Pine Street, Suite 725
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 357-8900
Facsimile: (415) 357-8910
busch@wvbrlaw.com
wagstaffe@kwvbrlaw.com

Liaison Counsel for the Class

/s/ Brian Cochran
BRIAN COCHRAN (#286202)
DARREN J. ROBBINS (#168593)
ROBBINS GELLER RUDMAN & DOWD LLP
655 West Broadway, Suite 1900
San Diego, CA 92101
Telephone: (619) 231-1058
Facsimile: (619) 231-7423
bcochran@rgrdlaw.com
darrenr@rgrdlaw.com

Counsel for the Securities Act Subclass

/s/ James E. Brandt
JAMES E. BRANDT (*pro hac vice*)
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
885 Third Avenue
New York, NY 10022
Telephone: (212) 906-1200
Facsimile: (212) 751-4864
james.brandt@lw.com

LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
ROBERT W. PERRIN (#194485)
MICHAEL J. REISS (#275021)
355 South Grand Avenue, Suite
100 Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: (213) 485-1234
Facsimile: (213) 891-8763
robert.perrin@lw.com
michael.reiss@lw.com

Attorneys for the PG&E Defendants

/s/ Charles E. Weir
CHARLES E. WEIR (#211091)
GREGORY R. JONES (#229858)
JASON D. STRABO (#246426)
McDERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP
2049 Century Park East, Suite 3800
Los Angeles, CA 90067-3218
Telephone: (310) 277-4110
Facsimile: (310) 277-4730
PG&E@mwe.com

McDERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP
STEVEN S. SCHOLES (*pro hac vice*)
444 West Lake Street
Chicago, IL 60606-0029
Telephone: (312) 372-2000
Facsimile: (310) 984-7700
PG&E@mwe.com

Attorneys for the Consolidated Action Individual Defendants

/s/ *James G. Kreissman*
JAMES G. KREISSMAN (#206740)
SIMPSON THACHER & BARTLETT LLP
2475 Hanover Street
Palo Alto, CA 94304
Telephone: (650) 251-5000
Facsimile: (650) 251-5002
jkreissman@stblaw.com

SIMPSON THACHER & BARTLETT LLP
PAUL C. CURNIN
NICHOLAS S. GOLDIN
RACHEL S. SPARKS BRADLEY
425 Lexington Avenue
New York, NY 10017
Telephone: (212) 455-2000
Facsimile: (212) 455-2502
pcurnin@stblaw.com
ngoldin@stblaw.com
rachel.sparksbradley@stblaw.com

Attorneys for the York County Securities Action Individual Defendants

/s/ *Neal A. Potischman*
NEAL A. POTISCHMAN (#254862)
DAVIS POLK & WARDWELL LLP
1600 El Camino Real
Menlo Park, CA 94025
Telephone: (650) 752-2000
Facsimile: (650) 752-2111
neal.potischman@davispolk.com

DAVIS POLK & WARDWELL LLP
CHARLES S. DUGGAN (*pro hac vice* application forthcoming)
DANA M. SESHENS (*pro hac vice* application forthcoming)
CRAIG T. CAGNEY (*pro hac vice* application forthcoming)
450 Lexington Avenue
New York, NY 10017
Telephone: (212) 450-4000
Facsimile: (212) 701-5800
charles.duggan@davispolk.com
dana.seshens@davispolk.com
craig.cagney@davispolk.com

Attorneys for the Underwriters (other than Lebenthal & Co., LLC)

PURSUANT TO STIPULATION, IT IS SO ORDERED

May _7_, 2019

U.S.D.J.

ATTESTATION CLAUSE

I, Thomas A. Dubbs, am the ECF User whose identification and password are being used to file this Stipulation and [Proposed] Order to Consolidate and File Third Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint. I hereby attest that the above-signed counsel have concurred in this filing. I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed this 1st day of May, 2019 in New York, New York.

Dated: May 1, 2019

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP

By: T. A. Dubbs
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

EXHIBIT J

LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
ARAM BOGHOSIAN (*pro hac vice*)
140 Broadway
New York, New York 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
aboghosian@labaton.com

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

WAGSTAFFE, VON LOEWENFELDT, BUSCH & RADWICK, LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
100 Pine Street, Suite 725
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 357-8900
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@wvbrlaw.com
busch@wvbrlaw.com

Liaison Counsel for the Class

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

IN RE PG&E CORPORATION SECURITIES LITIGATION	Civil Action No. 3:18-cv-03509-EJD THIRD AMENDED CONSOLIDATED CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATION OF THE FEDERAL SECURITIES LAWS JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Court-appointed Lead Plaintiff, the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA" or "Lead Plaintiff"), individually and on behalf of all other persons similarly situated, alleges the following against PG&E Corporation, Pacific Gas and Electric Company (the "Utility," and together with PG&E Corporation, "PG&E" or the "Company"), the Exchange Act Individual Defendants (defined below), the Securities Act Individual Defendants (defined below), and the Underwriter Defendants (defined below). In addition, named Plaintiff York County on behalf of the County of York Retirement Fund, City of Warren Police and Fire Retirement System and Mid-Jersey Trucking Industry & Local No. 701 Pension Fund (collectively, the "Securities Act Plaintiffs," and together with Lead Plaintiff, "Plaintiffs"), individually and on behalf of all others similarly situated, allege violations of the Securities Act of 1933 ("Securities Act") against the Securities Act Individual Defendants and the Underwriter Defendants. These allegations are based upon personal knowledge as to Plaintiffs' own acts, and upon information and belief as to all other matters. Plaintiffs' information and belief is based on the investigation conducted by and through its attorneys, which included a review of the Company's Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") filings, conference call transcripts and press releases, media and analyst reports about the Company, court filings, and other public information regarding the Defendants. Plaintiffs believe that substantial additional evidentiary support for the allegations set forth herein will be produced through discovery.

I. INTRODUCTION

1. The investing public depends on PG&E to be honest when talking about its safety practices and level of compliance with vital safety regulations. This federal securities class action arises out of the materially false statements that Defendants made to investors from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018 (the "Class Period"). Their statements and omissions misled investors about PG&E's wildfire safety practices, including their representations of achieving full legal compliance and investing in safety, notwithstanding the Company's numerous and widespread violations of powerline safety regulations.

2. For example, in just 14 months from October 2017 through November 2018, California experienced some of the deadliest and most destructive wildfire events of its recorded

history. This narrow time period included both the 2017 North Bay Fires and the 2018 Camp Fire. One thing these fires have in common is that they were started or exacerbated by noncompliant PG&E electrical equipment and vegetation management: an astounding fact to those who believed PG&E's public statements that it complied with California and federal safety regulations. The other thing these fires have in common is that they incited a series of investigations, which have revealed PG&E's gross deficiencies in the area of safety compliance.

3. The timing of these catastrophic fires is no coincidence; they occurred at the height of PG&E's knowing noncompliance with safety regulations. Among the many details that have emerged, the Honorable William Alsup of the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, in presiding over PG&E's criminal probation, has found as fact "that as of **June 2017**, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified **in 2016** as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the [electrical] conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" By June 2017, PG&E had known about these thousands of vegetation fire hazards for six to eighteen months (*i.e.*, as far back as January 2016) – yet did nothing other than to internally record their existence. Judge Alsup based this finding on PG&E's own admissions.

4. Thus, mere months before its vegetation safety violations would cause and exacerbate the 2017 North Bay Fires, PG&E actually knew it was not addressing thousands of violations in the form of vegetation fire hazards, even while falsely assuring investors over the same time period that its vegetation management was, *e.g.*, "***in compliance with relevant laws***" (October 6, 2016 – Misstatement No. 4), and "***complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe, reliable and affordable electric service***" (August 9, 2017 – Misstatement No. 5).

5. The public did not immediately know that PG&E was responsible for the North Bay Fires—information that would threaten the Company's financial condition. So PG&E doubled down on misinformation in order to build up the public perception of its safety and compliance before the tide of public opinion could turn against it. For example, after the North Bay Fires erupted, Defendants falsely insisted that the Company had "***doubl[ed] our typical vegetation management spending last year***" and "***inspect[ed] all of our overhead lines***"

(November 2, 2017 – Misstatement Nos. 10 & 11), when **it had not**. Similarly, the Company reiterated that it "***meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***" (November 5, 2017 – Misstatement No. 12), yet soon thereafter, state investigators would link evidence of PG&E's violations of California safety regulations to at least **eleven** of the North Bay Fires.

6. Even as the truth began to emerge about PG&E's insufficient safety practices, and PG&E continued to falsely insist on its compliance, California imposed additional safety regulations on the Company. This included a mandate that PG&E formalize a protocol for proactively turning off its power lines when certain extreme conditions were met, to prevent any further wildfires. By the deadline, PG&E stated that it had "***created a set of procedures for . . . [d]etermining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety***" (September 27, 2018 – Misstatement No. 16). Yet less than two months later, on a day when hazardous weather and other conditions required PG&E to shut off certain lines, the Camp Fire erupted. Not only is it now known that **those very power lines caused the Camp Fire**, but facts have emerged suggesting that PG&E's shutoff program **was not in effect when Defendants said it was** – facts which PG&E has tried to cover up.

7. PG&E's false and misleading statements destroyed billions of dollars of economic value in the Company's stocks and bonds. When the true nature and extent of PG&E's responsibility for these fires materialized, investors holding PG&E's publicly traded securities experienced compensable losses.

8. PG&E's ability to maintain safe power lines, compliant with federal and California safety regulations, is essential to the Company's financial health. PG&E has admitted that it is probable it will incur billions of dollars in losses for claims in connection with the North Bay and Camp wildfires. According to a recent SEC filing, the Company has, to date, recorded charges exceeding $14.2 billion, an amount which it believes is at the "lower end of the range of . . . reasonably estimated losses."[1]

[1] PG&E recently announced in its May 2, 2019 Form 10-Q that the SEC is "conducting an investigation related to PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's public disclosures and accounting

9. Indeed, PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fire and Camp Fire catastrophes has caused the Company to file for bankruptcy under Chapter 11 of Title 11 of the United States Code (11 U.S.C. § 101 et seq.). The Company's bankruptcy filings stated that it was facing $51.7 billion in liabilities, including more than $30 billion in potential liabilities tied to the North Bay and Camp Fires.[2]

10. Because it was vital for PG&E's business to be perceived as making safety its highest priority, Defendants assured investors that the Company's wildfire safety measures were adequate and compliant with applicable laws and regulations. However, the investigations following these devastating fires have revealed that PG&E's assurances were false: evidence has emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused at least twelve of these devastating fires, including the Camp Fire—California's deadliest and most destructive wildfire ever.

II. NATURE OF THE CASE

11. This is a federal securities class action brought pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "Exchange Act") on behalf of a class of all persons and entities who, during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, inclusive (the "Class Period"), purchased or otherwise acquired publicly traded PG&E securities and were damaged thereby. Excluded from the class are: (i) all defendants in the Action; (ii) members of the immediate family of any individual defendant; (iii) any person who is or was an officer or director of PG&E during or after the Class Period; (iv) any firm, trust, corporation, or other entity in which any defendant has or had a controlling interest; (v) PG&E's employee retirement and benefit plan(s) and their participants or beneficiaries, to the extent they made purchases through such plan(s); and (vi) the legal representatives, affiliates, heirs, successors-in-interest, or assigns of any such excluded person. Lead Plaintiff seeks to recover compensable damages caused by defendants' violations of the federal securities laws and to pursue remedies under

---

(continued)
for losses associated with the 2017 and 2018 Northern California wildfires and the 2015 Butte Fire." *See* ¶¶663-72, *infra*.

[2] Amended Decl. of Jason P. Wells at 3 & 7, Case No. 19-bk-30088 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 1, 2019), ECF No. 263.

Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "Exchange Act") and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder. This Action also is brought pursuant to the Securities Act of 1933 (the "Securities Act") as set forth in Sections XIV-XII, *infra*.

III. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

12. The claims asserted herein arise under and pursuant to Sections 10(b) and 20(a) of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. §§78j(b) and 78t(a)) and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC (17 C.F.R. § 240.10b-5), as well as Sections 11 and 15 of the Securities Act (15 U.S.C. §§77k and 77o).

13. This Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action under 28 U.S.C. §1331, Section 27 of the Exchange Act, and Section 22 of the Securities Act.

14. Venue is proper in this Judicial District pursuant to Section 27 of the Exchange Act (15 U.S.C. §78aa) and 28 U.S.C. §1391(b) as PG&E's principal executive offices are located within this Judicial District. Further, many of the acts and practices complained of herein occurred in substantial part in this Judicial District.

15. In connection with the acts, conduct and other wrongs alleged in this Complaint, Defendants, directly or indirectly, used the means and instrumentalities of interstate commerce, including but not limited to, the United States mail, interstate telephone communications and the facilities of the national securities markets.

IV. OVERVIEW OF THE EXCHANGE ACT VIOLATIONS

16. PG&E's false statements began on April 29, 2015 and continued through February 8, 2018. As detailed herein, they misled investors about PG&E's wildfire safety practices, including representations that the Company was in full legal compliance and continuing to invest in safety, notwithstanding the Company's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations and inadequate safety practices.

A. PG&E's Failure to Comply with Safety Regulations Proximately Caused Wildfires in 2017 and Investors' Consequent Losses

17. Throughout the Class Period, Defendants wanted investors to believe that PG&E was not cutting corners with its vegetation management. So PG&E repeatedly represented to its investors that:

- "***PG&E's Vegetation Management***" was "***in compliance with relevant laws***" (October 6, 2016 – Misstatement No. 4);
- Its "***vegetation management program . . . compl[ies] with state and federal regulations***" (August 9, 2017 – Misstatement No. 5);
- "***PG&E follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***" to "***help to reduce*** outages or ***fires caused by trees or other vegetation***" (October 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 9); and
- "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***" (November 5, 2017 – Misstatement No. 12).[3]

18. These statements, and others, were materially false and misleading because they misrepresented PG&E's level of compliance with California and federal law, and consequently the extent to which shareholders would be exposed to liability for damages caused by wildfires and additional costs to improve their inadequate wildfire safety practices.

19. The fraud began to unravel when investors learned about PG&E's responsibility – and liability – for the wildfires that devastated Northern California in October 2017 (the "North Bay Fires").[4] These fires burned approximately 249,000 acres, destroyed 8,898 structures, and killed 44 people across nine counties: Napa, Sonoma, Mendocino, Lake, Humboldt, Butte, Nevada, Solano, and Yuba. They resulted in damages estimated at **more than $17 billion**.[5] The

[3] The statements made by Defendants that are ***bolded and italicized*** are the statements alleged to be false and misleading. All other emphasis is in **bold**.

[4] There may have been as many as 170 individual fires, but many smaller fires combined into larger fires as they burned. Taking that into consideration, the North Bay Fires consisted of eighteen main fires.

[5] This $17 billion estimate is approximately six times greater than the second most expensive California wildfire at the time, the October 1991 Tunnel Fire in Oakland, which, according to a

size of this liability imperiled the financial viability of the Company. In fact, several of Defendants' false and misleading statements were made in the months before PG&E openly expressed its fear that its liability for the North Bay Fires could send the Company into bankruptcy.

20. As the State of California's official investigations into the eighteen North Bay Fires were completed by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection ("Cal Fire"), the truth emerged over time that **at least seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. Indeed, Cal Fire has determined that **eleven** of these fires, across seven counties, evidenced violations of California safety regulations – contradicting Defendants' false representations of compliance with those regulations.

21. Defendants' false and misleading misrepresentations and omissions came at a crucial time for the Company. As described below, over the past three decades, PG&E caused a series of wildfires and other disasters in California. For example, in September 2015, its violations of California safety regulations regarding vegetation clearance caused a wildfire known as the "Butte Fire," which burned over 70,000 acres, destroyed 921 structures, and killed two people – making it then the seventh most destructive wildfire in California history, but small compared to the North Bay and Camp Fires that would follow.

22. Revealingly, just months before the North Bay Fires began, in an April 2017 non-public deposition concerning PG&E's responsibility for the Butte Fire, a PG&E Vegetation Program Manager named Richard Yarnell admitted: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, **we have not made any changes as a result of this fire**." Thus, despite being on notice of its dangerous safety violations and their deadly consequences, neither the Company nor its officers took any steps to improve safety or compliance between the Butte Fire and the far more

---

(continued)
May 27, 2011 article in *Scientific American*, caused $2.687 billion in insured property damage. Mark Fischetti, *How Much Do Wildfires Cost in Terms of Property Damage?* Scientific American (May 27, 2011), https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/graphic-science-how-much-do-fires-cost-property-damage/?redirect=1.

disastrous North Bay Fires. Over this time period, Defendants either knew or should have known that the Company's wildfire-related safety violations continued unabated.

23. Though the North Bay Fires began on a windy night, they were not the result of an unexpected or unique event. Rather, the circumstance of PG&E causing **seventeen** concurrent fires across **nine counties** shows that the Company tolerated numerous and widespread violations of California safety regulations across its territory. As detailed herein, the underlying explanation for these near-simultaneous North Bay Fires is neither unusual weather nor coincidence, but PG&E's failure to comply with even minimal legal requirements. Accordingly, PG&E and its officers knew, or deliberately disregarded, that the Company's power lines and other electrical infrastructure were often not in compliance with federal and California safety requirements when making false and misleading statements to the contrary.

B. PG&E's Failure to Prioritize Safety Continued Unabated, Proximately Causing a Disastrous Wildfire in November 2018 as Well as Further Investor Losses

1. After the North Bay Fires, PG&E Continued to Make False and Misleading Statements and Omissions

24. After the public came to understand PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires over the course of five events from October 12, 2017 and June 11, 2018 (*see* Sections IX.D.1-5, *infra*), the Company faced a new crisis: the widespread belief that it failed to prioritize safety in maintaining its power lines and preventing wildfires. It also faced a financial crisis, as its liabilities for the North Bay Fires threatened to bankrupt the Company.

25. As a result, PG&E needed the public, including investors, to believe that it would prioritize safety thereafter. So when Cal Fire announced (on June 8, 2018) its conclusions that PG&E had caused the preponderance of the North Bay Fires, and PG&E's share price continued to decline as its financial situation deteriorated, PG&E responded that same day by reassuring its investors that, *e.g.*:

- Its "***Programs Overall Met [California]'s High Standards***," including "***Vegetation Management***," and "***meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***" (May 25, 2018 – Misstatement No. 13);

- "To address the growing threats posed by wildfires and extreme weather, and in light of the wildfires throughout our state last year, ***PG&E has launched . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***" (June 8, 2018 – Misstatement No. 15);

26. Indeed, one month later, on July 16, 2018, PG&E's primary state regulator **mandated** that PG&E formalize and publicize its protocol for proactively turning off its power lines to prevent further wildfires, enacting a regulation known as Resolution ESRB-8. The Company announced its response to this new safety requirement on or about September 27, 2018 (the "ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol"), including:

- "PG&E's Community Wildfire Safety Program implements additional precautionary measures intended to reduce wildfire threats. ***It includes*** . . . ***executing protocols to temporarily turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions are occurring***" and "***PG&E has created a set of procedures for . . . [d]etermining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety***" (September 27, 2018 – Misstatement No. 16).

27. While the Company was finalizing its protocol, on September 21, 2018, California enacted S.B. 901, a law to rescue PG&E from the threat of bankruptcy due to its responsibility for the North Bay Fires. The resulting law put in place a financial stress test to monitor PG&E's financial health, as well as a method to raise capital should PG&E's liability for the North Bay Fires cause it to fail the test. The same law made it less likely that PG&E would bear the costs of wildfires it caused in 2019 or later.

28. However, the new law did not help the Company bear the financial consequences of any wildfires it might cause in the remaining months of 2018.

29. Put differently, PG&E's vegetation management, proactive power line shutoff program, and other touted means of safety compliance would have to ensure wildfire safety for the remainder of 2018, or their failure would drive the Company to ruin.

30. PG&E continued to assure the public that it had implemented these measures successfully. For example, when the news broke on October 9, 2018 that Cal Fire had concluded

that PG&E was the cause of yet another one of the prior year's North Bay Fires, the Cascade Fire, the Company reassured investors by stating:

- "[W]e are continuing to focus on ***implementing additional precautionary measures*** intended to further reduce wildfire threats, such as ***working to remove and reduce dangerous vegetation, improving weather forecasting, upgrading emergency response warnings, [and] making lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas***, and taking other actions to make our system, and our customers and communities, ***even safer*** in the face of a growing wildfire threat" (October 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 17); and
- "***PG&E has launched . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***" (October 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 18).

31. Such statements were materially false and misleading because PG&E had **not** meaningfully improved its safety practices—as would soon be revealed by the Camp Fire. By pitching their statements to convince the investing public that PG&E had resolved its fire safety failures and would prioritize fire safety thereafter, Defendants concealed the true extent to which the Company was exposed to massive liability for causing further wildfires, thereby significantly inflating PG&E's share price.

32. Ultimately, the North Bay Fires resulted in damages estimated up to $17 billion, for which the Company has already taken a charge of $3.5 billion, admitting the likelihood that it will be liable for, and bear the costs of, at least some of these fires.[6]

2. PG&E's Continuing Noncompliance With Safety Regulations Caused the Camp Fire

33. This continuation of the fraud unraveled when evidence emerged that PG&E was responsible for the Camp Fire, which devastated Northern California in November 2018, burning 153,336 acres, destroying 18,804 structures, and killing at least 85 people[7]—making it

---

[6] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Provides Update on Financial Impact of 2017 and 2018 Wildfires* (Feb. 28, 2019) (filed with Form 8-K), https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/75488/000119312519055751/d710309dex991.htm.

[7] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), https://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

the single most destructive and deadliest wildfire in California history. It has resulted in damages estimated up to $13 billion, for which the Company has already taken a $10.5 billion charge, admitting the likelihood that it will be liable for, and bear the costs of, the Camp Fire.[8] Moreover, Cal Fire has confirmed that PG&E's electrical equipment caused the Camp Fire.[9]

34. The Camp Fire began when a PG&E electrical tower, carrying a high-voltage 115 kilovolt transmission line, failed. PG&E has also acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations.

35. As a result, vegetation underneath the lines ignited at two ignition points approximately 30 minutes apart. PG&E's failure to remove such vegetation violated California Public Resources Code Section 4293, and its failure to maintain the integrity of its poles and towers violated California Public Utilities Code Section 451.

36. Starting with two PG&E admissions at the end of the day the Camp Fire began (November 8, 2019), it emerged that PG&E's promises to prioritize fire safety were false and misleading. PG&E's statements promoting its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol were a prime example of this prioritization, promising to shut off electricity broadly rather than risk further wildfires. Soon, however, it emerged that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol was illusory: the protocol dictated that the electrical lines that caused the Camp Fire **should have been shut off, but PG&E flouted it.** Investors learned not only that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol should have prevented the fire entirely, but also that PG&E needlessly imperiled lives rather than risk upsetting customers.

---

[8] Press Release, PG&E, PG*&E Corporation Provides Update on Financial Impact of 2017 and 2018 Wildfires* (Feb. 28, 2019) (filed with Form 8-K), https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/75488/000119312519055751/d710309dex991.htm.

[9] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), https://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

37. PG&E would later attempt to justify its inaction by claiming that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol did not apply to high-voltage transmission lines like the one that caused the Camp Fire. However, Plaintiff's investigation has uncovered that this explanation is demonstrably false. The fact is that PG&E's promised ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would have prevented the Camp Fire if only it were followed. The Company's attempt to cover it up substantiates not only that PG&E's safety failures caused the Camp Fire, but further that PG&E's false and misleading statements—concealing how the Company was not sufficiently prioritizing safety—were made with knowledge of their falsity, or at least deliberate recklessness.

38. Accordingly, the true risks leading to the Camp Fire were concealed by PG&E's materially false and misleading statements assuring investors of the Company's compliance with California safety regulations, including the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol.

C. Exchange Act Claims Being Asserted

39. Notwithstanding PG&E's false and misleading statements to the marketplace, investors learned over time that PG&E's safety violations were numerous and widespread. Indeed, they were responsible for most of the North Bay Fires and the Camp Fire. As information regarding the impact of PG&E's deficient safety practices emerged between October 12, 2017 and November 15, 2018, investors were surprised, given Defendants' numerous public statements during the Class Period touting the Company's compliance, safety measures, and its intertwined financial health. As information came to light relating to PG&E's inadequate safety measures and/or the effects thereof, PG&E's artificially inflated share price dropped significantly. Thus, as a result of Defendants' wrongful acts and omissions, Lead Plaintiff and other Class members have suffered significant damages.

40. Lead Plaintiff asserts the claims herein against PG&E and certain of its executives and officers, seeking to recover for its damages suffered due to these declines in PG&E's publicly traded securities. PG&E's statements of compliance with safety regulations during the Class Period misrepresented current facts and were not statements of opinion.

V. THE EXCHANGE ACT PARTIES

41. Lead Plaintiff PERA was established in 1947 and manages a retirement system for state, county, and municipal employees including police, firefighters, judges, magistrates, legislators and volunteer firefighters. PERA oversees assets of more than $15 billion on behalf of its members, retirees, and beneficiaries. As set forth in its Certification (attached hereto as "Attachment A"), PERA purchased securities of PG&E at artificially inflated prices during the Class Period and was damaged as the result of Defendants' wrongdoing as alleged in this Complaint. On September 10, 2018, this Court appointed PERA to serve as the Lead Plaintiff in this action pursuant to the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995 (the "PSLRA").

42. Defendant PG&E Corporation is a publicly traded corporation that is headquartered in San Francisco, California, with principal executive offices located at 77 Beale Street, P.O. Box 770000, San Francisco, California 94177. PG&E's securities trade on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE") under the ticker symbol "PCG." It is a holding company that holds, directs the actions of, and controls energy-based businesses such as the Utility.

43. Defendant Utility, the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PG&E and operates as a public utility in California. It generates revenue by selling and delivering electricity and natural gas to its customers, also known as "rate-payers." The Utility effectively acts as an alter ego of PG&E; the two entities share the same address, have overlapping directors, intermix finances, and file joint annual reports with the SEC on Form 10-K. Indeed, all of the Utility's shares are owned by PG&E Corporation. Alternatively, PG&E Corporation controls the Utility as detailed herein. Accordingly, this Complaint refers to the Utility and PG&E interchangeably as "PG&E" or the "Company," unless otherwise specified.

44. It is understood that the action against the PG&E Defendants (PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company) is stayed pursuant to the automatic stay provisions of 11 U.S.C. § 362.

45. Defendant Anthony F. Earley, Jr. ("Earley") served as PG&E Corporation's President, Chief Executive Officer ("CEO"), and Chairman of the Board from September 13, 2011 to March 1, 2017, and as its Executive Chairman from March 1, 2017 to December 2017.

46. Defendant Geisha J. Williams ("Williams") served as PG&E Corporation's CEO and President from March 1, 2017 until her resignation on January 13, 2019. Previously, she served as the President of Electric Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, she served as Executive Vice President of Electric Operations at the Utility from June 1, 2011 to August 16, 2015. Additionally, Williams was a director of PG&E Corporation from May 2017 to January 2019 and a director of the Utility from August 2015 to January 2019.

47. Defendant Nickolas Stavropoulos ("Stavropoulos") served as the President and COO of PG&E Corporation from March 1, 2017 to September 30, 2018, and served as President of Gas Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, he served as Executive Vice President of Gas Operations at the Utility from June 13, 2011 to August 16, 2015. Stavropoulos was a director of the Utility from August 2015 to September 2018.

48. Defendant Julie M. Kane ("Kane") has served as Senior Vice President, Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer, and Deputy General Counsel for PG&E Corporation since May 18, 2015. Kane is named as a Defendant solely in her capacity as Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer.

49. Defendant Christopher P. Johns ("Johns") served as the President of Pacific Gas and Electric Company from August 1, 2009 to August 17, 2015.

50. Defendant Patrick M. Hogan ("Hogan") served as the Utility's Senior Vice President of Electric Operations from March 2016 through January 8, 2019, and he retired from the Utility on January 28, 2019. Prior to that, he served as the Utility's Vice President of Electric Operations Asset Management from November 2013 through February 2016.

51. The Defendants referenced above in ¶¶45-50 are referred to herein as the "Exchange Act Individual Defendants."

52. The Exchange Act Individual Defendants, because of their high-level positions of control and authority as senior executive officers of PG&E, possessed the power and authority to control, and did ultimately control, the contents of PG&E's SEC filings, press releases, content

on the Company's website and official Twitter.com account, and other market communications during the Class Period. The Exchange Act Individual Defendants were provided with copies of the Company's reports and press releases alleged herein to be misleading prior to or shortly after their issuance and had the ability and opportunity to prevent their issuance or to cause them to be corrected. Because of their positions within the Company and/or Utility, and their access to material information available to them but not to the public, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants knew that the adverse facts specified herein had not been disclosed to, and were being concealed from, the public, and that the positive representations being made were then materially false and misleading. The Exchange Act Individual Defendants are liable for the false statements and omissions pleaded herein.

VI. SUBSTANTIVE ALLEGATIONS SUPPORTING THE EXCHANGE ACT CLAIMS

A. PG&E Operates Within a Robust Legal Regime

53. As detailed herein, electricity transmission and distribution is a heavily regulated industry in California.

1. California Law Required PG&E to Maintain a Safe Distance Between Its Electrical Equipment and Nearby Vegetation

54. To ensure public safety from wildfires, California has laws and regulations that require PG&E to keep its electrical equipment clear from vegetation growth or hazardous trees, and otherwise safe.

55. Pursuant to California Public Resources Code Section 4292, for instance:

> [A]ny person that owns, controls, operates, or maintains any electrical transmission or distribution line upon any mountainous land, or forest-covered land, brush-covered land, or grass-covered land shall, during such times and in such areas as are determined to be necessary by the director or the agency which has primary responsibility for fire protection of such areas, maintain around and adjacent to any pole or tower which supports a switch, fuse, transformer, lightning arrester, line junction, or dead end or corner pole, a firebreak which consists of a clearing of not less than 10 feet in each direction from the outer circumference of such pole or tower.

56. Similarly, California Public Resources Code Section 4293 provides that:

> [A]ny person that owns, controls, operates, or maintains any electrical transmission or distribution line upon any mountainous land, or in forest-covered land, brush-covered land, or grass-covered land shall, during such times and in such areas as are determined to be necessary by the director or the agency which has primary responsibility for the fire protection of such areas, **maintain a clearance of the respective distances which are specified in this section in all directions between all vegetation and all conductors which are carrying electric current**: (a) For any line which is operating at 2,400 or more volts, but less than 72,000 volts, four feet. (b) For any line which is operating at 72,000 or more volts, but less than 110,000 volts, six feet. (c) For any line which is operating at 110,000 or more volts, 10 feet. In every case, such distance shall be sufficiently great to furnish the required clearance at any position of the wire, or conductor when the adjacent air temperature is 120 degrees Fahrenheit, or less. **Dead trees, old decadent or rotten trees, trees weakened by decay or disease and trees or portions thereof that are leaning toward the line which may contact the line from the side or may fall on the line shall be felled, cut, or trimmed so as to remove such hazard**.

57. Cal Fire interprets this law to "mean[] that a tree, or portion thereof, that is leaning toward the line, must be 'felled, cut, or trimmed' regardless of its health, if it 'may contact the line from the side or may fall on the line.'" The law also "requires utilities to identify and remove such hazards." Thus, Section 4293 not only "mandates that utilities trim or remove limbs overhanging powerlines if those limbs are inside the statutory clearance distances," but further "also mandates that utilities trim or remove, among other hazards, trees or portions thereof that are leaning toward the powerlines, including overhanging limbs, if those trees or limbs **may** contact the line from the side or fall on the line." Cal Fire also makes clear that "[a] utility's compliance with Section 4293 is mandatory, not discretionary."[10]

2. California Law Required PG&E to Safely Maintain Its Electrical Equipment and Infrastructure

58. In addition to the vegetation management regulations discussed above, California laws and regulations further require PG&E to safely maintain its electrical equipment and

[10] Supplemental Response of Cal Fire following Jan. 30. 2019 Hearing on Order to Show Cause, *U.S. v. Pacific Gas and Electric Co.*, No. 14-cr-175 ("PG&E Criminal Proceedings") (N.D. Cal. Feb. 6, 2019), ECF No. 1012.

infrastructure, including an obligation to maintain the towers and poles that carry its transmission and distribution lines.

59. Pursuant to California Public Utilities Code Section 451:

> Every public utility shall furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities, including telephone facilities, as defined in Section 54.1 of the Civil Code, as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public.

60. California Health & Safety Code Section 13007 further provides:

> Any person who personally or through another wilfully, negligently, or in violation of law, sets fire to, allows fire to be set to, or allows a fire kindled or attended by him to escape to, the property of another, whether privately or publicly owned, is liable to the owner of such property for any damages to the property caused by the fire.

61. Accordingly, California law required PG&E to maintain its electrical equipment and infrastructure, including electrical towers and poles, sufficiently to prevent wildfires from being caused by the failure of its towers and poles.

3. PG&E Is Regulated by the CPUC

62. PG&E's primary regulator is the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC"). The CPUC promulgates safety regulations and adjudicates PG&E's annual General Rate Cases – essentially determining which costs PG&E may pass on to rate-payers, and which costs PG&E must bear. The CPUC was created under Article XII of the California State Constitution, and derives its regulatory authority from Section 701 of the California Public Utilities Code.

(a) CPUC's General Orders 95 and 165 Impose Strict Safety Regulations on PG&E

63. Pursuant to CPUC General Order 95, Rule 35, PG&E was required "to establish necessary and reasonable clearances" between overhead conductors and nearby vegetation, with certain "minimum clearances" set forth by CPUC. Furthermore, this rule required that:

> When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that dead, rotten or diseased trees or dead, rotten or diseased portions of otherwise healthy trees overhang or lean

> toward and may fall into a span of supply or communication lines, said trees or portions thereof should be removed.
>
> * * *
>
> When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that its circuit energized at 750 volts or less shows strain or evidences abrasion from vegetation contact, the condition shall be corrected by reducing conductor tension, rearranging or replacing the conductor, pruning the vegetation, or placing mechanical protection on the conductor(s).

64. CPUC General Order 95 provides further details regarding the maintenance and upkeep of PG&E's power lines and infrastructure. Among other things, it provides that "[a]ll lines and portions of lines shall be maintained in such condition as to provide safety factors not less than those specified in Rule 44.3." Rule 44, in turn, details the safety factors that apply to "Poles Towers and Structures," and provides that "[i]n no case shall the application of this rule be held to permit the use of structures or any member of any structure with a safety factor less than one." This order further provides certain requirements intended to, among other things, guard against corrosion.[11]

65. Pursuant to CPUC General Order 165, PG&E must also follow certain "requirements for electric distribution and transmission facilities (excluding those facilities contained in a substation) regarding inspections in order to ensure safe and high-quality electrical service." In relevant part, General Order 165 requires that: "Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation."[12]

---

[11] CPUC General Order 95, *Rules for Overhead Electric Line Construction* (May 2018), http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M217/K418/217418779.pdf

[12] CPUC General Order 165, *Inspection Requirements for Electric Distribution and Transmission Facilities* (Dec. 2017), http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M209/K552/209552704.pdf.

(b) CPUC's Resolution ESRB-8 Imposes on PG&E an Obligation to Adopt, Promulgate and Follow the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol

66. On July 16, 2018, the CPUC issued Resolution ESRB-8. Recognizing that the "2017 California wildfire season was the most destructive wildfire season on record," the resolution required California's utilities, including PG&E, to adopt, promulgate and follow "de-energization policy and procedures" pursuant to which each utility will "de-energize power lines" as a means to mitigate wildfire risks "to ensure public safety." It further established notification, mitigation, and reporting requirements.

67. Resolution ESRB-8 included the following directives:

> PROPOSED OUTCOME:
> This Resolution extends the de-energization reasonableness, public notification, mitigation and reporting requirements in Decision (D.) 12-04-024 to all electric Investor Owned Utilities (IOUs) [including PG&E] and adds new requirements. It also places a requirement on utilities to make all feasible and appropriate attempts to notify customers of a de-energization event prior to performing de-energization.
>
> SAFETY CONSIDERATIONS:
> De-energizing electric facilities during dangerous conditions can save lives and property and can prevent wildfires. This resolution provides guidelines that IOUs must follow and strengthens public safety requirements when an IOU decides to de-energize its facilities during dangerous conditions.
>
> * * *
>
> PG&E reports that prior to 2018, it did not have a policy to de-energize lines as a fire prevention measure. PG&E reported that it did not proactively de-energize lines due to extreme fire weather conditions in 2017. However, in March 2018 PG&E announced that it is developing a program to de-energize lines during periods of extreme fire conditions and has been meeting with local communities to gather feedback.
>
> * * *
>
> ▪ The IOU shall ensure that de-energization policies and procedures are well-communicated and made publicly available, including the following:
>
>   • **Make available and post a summary of de-energization policies and procedures on its website**.
>
>   • Meet with representatives from local communities that may be affected by de-energization events,

> before putting the practice in effect in a particular area.
>
> - Provide its de-energization and restoration policy **in full**, and in summary form, to the affected community officials before de-energizing its circuits.
>
> * * *
>
> De-energization of electric facilities could save lives, protect property, and prevent fires.

(c) PG&E Must Follow CPUC's Regulations Under Penalty of Law

68. The CPUC's regulations have the full force of law, and PG&E has a legal obligation to follow them, including the general orders and resolutions listed above, under penalty of law.

69. For example, California Public Utilities Code Section 702 provides that:

> Every public utility shall obey and comply with every order, decision, direction, or rule made or prescribed by the commission in the matters specified in this part, or any other matter in any way relating to or affecting its business as a public utility, and shall do everything necessary or proper to secure compliance therewith by all of its officers, agents, and employees.

70. Further, under California Public Utilities Code Section 2106:

> Any public utility which does, causes to be done, or permits any act, matter, or thing prohibited or declared unlawful, or which omits to do any act, matter, or thing required to be done, either by the Constitution, any law of this State, or any order or decision of the commission, shall be liable to the persons or corporations affected thereby for all loss, damages, or injury caused thereby or resulting therefrom. If the court finds that the act or omission was wilful, it may, in addition to the actual damages, award exemplary damages.

4. Cal Fire Is the Duly Authorized Investigative Arm of the State of California for Wildfires

71. Cal Fire is an agency of the State of California that, pursuant to Title 14 of California's Code of Regulations, is administratively in charge of both the state's fire departments and its law enforcement related to state fire and forest laws. As a result, it is responsible for both fighting fires as they occur and for investigating the causes of fires after they have been contained. Cal Fire conducts official investigations as an arm of the State of California

to determine the causes of wildfires within the state, as well as any violations of state laws and regulations.

72. Pursuant to an agreement with the U.S. Department of the Interior and the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Cal Fire is the state agency that is authorized to make fire cause and origin determinations for wildfires – such as the North Bay fires and Camp Fire – that fall within its jurisdiction.

5. Under California's Inverse Condemnation Law, PG&E Would Not Bear the Cost of Wildfires It Causes if It Could Prove That It Acted Reasonably and Prudently

73. The California Supreme Court has interpreted Article 1, Section 19 of the California Constitution as imposing a doctrine known as "inverse condemnation," whereby public utilities such as PG&E are required to compensate individuals whose real property has been damaged by the utility under a strict liability regime. However, importantly, a utility such as PG&E is able to recover those same costs from the CPUC – effectively passing the costs from the shareholders to the rate payers – if it can "affirmatively prove that it reasonably and prudently operated and managed its system." Order Denying Rehearing of Decision (D.) 17-11-033 at 3, App. of SDG&E for Authorization to Recover Costs Related to the 2007 Southern Cal. Wildfires Recorded in the Wildfire Expense Memo Account, App. No. 15-09-010, Decision 18-07-025 (July 12, 2018).

74. In other words, PG&E bears the costs of wildfires it causes unless it can prove that it was "reasonable and prudent," meaning "that at a particular time any of the practices, methods, and acts engaged in by a utility follows the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of facts known or which should have been known at the time the decision was made." *Id.* Embodied in this standard, at a minimum, is compliance with state safety laws and regulations.

6. Federal Law Also Requires PG&E to Follow Minimum Safety Standards

75. PG&E is also required by law to adhere to a number of federal laws and regulations. FERC Electric Reliability Standard FAC-003-4, for example, "requires that trees

and other vegetation growing in or adjacent to the power line right-of-way be trimmed to prevent power outages caused by tree contact with a transmission line."[13]

76. FAC-003-4 also imposes minimum vegetation clearance distances that depend on the type of current (alternating or direct), the nominal and maximum system voltages, and the altitude of the conductor above sea level. FAC-003-4 also imposes other requirements on owners and operators of transmission facilities, including but not limited to annual inspections, annual completion of necessary work, timely notification and correction of urgent conditions and documentation of vegetation management practices.[14]

B. PG&E's Vegetation Management Expenditures Did Not Materially Change from Year to Year During the Class Period, Let Alone Double at Any Point

77. The State of California declared a state of emergency due to drought conditions in January 2014,[15] which ended in April 2017.[16] In October 2015, California also declared a state of emergency regarding tree mortality due to both the ongoing effects of the drought and an epidemic of insect infestations causing millions of trees to die annually.[17] These conditions added to the already existing danger of wildfires in the North Bay region of California as a result of PG&E's safety violations. PG&E knew about these conditions and its obligations to ensure safety from wildfires in spite of these environmental factors. For example, the "Proclamation of a State of Emergency" regarding tree mortality made explicit: **"[U]tilities . . . to the extent**

---

[13] *See* FERC, *Tree Trimming & Vegetation Management* (updated Apr. 10, 2018), https://www.ferc.gov/industries/electric/indus-act/reliability/vegetation-mgt.asp; FERC, *FAC-003-4 Transmission Vegetation Management*, https://www.ferc.gov/industries/electric/indus-act/reliability/vegetation-mgt/fac-003-4.pdf; *see also* Order Adopting New Conditions of Probation, PG&E Criminal Proceedings, (N.D. Cal. Apr. 3, 2019), ECF No. 1040.

[14] *See* PG&E Response to Request for Information at 4, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Feb. 22, 2019), ECF No. 1016.

[15] California Drought, *State Water Board Approves State and Federal Water Projects Petition to Conserve Water During Drought Conditions*, Drought News Release Archive (Jan. 31, 2014), https://drought.ca.gov/news/story-21.html.

[16] California Executive Dept., *Executive Order B-40-17* (Apr. 7, 2017), https://www.gov.ca.gov/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/4.7.17_Exec_Order_B-40-17.pdf.

[17] California Executive Dept., *Proclamation Of A State of Emergency* (Oct. 30, 2015), https://www.gov.ca.gov/wp-content/uploads/2017/09/10.30.15_Tree_Mortality_State_of_Emergency.pdf.

required by their existing responsibilities to protect the public health and safety, shall undertake efforts to remove dead or dying trees in these high hazard zones that threaten power lines. . . .”

78. Based on information released by CPUC, PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017 – increases of only 2.4% and 1.4%, respectively.[18] Each year’s spending was substantially identical to the amounts PG&E requested, and the amounts CPUC approved, in PG&E’s 2015, 2016, and 2017 General Rate Cases – notwithstanding the state of emergency directive above and PG&E’s continued deficient safety practices. In contrast, inflation rose 5.48% over the same three-year period.[19] Thus, PG&E’s spending did not even keep pace with inflation during the Class Period.

79. CPUC released the following chart confirming that PG&E’s vegetation management spending underwent only modest increases over the relevant time period:

Table showing 2011-2017 history of PG&E annual spending ($ million) on vegetation management

	PG&E Requested	**CPUC Authorized**	**PG&E Spent**
2017	$201.0	$201.0	*$150.4 YTD*
2016	$198.8	$198.8	$198.7
2015	$194.2	$194.2	$194.1
2014	$190.0	$190.0	$189.7
2013	$180.0	$161.5	$161.6
2012	$180.0	$161.5	$161.5
2011	$180.0	$161.5	$161.6

[18] Letter from CPUC to PG&E re: Advice Letter 4827-E (June 3, 2016), https://www.pge.com/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4827-E.pdf; Letter from CPUC to PG&E re: Advice Letter 5036-E (Apr. 25, 2017), https://www.pge.com/tariffs/assets/pdf/adviceletter/ELEC_5036-E.pdf.; Letter from CPUC to PG&E re: Advice Letter 5402-E (Nov. 29, 2018), https://www.pge.com/tariffs/assets/pdf/adviceletter/ELEC_5402-E.pdf.

[19] CPI Inflation Calculator, Bureau of Labor Statistics, https://www.bls.gov/data/inflation_calculator.htm.

80. While Defendants falsely represented on November 2, 2017 that PG&E "***doubled***" vegetation management expenditures in 2016 (*see* ¶¶258 & 264), tellingly, they made this claim only after the North Bay Fires. At no point did the Company identify any specific budget item indicating that its vegetation management budget had, in fact, doubled. Nor did it disclose these expenditures were inadequate to reasonably ensure safety. Indeed, as Judge Alsup later found, "PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been **dismal.**"

81. It was only after the Camp Fire that PG&E announced in December 2018 that it plans to spend an additional $5 billion on wildfire safety programs over five years, with a focus on improving its vegetation management efforts. This post-Class-Period development strongly supports the inference that the Company's previous vegetation management expenditures of around $200 million per year had been dangerously inadequate.[20] In fact, it was not until PG&E's 2019 vegetation management plan, detailed further below, that the Company indicated that it was materially increasing its vegetation management spending, to more than $338 million.

C. PG&E's Tree Trimming and Removal Did Not Come Close to Doubling During the Class Period

82. Likewise, the Company's reported numbers for trees that it trimmed or removed during this time period did **not** double, or come close to doubling. During the Class Period, the Company reported the results of its vegetation management expenditures, slowly inflating the numbers it was reporting. Initially, it touted that its tree trimming and removal amounted to "**1.2 million trees**" total (November 18, 2015, statement of Hogan) or generally "**more than 1 million trees each year**" (May 4, 2016, statement of Earley). At first, it stated that these totals included "about **236,000 dead or dying trees**" as "part of its comprehensive response to tree mortality in the state" (May 3, 2017, Press Release).

[20] *PG&E asking state regulators to charge customers up to $12 more a month*, KTVU Fox 2 (Dec. 14, 2018), http://www.ktvu.com/news/pg-e-asking-state-regulators-to-charge-customers-up-to-12-more-a-month.

83. Soon, however, it was touting that 2016's "**236,000 dead or dying trees**" removed were "in addition to the **1.2 million trees** that PG&E works **each year**" (May 10, 2017, Press Release).

D. After the North Bay Fires, PG&E Started Reporting Inflated Numbers for Tree Removal

84. Then, after the North Bay Fires, PG&E's numbers crept up by 100,000 trees: "Typically, we spend about **$200 million** every year to line clear or remove **1.3 million trees** to mitigate both the risk of wildfires and to prevent electric outages" **in addition to** the "**incremental 236,000 dead or dying trees**" (November 2, 2017, statement of Williams). This is the same statement where PG&E began to falsely and/or misleadingly tout to investors that it had "***doubl[ed]***" vegetation management expenditures in 2016, *i.e.*, to $400 million (*see* ¶258, *infra*).

85. Then, when negative news emerged on May 25, 2018 about PG&E's safety violations causing many of the North Bay Fires, the Company's reported number of cleared trees crept up by another 100,000 trees: "Under PG&E's industry-leading Vegetation Management Program, we . . . prune or remove approximately **1.4 million trees annually**" (May 25, 2018, press release).

E. PG&E Concealed Its Unsafe Use of Reclosers During the Class Period

1. PG&E Used Reclosers to Prioritize Convenience Over Safety

86. "Reclosers" are devices that are affixed to power line poles, to send pulses of electricity into lines when service has become briefly interrupted (*i.e.*, an outage). Although reclosers can in some instances prevent blackouts, it is well known in the industry that they are dangerous in certain circumstances. For instance, if a power line has come into contact with nearby vegetation, it would be dangerous to send an additional pulse of electricity through the line because this could start a fire.

87. San Diego Gas & Electric Co. and Southern California Edison are two other utility companies that operate in California, along with PG&E. According to a complaint filed in

the state court litigation concerning the North Bay Fires,[21] these two utility companies are aware of the dangers of using reclosers, and they have a practice of blocking reclosers from working during fire season.[22]

88. Prior to the North Bay Fires, PG&E knew that its reclosers posed a great risk of causing wildfires. PG&E was specifically warned of this hazard in a May 2013 report that the Liberty Consulting Group (the "Liberty Report") submitted to the Safety and Enforcement Division of the CPUC. Moreover, at a November 18, 2015 hearing before the California Senate Sub-Committee on Gas, Electric, and Transportation Safety, the Utility's Vice President of Electrical Operations Asset Management, Defendant Hogan, stated that PG&E had the ability to reprogram its reclosers during fire season so that they did not attempt to restart lines that had been stopped. Hogan acknowledged that shutting down power means "you take the reliability hit, but you gain the wildfire benefit." This statement evidenced that PG&E recognized the downside to disabling its reclosers (because it would increase the risk of blackouts, *i.e.*, the "reliability hit," which would lead to consumer complaints), but that PG&E also understood this measure would improve safety (*i.e.*, the "wildfire benefit"). Unbeknownst to investors, the Company chose short-term "reliability" over safety.[23]

---

[21] Senate Bill Policy Committee Analysis, Assembly Committee on Utilities and Energy (amended June 7, 2018), https://autl.assembly.ca.gov/sites/autl.assembly.ca.gov/files/SB%20901%20%28Dodd%29%20U%26E%20Analysis%206-25-18.pdf.

[22] Wildfire season is a portion of the year, generally 6 to 8 months in the summer and fall in California, declared such by the responsible public agency fire administrator. This declaration is based on fuel and weather conditions conducive to the ignition and spread of wildland fires. Cal Fire Incident Information, Fire Terminology page, http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/incidents/incidents_terminology?filter=F.

[23] Notably, PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol embodied the same tradeoff. As a protocol that required PG&E to proactively shut off power when certain conditions were met, it similarly purported to prioritize safety over reliability. Likewise, a failure to abide by the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would evidence another example of the Company choosing reliability over safety, unbeknownst to investors.

2. PG&E Concealed Its Use of Reclosers from Investors During the Class Period

89. On November 18, 2015, Defendant Hogan assured the public that PG&E was "***just about done***" with the process of disabling its recloser devices as of that date. He represented that reclosers would be disabled "***first***" in "***high wildfire risk areas***," followed by "126" of "about 130 some odd locations . . . this year," *i.e.*, 2015, which left only "six for next year."

90. However, PG&E did not disable all of its reclosers during fire season, like San Diego Gas & Electric Co. and Southern California Edison did. Rather, during the time of the North Bay Fires, some of PG&E's devices were programmed to try up to three times to restore power by sparking electricity. Hogan's statement concealed that PG&E kept at least certain of its reclosers dangerously in use in a high wildfire risk area through October 2017: PG&E reclosers were to blame for at least one of the North Bay Fires, known as the Pythian Fire.

91. Notably, State Senator Jerry Hill was quoted by NBC on January 3, 2018 as saying that he felt "misled" by PG&E's executives into believing that the Company had followed the lead of its counterparts and shut off its reclosers in all 132 of its high risk fire areas by the start of 2017:

> Hill said he was surprised the company's recloser shutdown was so limited, given that a top PG&E official assured him back in 2015 that the company would be able to shut down reclosers in all 132 of the high risk fire areas by the start of 2017.
>
> "I think that's the troubling part," Hill said, "that **they misled us in that**.
>
> "Had they said they did not have that system in place, then we would have followed up with more questions to try to find what the problem was -- and may have been able to focus in on that a couple of years ago that may have prevented these fires in October."

Likewise, investors were misled by PG&E's recloser statements.

92. Yet, even as late as **2018**, PG&E was still stating that it would need to commit to disabling these reclosers.[24]

F. PG&E Engaged in an Unsafe Pattern of Noncompliance with Safety Requirements Before and Throughout the Class Period

93. Despite the important safety measures imposed by California law, PG&E has caused deadly wildfires through its failure to comply with the legal requirements for vegetation management, pole maintenance, and other safety requirements. Between causing the devastating Trauner Fire in 1994 and the deadly Butte Fire in 2015, PG&E repeatedly violated California's vegetation management laws and other regulations. PG&E assured investors during the Class Period that it had changed, stating in its 2015, 2016, and 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Reports that its "vegetation management" was now "***in compliance with relevant laws***" or "***complying with state and federal regulations***."

94. Notably, in its undated 2018 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report issued **after** the public learned the true causes of the North Bay Fires, PG&E **no longer** represents to investors that its vegetation management complies with California's safety laws.

1. PG&E Was Convicted of Negligence for Starting a Wildfire in 1994

95. One of the most notable of the pre-Class Period fires was the "Trauner Fire," where PG&E was convicted of 739 counts of criminal negligence and required to pay $24 million in penalties due to the Company's deficient vegetation management systems.[25]

2. PG&E Unsafely Flouts Safety Regulations

96. Subsequently, PG&E's deficient vegetation management practices ignited other fires, including the Pendola Fire (1999).[26]

[24] PG&E Public Safety Power Shutoff Policies and Procedures, CPUC website (Sept. 2018), http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/News_Room/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf.

[25] In 1994, PG&E's failure to maintain vegetation surrounding its electrical equipment caused the Trauner Fire that burned approximately 500 acres, destroyed 12 homes, and burned 22 structures in the town of Rough and Ready. The fire began when a power line brushed against a tree limb that PG&E was supposed to keep trimmed. Investigators found numerous safety violations involving contact between vegetation and PG&E's power lines.

97. Moreover, according to documents released by The Utility Reform Network ("TURN"), PG&E planned to replace a segment of the San Bruno pipeline in 2007 that it had identified as one of the riskiest natural gas pipelines in PG&E's system. PG&E collected $5 million from its customers to complete the project by 2009, but instead deferred the project and repurposed the money to other priorities. On September 9, 2010, the San Bruno pipeline exploded, killing 8 people, injuring over 50 more, and destroying 38 homes.

98. On August 9, 2016, a California federal jury found PG&E guilty of five criminal felony counts for violating minimum federal safety standards under the Natural Gas Pipeline Safety Act, as well as one count for obstructing an agency proceeding after it failed to provide all of its records to the National Transportation Safety Board during an investigation into the San Bruno explosion.

99. On December 14, 2018, the CPUC opened a case against PG&E alleging, *inter alia*, that **the Company falsified records and data** concerning the safety of its gas pipelines, did not employ an adequate number of pipeline inspectors, and pressured supervisors to unsafely rush work over a five-year period from 2012 to 2017. These deliberate efforts to cut corners, and defraud regulators and the public about the safety of PG&E's utilities, continued up to and including the Class Period. The strong inference is that PG&E's statements concealing the inadequate safety of its electrical utilities, during the Class Period, were likewise made with an intent to defraud.[27] On December 21, 2018, the CPUC issued a Scoping Memo and Ruling, which found that "PG&E has had serious safety problems with both its gas and electric operations for many years" and failed "to develop a comprehensive enterprise-wide approach to address safety." CPUC concluded that it "was, and remains, concerned that the safety problems

---

(continued)

[26] PG&E paid a $14.75 million settlement to the U.S. Forest Service, and a $22.7 million settlement with CPUC after PG&E had been reprimanded for not spending money that had been earmarked for tree trimming and removal.

[27] George Avalos, *PG&E Accused of Gas Pipeline Violations, Falsifying Records: Regulator*, Mercury News (updated Dec. 17, 2018 4:06 am), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/12/14/pge-accused-of-gas-pipeline-violations-falsifying-records-regulators/.

being experienced by PG&E were **not just one-off situations or bad luck, but indicated a deeper and more systemic problem**."

3. PG&E's Unsafe, Noncompliant Vegetation Management Caused the Butte Fire in 2015

100. In September of 2015, five months after PG&E made Misstatement No. 1 touting its vegetation management, PG&E's vegetation management program once again failed, causing the Butte Fire that killed two people, destroyed 921 homes, businesses, and other structures, and scorched more than 70,000 acres over 22 days.

101. On April 28, 2016, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing its conclusion that the Butte Fire was caused by PG&E's safety violations. Cal Fire also referred its investigation to the two relevant district attorneys for the counties the Butte Fire burned.

102. There is currently pending litigation over PG&E's liability for the Butte Fire, including an April 13, 2017 lawsuit in which Cal Fire sued PG&E for $87 million to recover the costs that the agency devoted to fighting that fire. Cal Fire's lawsuit alleges that PG&E caused the Butte Fire by maintaining an inadequate vegetation management system.

4. PG&E's Insufficient Safety Practices Allowed Numerous, Company-Wide Vegetation Management and Other Safety Violations During the Class Period

103. Internally, PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of relevant safety laws are shown by the fact that the Company's internal controls were designed to permit vegetation management and other violations to go unchecked on a dangerous scale.

(a) PG&E Documented and Tolerated Thousands of Dangerous Safety Violations Across Its Territory During the Class Period

104. On March 5, 2019, the U.S. District Court presiding over PG&E's criminal probation (Judge Alsup) issued a revised Order to Show Cause relating to PG&E's lack of compliance with vegetation management and other safety regulations. The Order stated that PG&E's "**unsafe conduct** led to a deadly pipeline explosion and to six felony convictions," and found that PG&E's conduct had now "**led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**." It contained the following findings summarizing the results of the federal

court's probe into PG&E's actual knowledge of safety violations leading up to the North Bay and Camp Fires:

> PG&E's filings have included several relevant **admissions**. Significantly, PG&E acknowledged "that vegetation contact is the primary risk driver with respect to ignitions on its distribution lines." ("Vegetation" means trees and limbs in this context.) In 2016 alone, PG&E experienced approximately **1,400** wires down caused by vegetation contact. As PG&E reported to the CPUC, during 2015 and 2016, vegetation contact with conductors was the leading cause of the **486** fire ignitions associated with PG&E facilities, causing **37%** of those fires. **PG&E further admitted that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to "fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle."**[28]

105. Thus, PG&E has admitted that it had **actual knowledge since 2015** that its vegetation management practices did not comply with California safety regulations on the order of **thousands of violations per year**. PG&E has further admitted to **actually knowing** that its violations have **caused hundreds of wildfires per year since 2015**. However, PG&E never disclosed that their own internal compliance reviews showed a lack of compliance on such a huge scale.

106. According to data released by the CPUC,[29] PG&E equipment caused a total of 1,486 vegetation fires between June 10, 2014 and December 29, 2017. Among those vegetation fires, 69 were caused by transmission lines like the line implicated in causing the Camp Fire, including 26 fires caused by lines of the exact same high voltage, 115 kilovolts. PG&E supplied the CPUC with this information under the regulator's Decision 14-02-015, which enacted a "Fire Incident Data Collection Plan."[30]

---

[28] Second Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Mar. 5, 2019), ECF No. 1027.

[29] PG&E Fire Incident Data Collection Plan Report Data Compiled from 2014-2017, CPUC website, http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Website/Content/About_Us/Organization/Divisions/News_and_Outreach_Office/PGE_Fire%20Incident%20Data%202014-2017.pdf.

[30] Decision Adopting Regulations To Reduce The Fire Hazards Associated With Overhead Electric Utility Facilities and Aerial Communications Facilities, CPUC Decision 14-02-015 (CPUC Feb. 5, 2014), http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M087/K892/87892306.PDF. Pursuant to

107. Similarly, according to documents described in a report by *NBC Bay Area*, PG&E completed a review of its transmission towers' safety compliance immediately after the Camp Fire. As a result, "PG&E's inspections of thousands of transmission towers since the deadly Camp Fire in Butte County found more than 450 safety violations, including 59 that posed serious safety hazards."[31]

(b) PG&E Had Actual Knowledge That Its Insufficient Safety Practices Had the Potential to Allow for Dangerous Safety Violations on the Order of Hundreds of Thousands to a Million Wildfire Hazards

108. Investigative journalists and attorneys have uncovered that PG&E internally accepts that its vegetation management practices leave 1 of every 100 trees noncompliant with California regulations, and further reportedly "cheats" on its internal compliance reviews, in order to give a misleading impression of compliance with tree clearance requirements when it is in fact noncompliant. According to a report from NBC reporter Jaxon Van Derbeken on November 6, 2017, published a month after the North Bay Fires began, PG&E's own internal inspectors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards:

> **PG&E auditors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards**, NBC Bay Area has learned.
>
> * * *
>
> [I]t emerged during the Butte fire litigation that [internal] auditors were giving out a passing grade when one out of 100 trees they checked turned out to be too close to power lines under state standards.
>
> * * *
>
> When [PG&E] failed to reach that 99 percent compliance rate in the area around the fire . . . the company just expanded the universe of trees covered in a particular audit.

(continued) the Fire Incident Data Collection Plan, PG&E and other investor-owned electric utilities must "collect and report data to SED regarding power-line fires." *Id.* ("SED" refers to CPUC's Safety and Enforcement Division).

[31] Jaxon van Derbeken, *PG&E Inspectors Find Hundreds of Safety Issues on Electrical Towers*, NBC Bay Area (Apr. 12, 2019), https://www.nbcbayarea.com/investigations/PGE-Inspectors-Find-Hundreds-of-Safety-Issues-on-Electrical-Towers-508344011.html.

> "So what PG&E does when it doesn't pass, it basically cheats," [Amanda Riddle, one of the attorneys participating in a lawsuit against PG&E related to the Butte Fire] said. "It adds more miles and more miles until it reaches a passing grade."

109. With approximately 123 million trees under PG&E's control,[32] this means that PG&E knew during the Class Period that it may have been tolerating as many as approximately 1.2 million trees to be noncompliant with state safety laws at any given time. The measurement of 1.2 million safety violations is a conservative estimate when combined with the detail that PG&E "cheats" to get its rate of violations down to 1%, hence PG&E's real rate of noncompliance may be even higher.

110. According to the plaintiffs litigating against PG&E for injuries caused by the 2015 Butte Fire, Defendant Hogan's and another PG&E employee's deposition testimony purportedly showed that "PG&E knows and accepts that 1-in-100 trees will be non-compliant, and that 1-in-1000 will be touching its powerlines." Using the same metrics, this means that PG&E knows that it could be allowing as many as approximately 123,000 safety violations in the nature of trees touching its powerlines at any given time.

G. Investors Could Not Have Reasonably Expected the Extent of PG&E's Unsafe Pattern of Noncompliance that Caused the North Bay Fires and the Camp Fire

1. PG&E's Noncompliance with Vegetation Management and Pole Integrity Requirements Caused the North Bay Fires

111. Of the eighteen main North Bay Fires for which Cal Fire's investigations have been completed, **seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. **Eleven** of these fires evidenced violations of California safety regulations, in **seven** different counties at the **same time**. Most of these violations pertained to PG&E's failures to clear vegetation or maintain the integrity of its poles.

---

[32] *See* PG&E's Response to Safety and Enforcement Divisions' 10/14/17 Questions, CPUC website (Oct. 17, 2017), http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Safety/Response%20to%20Data%20Request.pdf.

112. Even though Cal Fire's investigations have not found evidence of violations for six of the fires, PG&E's numerous, widespread safety violations actually caused or exacerbated **all** of the North Bay Fires. PG&E's safety violations exacerbated even the fires that lacked evidence of violations, in two ways. First, some of the eleven fires caused by PG&E's safety violations merged into and strengthened other fires. Second, PG&E's safety violations diverted scarce firefighting resources to contain the eleven North Bay Fires which never should have ignited, leading to the other fires causing more damage. As such, PG&E's safety violations were responsible, in full or in part, for **all** of the North Bay Fires, thereby negatively impacting the Company's financial condition.

2. PG&E's Noncompliance with Vegetation Management and Pole Integrity Requirements Caused the Camp Fire

113. On May 15, 2019, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing its determination that PG&E's electrical equipment caused the Camp Fire.[33] Cal Fire further concluded, "[a]fter a very meticulous and thorough investigation," that PG&E caused **both** of the Camp Fire's two ignition points. Cal Fire also referred its investigation to the Butte County District Attorney to review for potential criminal violations. As noted above, PG&E expects to bear at least $10.5 billion, if not more, in liability for causing this fire.

(a) The Camp Fire's First Ignition Point Was Caused by PG&E Safety Violations

114. The Camp Fire's first ignition point was "in the Pulga area," according to Cal Fire, and "was caused by electrical transmission lines owned and operated by Pacific Gas and Electric[]."[34] Per its May 15, 2019 press release, "PG&E accepts this determination."[35]

---

[33] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), https://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

[34] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), https://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

[35] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Responds to Camp Fire Announcement from CAL FIRE* (May 15, 2019), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20190515_pge_responds_to_camp_fire_announcement_from_cal_fire.

115. According to firefighter radio transmissions and the journalist whose investigation made them public late on November 9, 2018, firefighters were dispatched to a vegetation fire "under the high tension power lines" across the Feather River from Poe Dam in Butte County on November 08, 2018 at 6:33 a.m.[36]—matching the location where Cal Fire officials pinpointed the Camp Fire's origin four minutes earlier.[37] As one firefighter described the fire to dispatch: "It is on the west side of the river underneath the transmission lines."

116. Independently that evening, PG&E admitted to the CPUC that one of its 115-kilovolt transmission lines on Pulga Road in Butte County experienced an outage at 6:15 a.m. that day, and noted that the site was near the Camp Fire.[38] Cal Fire has listed Pulga Road as the Camp Fire starting point.[39]

117. The same report acknowledged that an aerial patrol later that day, "in the afternoon," observed "damage to a transmission tower" on the same 115 kilovolt transmission line. In a supplemental report filed with the CPUC on December 11, 2018, PG&E identified the tower as number ":27/222" and further specified that this observed damage included the separation of a suspension insulator, meant to support a transposition jumper, from an arm on the tower.[40] PG&E also observed a broken C-hook attached to the separated suspension insulator

[36] Matthias Gafni, *PG&E Power Lines May Have Sparked Deadly Camp Fire, According To Radio Transmissions,* Mercury News (updated Nov. 12, 2018 12:03 pm), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/09/pge-power-lines-may-have-sparked-deadly-butte-county-wildfire-according-to-radio-transmissions/.

[37] Camp Fire Incident Update, CAL FIRE Incident Information (Nov. 22, 2018 7:00 pm), http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/admin8327985/cdf/images/incidentfile2277_4319.pdf .

[38] CPUC Email re: Electric Safety Incident Reported - PG&E Incident No: 181108-9002 (Nov. 8, 2018), http://s1.q4cdn.com/880135780/files/doc_downloads/2018/wildfire/11/Electric-Safety-Incident-Reported-Pacific-Gas-Electric-Incident-No-181108-9002.pdf; *see also,* Tony Bizjak, *PG&E Reports Power Line Problem In Butte County Near Time and Place Where Wildfire Sparked*, The Fresno Bee (updated Nov. 10, 2018 7:51 PM), https://www.fresnobee.com/news/state/california/article221448500.html.

[39] Camp Fire Incident Information, CAL FIRE Incident Information (last modified May 15, 2019), http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/incidents/incidents_details_info?incident_id=2277.

[40] PG&E Letter to CPUC re: Supplements the Notices provided Nov. 8, 2018 (Dec. 11, 2018), http://s1.q4cdn.com/880135780/files/doc_downloads/2018/wildfire/12/12-11-18.pdf.

that once connected the suspension insulator to a tower arm.[41] According to the report, the connection point showed signs of wear; a flash mark was visible close to where the transposition jumper was suspended; and there was damage to the transposition jumper and suspension insulator.[42]

118. PG&E had not inspected Tower :27/222 since August 2014, and prior to that, not since 2009, pursuant to an internal policy whereby "Steel structures on PG&E's 115 kV transmission lines, such as Tower :27/222, are subject to maintenance patrols annually and detailed inspections every five years." PG&E has admitted that an aerial patrol is not an inspection, as it is only "[d]uring a detailed inspection of a transmission line" that "PG&E personnel are instructed to look for and document abnormalities or circumstances that will negatively impact safety, reliability, or asset life."[43]

119. Moreover, just one day prior to the Camp Fire's ignition, PG&E had contacted a Pulga landowner named Betsy Ann Cowley regarding transmission line poles on her property that "were having problems with sparks."[44]

120. Accordingly, it emerged that a PG&E electrical pole carrying a high-voltage 115 kilovolt transmission line lost its integrity, in whole or in part, on the morning of November 8, 2018. Shortly thereafter, vegetation underneath the line ignited. PG&E's failure to maintain a clearance for vegetation up to 10 feet away from this transmission line, inclusive of all vegetation underneath, violated California Public Resources Code Section 4293. Further, PG&E's failure to maintain the integrity of its poles and prevent their loss of function violated California Public Utilities Code Section 451.

---

[41] *Id.*

[42] *Id.* The same report noted that, at a neighboring tower, an "insulator hold down anchor" had become disconnected. *Id.*

[43] PG&E Camp Fire Incident Description & Factual Summary at 4, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Dec. 31, 2018), ECF No. 956-1.

[44] Matthias Gafni, *Update: PG&E says email to Camp Fire Victim Focused on Different Transmission Line,* Mercury News (updated Nov. 14, 2018 3:59 PM), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/12/state-regulators-investigating-pge-socal-edison-for-roles-in-deadly-camp-woolsey-fires/.

(b) The Camp Fire's Second Ignition Point Was Also Caused by PG&E's Safety Violations

121. Cal Fire determined that the Camp Fire also had a second ignition point, which began "near the intersection of Concow Rd. and Rim Rd" before merging with the first fire PG&E caused at first ignition point.[45] According to Cal Fire's report: "The cause of the second fire was determined to be vegetation into electrical distribution lines owned and operated by PG&E," a violation of California Public Resources Code Sections 4292 and 4293, as well as California Public Utilities Code Section 451. Thus, Cal Fire has concluded that PG&E's violation of safety regulations caused at least one of the Camp Fire's two ignition points.

122. Cal Fire first announced that it had identified a second ignition point for the Camp Fire on November 15, 2018.[46] On November 16, 2018, PG&E admitted to CPUC that the same day the Camp Fire ignited (indeed, minutes later at 6:45 a.m.), it experienced a second outage on another power line in a nearby part of Butte County near Concow, California.[47]

123. In PG&E's December 11, 2018 supplemental report to CPUC, PG&E further admitted that it discovered a broken pole on the second power line on November 9, 2018; that the pole was on the ground, along with pole equipment; and that the pole had a line recloser.[48] The supplemental report also detailed a second inspection of the area on November 12, 2018, where a PG&E employee found damaged and downed poles, several snapped trees, downed

---

[45] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), http://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

[46] Andre Byik, *Camp Fire Investigation Leads To Possible Second Origin Away From Pulga*, Enterprise-Record (updated Nov. 15, 2018 10:06 PM), https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/15/camp-fire-investigation-leads-to-another-area-away-from-pulga/.

[47] CPUC Email re: Electric Safety Incident Reported - PG&E Incident No: 181116-9015 (Nov. 16, 2018), http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUCWebsite/Content/News_Room/NewsUpdates/2018/EIR_IncidentNo181116-9015.pdf; *PG&E Reports Another Outage On The Morning When California Camp Fire Started*, CNBC (Nov. 19, 2018 6:43 AM), https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/19/pge-reports-another-outage-on-the-morning-when-california-camp-fire-started.html.

[48] PG&E Letter to CPUC re: Supplements the Notices provided Nov. 8, 2018 (Dec. 11, 2018), http://s1.q4cdn.com/880135780/files/doc_downloads/2018/wildfire/12/12-11-18.pdf.

wires, and some snapped trees on top of the downed wires.[49] The presence of the line recloser further calls into question PG&E's prior representation that it was "just about done" disabling recloser devices in "high wildfire risk areas" as of November 18, 2015 (Misstatement No. 3).

124. Accordingly, the truth emerged that the Camp Fire's second ignition point also exhibited evidence of failures regarding vegetation management, pole integrity, and the possible use of a recloser in further violation of California safety regulations, including Public Resources Code Sections 4292, 4293 and Public Utilities Code Section 451. Cal Fire's investigation later confirmed these facts.

H. PG&E's Repeated Vegetation Management and Pole Integrity Safety Violations Show that the Company Knew of Its Numerous and Widespread Violations of Fire Safety Regulations Throughout the Class Period, but Did Not Change Its Practices to Reduce, Much Less Eliminate, Those Safety Violations

1. PG&E Did Not Improve Its Inadequate Safety Practices After Its Safety Violations Caused the Deadly Butte Fire

125. Even though PG&E suffered from endemic wildfire safety problems, the Company did not meaningfully change its practices even after the deadly Butte Fire that occurred in 2015. As noted above, in a deposition transcript that has not yet been made publicly available, PG&E's Vegetation Program Manager (Stockton Division)[50] Richard Yarnell reportedly testified under oath: "**PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of this fire**" as of April 10, 2017. Accordingly, the **known** noncompliance that caused the Butte Fire in 2015 continued unabated throughout the Class Period, contrary to PG&E's public statements.

126. Moreover, the vegetation management problems detailed herein were institutionally entrenched by certain incentive structures PG&E put in place. According to a lawsuit that was filed in California Superior Court against PG&E on December 21, 2017 (Case No. CGC-17-563293), which asserted claims on behalf of victims of the North Bay Fires, PG&E

---

[49] *Id.*

[50] PG&E's Stockton Division is a geographic subdivision within the Company that contained the Butte Fire.

provided monetary incentives to its employees that had the effect of discouraging the implementation of vegetation safety measures.

127. For instance, PG&E's Vegetation Management Program adopted a Vegetation Management Incentive Initiative ("VMII") program, which was purportedly designed to reduce the "annual routine compliance" tree work of PG&E and to shift resources to "reliability" work that focused on urban consumer satisfaction instead of overall safety. By doing so, PG&E effectively shifted its resources away from rural areas that were more prone to wildfires (where the "annual routine compliance" work was typically done), and towards more densely populated urban areas (where the "reliability" work was done). For example, pursuant to this program, PG&E set a goal to reduce "routine" work by 7.5% annually from 2014 through 2016. PG&E's bonus incentive program therefore (like its policy of not shutting off its reclosers during wildfire season) put safety at risk in an effort to reduce consumer complaints. *See* ¶569, *infra*.

128. According to the same lawsuit, Robert Urban, a regional officer for a PG&E contractor, stated that he had a concern that the bonus system incentivized his employees to not do their job, but PG&E chose to keep this program despite knowing this risk.

129. As noted above, though PG&E **falsely and repeatedly** assured investors during the Class Period that its compliance failures had been resolved after the Butte Fire, the Company's own employee Richard Yarnell later admitted that nothing of substance had changed over much of the same time period. Accordingly, PG&E's repeated safety violations show that the Company knew of its numerous and widespread violations of California safety regulations throughout the Class Period, but did nothing to change them.

2. PG&E Internally Acknowledged, Extensively Documented, and Tolerated for Years the Safety Violations that Caused the Camp Fire

130. PG&E's Caribou-Palermo transmission powerline was originally built in 1919, and was responsible for causing the first ignition point of the Camp Fire.

131. PG&E knew, but concealed, that this powerline had dangerously deteriorated. In December 2012, five steel towers supporting the Caribou-Palermo transmission line collapsed due to windy conditions. In a July 16, 2013 letter to the CPUC, PG&E proposed replacing the

five collapsed towers, and one additional tower, on the Caribou-Palermo line "[s]panning Plumas-Butte County border" in a row "up slope and west of Highway 70 and generally parallel to the unpaved Pulga Road in a remote area of the Feather River Canyon within Plumas National Forest"[51]—that is, to say, near the first Camp Fire ignition point.

132. The rest of the aging towers on the line, including the tower alleged to have started the Camp Fire, were not replaced during that project.[52] The age of these remaining towers created a strong, undisclosed risk that corrosion, metal fatigue, or other age-related factors would fail to support transmission line cables and cause wildfires. Indeed, the relevant tower included uninsulated "jumper" lines used to switch currents between transmission lines, making the risk of fire even greater.[53] Tellingly, the cross arm from that transmission tower, which was attached to the "jumper" line, was removed by Cal Fire investigators as part of its probe into the cause of the Camp Fire.[54] And Cal Fire's investigation has not only concluded that PG&E equipment caused the Camp Fire in a manner evidencing safety violations, but also referred the matter to the Butte County district attorney for a criminal investigation.

133. In a July 26, 2017 FERC filing that news outlets have reported on extensively,[55] PG&E proposed considerable work for the Caribou-Palermo line as part of the Company's

[51] Letter from CPUC to PG&E re: Advice Letter 4256-E (Sept. 6, 2013), https://www.pge.com/nots/rates/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4256-E.pdf.

[52] Ivan Penn, et al., *How PG&E Ignored Fire Risks in Favor of Profits*, New York Times (Mar. 18, 2019), https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/03/18/business/pge-california-wildfires.html.

[53] Matthias Gafni, *It was originally built in 1919. What failed on PG&E tower at heart of Camp Fire probe?* Mercury News (updated Dec. 10, 2018 4:09 AM), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/12/07/it-was-originally-built-in-1919-what-failed-on-pge-tower-at-heart-of-camp-fire-probe/.

[54] Matthias Gafni, et al., *Why Did Fire Iinvestigators Remove PG&E Transmission Tower Part in Camp Fire Probe*, Enterprise-Record (updated Dec. 6, 2018 8:07 AM), https://www.chicoer.com/2018/12/05/why-did-fire-investigators-remove-pge-transmission-tower-part-in-camp-fire-probe.

[55] *E.g.*, George Avalos, *PG&E Knew For Years That Repairs Were Needed On Transmission Lines In Area Of Fatal Camp Fire*, Mercury News (updated Feb. 28, 2019 6:05 AM), https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/02/27/pge-delayed-repairs-for-years-on-transmission-line-linked-to-lethal-camp-fire/.

annual request to FERC for rate changes. PG&E reported that "[t]he Caribou-Palermo 115 kilovolt circuit was analyzed as part of [a] 2013 NERC Assessment," referring to an analysis by the North American Electric Reliability Corporation ("NERC"). The filing indicated that the 2013 NERC study examined 455 spans of the of the transmission line and found that vegetation or trees were allowed to grow too close to 127 (27.9%) of them: "The completed [NERC] analysis identified 127 spans with clearance issues out of the 455 spans on the electric transmission line." PG&E never fixed the identified issues from the time it learned about them in 2013 as reflected in the July 2017 filing. PG&E's Caribou-Palermo transmission system would later be implicated in the 2018 Camp Fire.

134. On March 18, 2019, *The New York Times* published an exposé on PG&E titled, "How PG&E Ignored California Fire Risks in Favor of Profits." The article discussed an internal Company email, sent long before the Camp Fire, which noted that a group of structures including the transmission tower implicated in the Camp Fire, Tower :27/222, were at risk of collapse due to their age and windy conditions in the area. Indeed, the Company noted that corrosion on another tower in the vicinity was so severe that it had endangered crews attempting to repair it. The Company's own guidelines had warned that **the tower was a quarter-century past its useful life**, yet PG&E failed to repair or replace the aging tower.

135. The article also portrayed a corporate culture at the Company which disregarded safety risks and avoided paying for necessary fire prevention precautions in favor of short-term operating results. The article quoted Mike Florio, a former California utilities commissioner, who observed, "There was very much a focus on the bottom line over everything [at PG&E]: 'What are the earnings we can report this quarter? . . . And **things really got squeezed on the maintenance side**." The article also quoted California's Governor Gavin Newsom, who expressed a similar sentiment: "**[PG&E] have simply been caught red-handed over and over again, lying, manipulating or misleading the public. . . They cannot be trusted.**" The article contrasted the lack of focus on safety at the Company with the approach taken by another California utility facing similar risks, San Diego Gas & Electric, which had significantly revamped its safety protocols to respond to increased wildfire dangers.

136. Also on March 18, 2019, a coalition of law firms representing fire victims published excerpts of internal Company emails demonstrating that PG&E had identified the transmission lines implicated in the 2018 Camp Fire as unsafe long before the fire started.[56] For example, **internal Company documents showed that in December 2012 five aging towers along the Caribou-Palermo transmission line had collapsed, and a 2014 internal Company email stated that "the likelihood of failed structures happening is high**" – a risk PG&E concealed from the public.

137. Similarly, a November 1, 2016 PG&E document detailed the failure of necessary hardware along the transmission line, with a support hook snapping off during routine painting. PG&E documents internally acknowledged that the supports "had been compromised through corrosion."[57]

138. Despite the internal acknowledgment that the Caribou-Palermo lines were in need of repair and posed a significant risk of collapse, PG&E never had the lines fixed. Instead, the Company reasoned that any collapse would not impact a sufficient number of customers to warrant the repairs and that the risks would be mitigated because any fire may be extinguished by rain. Tragically, needed repairs were never undertaken, and **the Caribou-Palermo line caused the first ignition point of the Camp Fire** in 2018.

139. Accordingly, PG&E had actual knowledge about the safety violations that caused the Camp Fire, months if not years in advance.

140. It was in this context that Defendants touted PG&E's vegetation management and infrastructure maintenance to investors, falsely representing that it was in full compliance with all relevant regulations throughout the Class Period. *E.g.*, ¶197 (Misstatement No. 2, October 16, 2015); ¶222 (Misstatement No. 5, August 9, 2017); ¶249 (Misstatement No. 9, October 31,

---

[56] *Northern California Fire Lawyers Obtain Documents That Show PG&E Knew About Risk of Caribou-Palermo Line Failure*, MarketWatch (Mar. 18, 2019), https://www.marketwatch.com/press-release/northern-california-fire-lawyers-obtain-documents-that-show-pge-knew-about-risk-of-caribou-palermo-line-failure-2019-03-18.

[57] *Id.*

2017); ¶270 (Misstatement No. 12, November 5, 2017); ¶280 (Misstatement No. 13, May 25, 2018); ¶287 (Misstatement No. 14, June 8, 2018).

I. PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol Was Illusory, and PG&E's Failure to Follow It Was a Proximate Cause of the Camp Fire

141. After the North Bay Fires but before the Camp Fire, on July 16, 2018, the CPUC passed Resolution ESRB-8. As noted above, this regulation mandated that PG&E formalize and publicize a program to de-energize power lines for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur. PG&E announced its response to this new safety requirement on September 27, 2018 (the "ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol"), and touted its existence throughout the rest of the Class Period.

142. PG&E also stated that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol applied to **all** of its powerlines, without qualification. Its protocol stated: "PG&E's Wildfire Safety Operations Center team will monitor conditions **across our system** and evaluate whether to temporarily turn off **electric power lines**, in the interest of public safety." Thus, PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol applied to both higher-voltage transmission power lines and lower-voltage distribution power lines.

143. Under the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, PG&E represented that it would balance seven criteria when determining whether to shut off electricity for safety:

- **"Extreme" fire danger threat level**, as classified by the National Fire Danger Rating System
- **A Red Flag Warning declared** by the National Weather Service
- **Low humidity levels**, generally 20 percent and below
- **Sustained winds** above approx. 25 mph and wind gusts in excess of approx. 45 mph
- **Site-specific conditions** such as temperature, terrain and local climate
- **Critically dry vegetation** that could serve as fuel for a wildfire
- **On-the-ground, real-time observations** from PG&E field crews

(Emphasis original.) PG&E stated that "no single factor will drive a Public Safety Power Shutoff," and never identified any other criteria, during the Class Period or since.

144. When PG&E's lines ignited the Camp Fire on November 8, all seven criteria had been met or exceeded – a fact of which PG&E could not have been ignorant. Indeed, PG&E had warned customers in that area as early as November 6 – two days before the Camp Fire began – that it may need to "proactively turn off power for safety starting on Thursday, November 8."[58]

145. PG&E had only shut off electricity under its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol once before, on October 14 through 17, 2018, when it shut off eight transmission power line circuits and thirty-three distribution power line circuits, in seven counties. Though PG&E found damage to its equipment before restoring power, it nevertheless faced strong backlash from customers who were affected by the shutoff.

146. On November 8, 2018 at 6:14 p.m. EST (3:14 p.m. PST), PG&E announced, via its official Twitter.com account: "PG&E has determined that it will not proceed with plans today for a Public Safety Power Shutoff in portions of 8 Northern CA counties, **as weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure.**"[59] The three weather-relevant criteria are humidity levels (at 20% or below), wind speed (with sustained winds around 25 miles per hour or stronger, and wind gusts around 45 miles per hour or stronger), and general site-specific conditions (*e.g.*, local climate and terrain).

147. However, as detailed below, **each of these factors weighed in favor of a shutoff**. Where and when the Camp Fire started, humidity was around or below 20%, wind speeds were measured above 25 (sustained) and 45 (gusts) miles per hour, and a myriad of site-specific conditions contributed to the ignition of the most destructive and deadliest fire in California

---

[58] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Notifying Customers in Parts of Nine Counties About Extreme Weather Forecasts and Potential for Public Safety Power Shutoff* (Nov. 6, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181106_pge_notifying_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_extreme_weather_forecasts_and_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff.

[59] PG&E Twitter Account Post (Nov. 8, 2018 3:14PM), https://twitter.com/PGE4Me/status/1060672000929267713.

history. As Cal Fire later confirmed in its determination that PG&E caused the Camp Fire: "The tinder dry vegetation and Red Flag conditions consisting of strong winds, low humidity and warm temperatures promoted this fire and caused extreme rates of spread, rapidly burning into Pulga to the east and west into Concow, Paradise, Magalia and the outskirts of east Chico."[60]

148. The Camp Fire originated at "Pulga Road at Camp Creek Road near Jarbo Gap."[61] Jarbo Gap is a geographical area in Butte County and contains a weather station located at 39° 44' 09" N (Latitude), 121° 29' 20" W (Longitude),[62] approximately six miles from the Camp Fire's origin.[63] The Jarbo Gap weather station provided the most accurate record of weather conditions at the time and place where the Camp Fire ignited.

1. PG&E Admitted that All of the Non-Weather Criteria Weighed in Favor of Shutting Off the Power

149. On November 6 and 7, 2018, just before the Camp Fire ignited, PG&E admitted in three press releases that all seven criteria weighed in favor of a shutoff—providing only small caveats that weather-related factors might change.

(a) Criterion 1: the National Fire Danger Rating System Rated Jarbo Gap as Having an "Extreme" Fire Danger Threat Level

150. The area where the Camp Fire ignited was classified as having an "Extreme" fire danger threat level by the National Fire Danger Rating System ("NFDRS"). The U.S. Forest Service "Wildland Fire Assessment System" ("WFAS") archives historical NFDRS ratings in map[64] and data[65] form, both of which confirm that the Jarbo Gap was rated "Extreme" on

[60] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), http://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

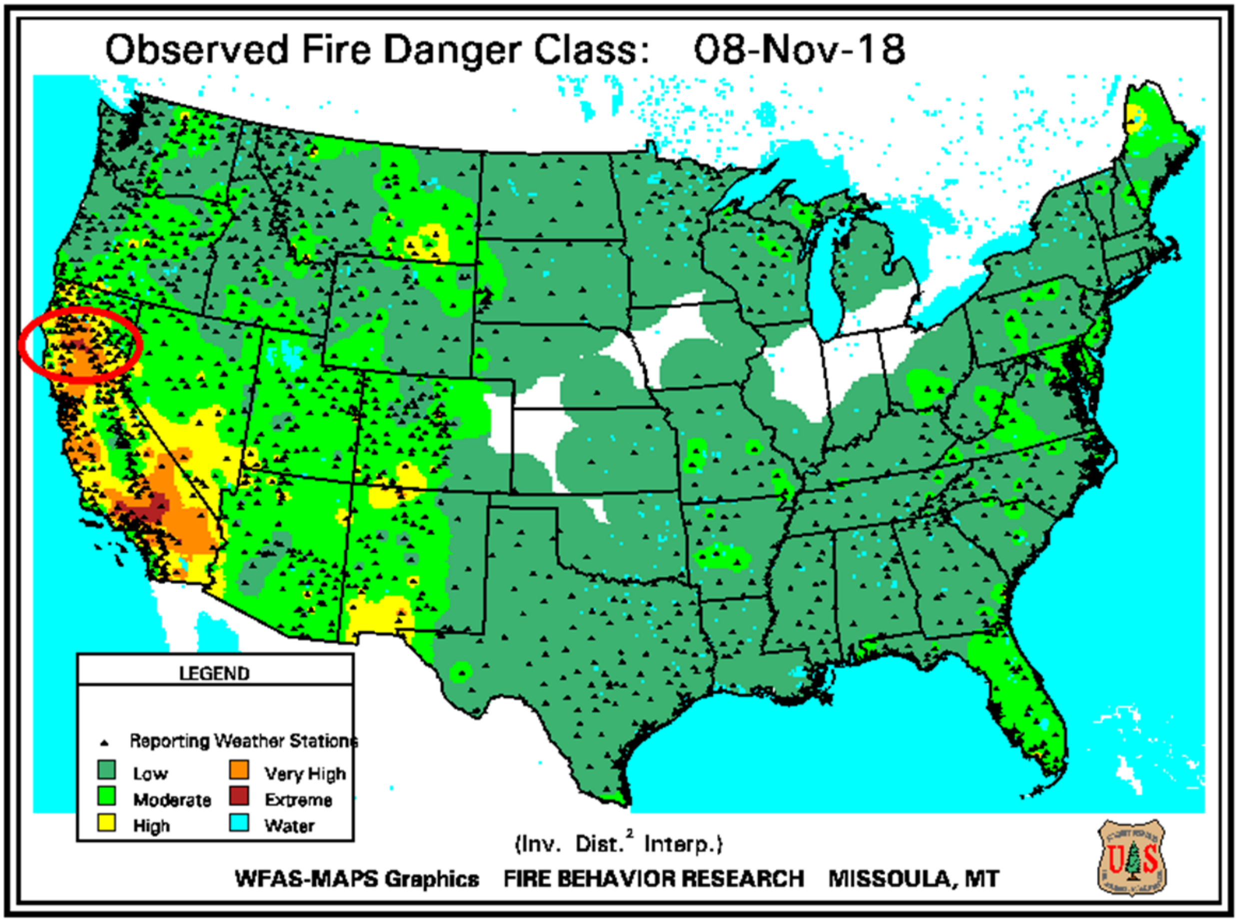
[61] Camp Fire Incident Information, CAL FIRE Incident Information (last modified May 15, 2019), http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/incidents/incidents_details_info?incident_id=2277.

[62] Jarbo Gap California Weather Station Information, RAWS USA Climate Archive, https://raws.dri.edu/cgi-bin/wea_info.pl?caCJAR.

[63] Camp Fire Incident Information, CAL FIRE Incident Information (last modified May 15, 2019), http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/incidents/incidents_details_info?incident_id=2277.

[64] Observed Fire Danger Class, WFAS-Maps Graphics Fire Behavior Research (Nov. 8, 2018), https://www.wfas.net/archive/www.fs.fed.us/land/wfas/archive/2018/11/08/fd_class.png.

November 8, 2018. The graphic on the following page has modified the WFAS map to highlight, with a red circle, the "Extreme" rating received by the Jarbo Gap weather station on November 8, 2018:



151. As the U.S. Department of Agriculture Forest Service explained the NFDRS:

> When the fire danger is "extreme", fires of all types start quickly and burn intensely. All fires are potentially serious and can spread very quickly with intense burning. Small fires become big fires much faster than at the "very high" level. Spot fires are probable, with long-distance spotting likely. These fires are very difficult to fight and may become very dangerous and often last for several days.[66]

(continued)

[65] *See* Data Chart of Fire Weather Observations from WIMS at 1700 Mountain Time (Nov. 8, 2018), https://www.wfas.net/archive/www.fs.fed.us/land/wfas/archive/2018/11/08/fdr_obs.txt (row labeled "Jarbo Gap," column labeled "ADJ" for "adjective," data entry "E" for "Extreme").

[66] USDA Forest Service, National Fire Danger Rating System, https://www.fs.usda.gov/detail/cibola/landmanagement/resourcemanagement/?cid=stelprdb5368839.

152. Indeed, in a press release on November 7, 2018, PG&E admitted: "Due to expected **extreme fire danger conditions** . . . PG&E may temporarily turn off power in portions of the following communities: Butte County (including . . . Paradise)" on November 8, 2018.[67]

(b) Criterion 2: the National Weather Service Declared a "Red Flag Warning" for the Area

153. The National Weather Service issued a "Red Flag Warning" for Butte County on November 8, 2018,[68] as PG&E admitted in a November 6, 2018 Press Release: "Due to expected extreme fire danger conditions, **including the Red Flag warning from the National Weather Service** and several other weather factors, Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) today began notifying customers in portions of nine counties that the company may proactively turn off power for safety starting on Thursday, November 8" including "Butte County."[69]

(c) Criterion 6: "Critically Dry Vegetation" (*i.e.*, Wildfire Fuel) Weighed in Favor of a Shutoff

154. Throughout the area where the Camp Fire ignited, the soil and vegetation were unusually dry, as there had been almost no rainfall since April 2018. As PG&E admitted in a November 27, 2018 filing to the CPUC, its decision not to shut off the power "was preceded by

---

[67] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Continues to Notify Customers in Parts of Nine Counties About the Potential for Public Safety Power Shutoff Due to Forecasted Extreme Weather* (Nov. 7, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_notify_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_the_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff_due_to_forecasted_extreme_weather.

[68] Shirin Rajaee, *PG&E Could Cut Power to 63,000 Amid Red Flag Warning*, CBS13 Sacramento (Nov. 8, 2018 12:17 A.M.), https://sacramento.cbslocal.com/2018/11/08/red-flag-warning-pge/.

[69] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Notifying Customers in Parts of Nine Counties About Extreme Weather Forecasts and Potential for Public Safety Power Shutoff Due to* (Nov. 6, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181106_pge_notifying_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_extreme_weather_forecasts_and_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff .

an extended period of dry fall weather, only one rain event since May, and periods of dry north winds which caused the moisture content of live and dry fuels to remain low."[70]

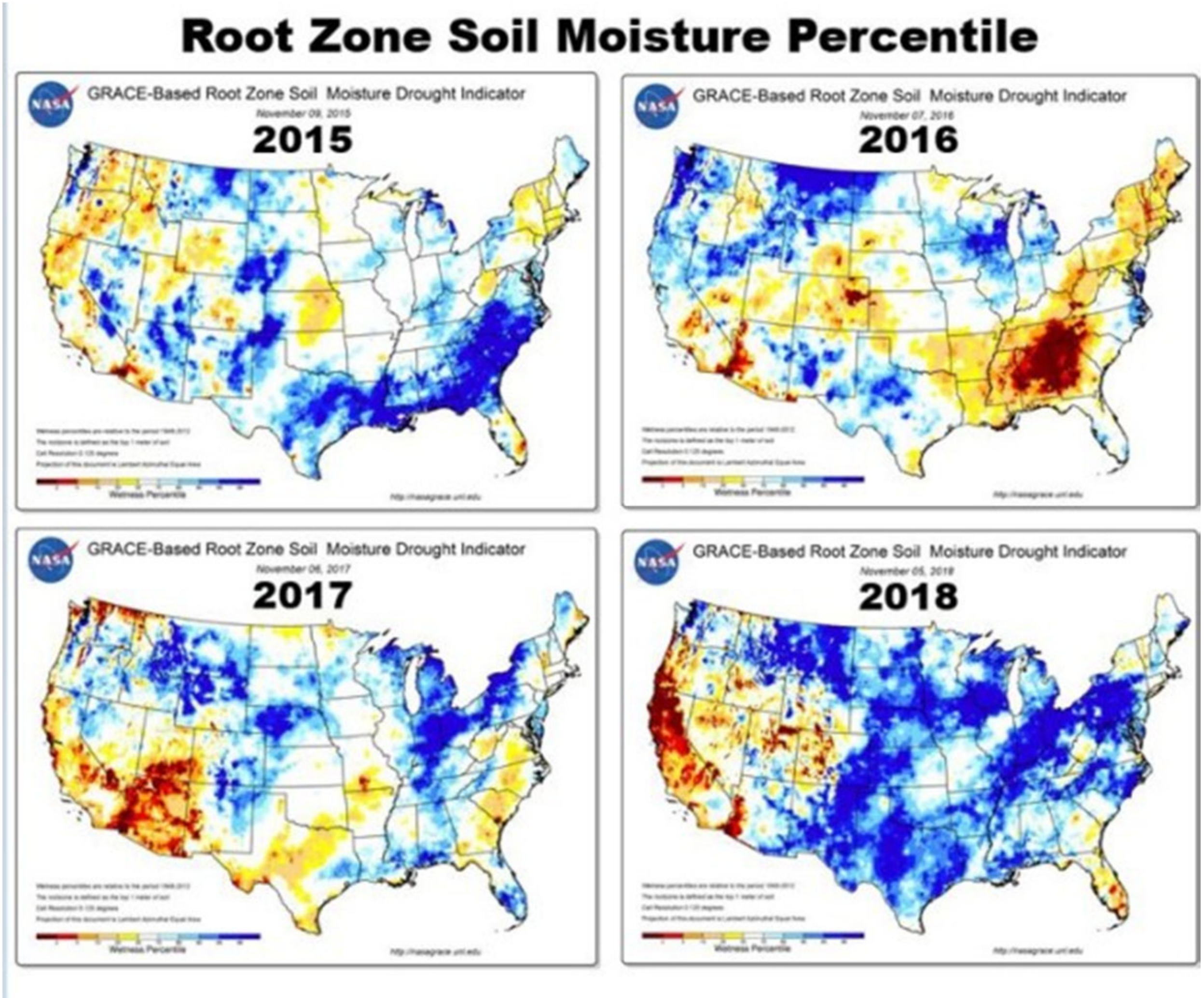
155. PG&E confirmed this conclusion in a November 7, 2018 press release: "Due to forecasted high winds **and dry vegetation**, PG&E may temporarily turn off power in portions of the following communities: **Butte County** (including Berry Creek, Chico, Forest Ranch, Magalia, Oroville, **Paradise**). . . ."[71]

156. As Pulitzer Prize winning journalist Matthias Gafni would later report, information from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration ("NASA") showed that California's moisture levels that month were "at the lowest levels in [the] last four years."[72] As the graphic below confirms, this led to extremely dry vegetation:

[70] PG&E Letter to CPUC re: Compliance Report (Nov. 27, 2018), http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUCWebsite/Content/News_Room/NewsUpdates/2018/11-27-18%20PGE%20PSPS%20Report.pdf.

[71] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Continues to Notify Customers in Parts of Nine Counties About the Potential for Public Safety Power Shutoff Due to Forecasted Extreme Weather* (Nov. 7, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_notify_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_the_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff_due_to_forecasted_extreme_weather .

[72] Matthias Gafni, *Why Didn't PG&E Shut Down Power In Advance Of Deadly Camp Fire? Here's The Data,* Bay Area News Group (Nov. 18, 2018 5:00 P.M.), https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/18/why-didnt-pge-shut-down-power-in-advance-of-deadly-camp-fire-heres-the-data/.



(d) Criterion 7: PG&E's On-the-Ground Observations Weighed in Favor of a Shutoff

157. PG&E's on-the-ground observations favored a shutoff. In a press release dated November 7, 2018, PG&E warned customers that it was considering a shutoff due to "expected extreme fire danger conditions," and that "[f]actors that PG&E considers when deciding to initiate" a shutoff included its "on-the-ground observations."[73]

[73] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Continues to Notify Customers in Parts of Nine Counties About the Potential for Public Safety Power Shutoff Due to Forecasted Extreme Weather* (Nov. 7, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_notify_customers_in_parts_of_nine_counties_about_the_potential_for_public_safety_power_shutoff_due_to_forecasted_extreme_weather.

158. This conclusion is corroborated by PG&E's admission in a November 8, 2018 press release that ***only weather factors*** weighed against shut-off: "[PG&E] has determined that it will not proceed with plans today for a Public Safety Power Shutoff in portions of eight Northern California counties, **as weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure**."[74]

2. All of the Weather Criteria Weighed in Favor of Shutting Off the Power

159. As described above, PG&E attributed its decision not to shut off power to weather conditions. Specifically, in a November 27, 2018 filing to the CPUC, PG&E explained that the primary weather condition that fell short was wind speed:

> On Wednesday, November 7, 2018, PG&E refined the forecasted impact down to 63,000 customers and eight counties (Butte, Lake, Napa, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sierra and Yuba). **Weather conditions stayed consistent, nearing but not reaching forecasted levels that would warrant temporarily turning off power for customer safety**.
>
> By around 13:00 on Thursday, November 8, **winds were decreasing**, and conditions were no longer forecast to approach [Public Safety Power Shutoffs] criteria. Based on the forecasted information, PG&E no longer anticipated a possible need to de-energize.

160. However, all weather factors – including wind speed – weighed in favor of an electricity shutoff in Jarbo Gap on November 7-8, 2018. The charts[75] on the following page show weather conditions at the Jarbo Gap Weather Station from late November 7, 2018 through the next day:

---

[74] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Determines to Not Proceed with Public Safety Power Shutoff Planned for Portions of Eight Northern California Counties* (Nov. 8, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181108_pge_determines_to_not_proceed_with_public_safety_power_shutoff_planned_for_portions_of_eight_northern_california_counties.

[75] Weather Station Summary for Jarbo Gap California (Nov. 7, 2018), https://raws.dri.edu/cgi-bin/wea_daysum2.pl?stn=cjar&day=7&mon=11&yea=18&unit=E; Weather Station Summary for Jarbo Gap California (Nov. 8, 2018), https://raws.dri.edu/cgi-bin/wea_daysum2.pl?stn=cjar&day=8&mon=11&yea=18&unit=E.

Jarbo Gap California

Daily Summary for

November 7, 2018

Hour of Day Ending at L.S.T.	Total Solar Rad. ° ly.	Wind Ave. mph	Wind V. Dir. Deg	Wind Max. mph	Air Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Moisture Mean Percent	Relative Humidity Mean Percent	Dew Point Deg. F.	Wet Bulb Deg. F.	Baro. Press. in. Hg.	Total Precip. inches
9 pm	0.0	25.0	39	43.0	56.0	54.0	4.7	15	9	38		0.00
10 pm	0.0	25.0	40	41.0	54.0	53.0	4.7	16	9	37		0.00
11 pm	0.0	27.0	35	44.0	53.0	52.0	4.7	18	11	37		0.00
12 am	0.0	27.0	37	45.0	52.0	51.0	4.7	19	11	36		0.00

Jarbo Gap California

Daily Summary for

November 8, 2018

Hour of Day Ending at L.S.T.	Total Solar Rad. ° ly.	Wind Ave. mph	Wind V. Dir. Deg	Wind Max. mph	Air Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Temperature Mean Deg. F.	Fuel Moisture Mean Percent	Relative Humidity Mean Percent	Dew Point Deg. F.	Wet Bulb Deg. F.	Baro. Press. in. Hg.	Total Precip. inches
1 am	0.0	29.0	37	48.0	51.0	50.0	4.7	21	12	36		0.00
2 am	0.0	24.0	38	44.0	50.0	48.0	4.7	22	13	36		0.00
3 am	0.0	31.0	37	50.0	49.0	48.0	4.7	22	12	35		0.00
4 am	0.0	32.0	38	52.0	49.0	48.0	4.7	22	12	35		0.00
5 am	0.0	30.0	42	51.0	48.0	47.0	4.7	23	12	34		0.00
6 am	0.0	18.0	33	40.0	48.0	46.0	4.7	23	12	34		0.00
7 am	0.6	14.0	33	28.0	49.0	46.0	4.7	21	11	35		0.00
8 am	4.5	6.0	14	25.0	51.0	51.0	4.7	18	9	35		0.00
9 am	13.1	14.0	33	21.0	53.0	55.0	4.9	17	9	36		0.00
10 am	37.3	18.0	37	30.0	55.0	58.0	4.9	16	10	38		0.00
11 am	45.2	14.0	29	29.0	58.0	61.0	5.0	14	9	39		0.00
12 pm	47.8	16.0	31	33.0	60.0	64.0	5.0	13	9	40		0.00
1 pm	40.7	12.0	38	32.0	61.0	63.0	5.2	12	8	40		0.00
2 pm	37.3	15.0	42	24.0	63.0	67.0	4.9	11	8	41		0.00
3 pm	21.8	10.0	40	28.0	61.0	60.0	4.8	12	8	40		0.00
4 pm	7.5	8.0	37	25.0	60.0	58.0	4.8	12	7	40		0.00
5 pm	0.8	13.0	27	23.0	58.0	55.0	4.7	11	4	38		0.00
6 pm	0.0	15.0	27	27.0	57.0	54.0	4.6	12	5	38		0.00
7 pm	0.0	18.0	31	30.0	56.0	53.0	4.6	12	4	37		0.00
8 pm	0.0	19.0	28	34.0	55.0	52.0	4.6	12	3	37		0.00

161. Accordingly, PG&E's November 27, 2018 statement to the CPUC that its decision not to shut off power was justified in part by the fact that "[b]y around 13:00 on Thursday, November 8, winds were decreasing," was misdirection. The Camp Fire had already begun over six hours before that point. And indeed, as shown in the chart above, wind speed

weighed in favor of a shutoff in the hours before the fire started. In fact, all of the weather factors weighed in favor of a shut off in the hours before the fire started, as detailed below.

(a) Criterion 3: The Jarbo Gap Recorded Sufficiently Low Humidity Levels

162. Throughout the night on November 7, 2018, humidity was below the "generally 20%" level, supporting a shutoff. From 9:00 p.m. to midnight, humidity never exceeded 19%. In the ten hours before the Camp Fire, average humidity was 20.1%. Over the 24-hour period, humidity averaged a mere 16.42%.

163. Throughout November 8, 2018, humidity at the Jarbo Gap was at or below the "generally 20%" level that supported a shutoff. Between 6 a.m. and 7 a.m., when the Camp Fire ignited, humidity was between 23% and 21% and falling precipitously; it would drop to as low as 11% in the coming hours.

164. PG&E knew that the humidity would drop precipitously because National Weather Service's forecast of a red flag warning that day—the same red flag warning PG&E mentioned in its press release late the previous evening[76]—warned that "Afternoon [Relative Humidity] values of 5-15% will be common across the area."[77]

165. In fact, humidity weighed even more strongly in favor of a shutdown that day than it did on October 14, 2018, the day on which PG&E had previously determined that a power shutoff was necessary. The National Weather Service's forecast of humidity under 15% and as low as 5% was even more severe than its red flag warning on October 14, 2018, where it predicted relative humidity "into the 7-15% range for much of this region."[78]

[76] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Continues to Closely Monitor Weather Conditions Ahead of Possible Public Safety Power Shutoff in Parts of Eight Counties* (Nov. 7, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_closely_monitor_weather_conditions_ahead_of_possible_public_safety_power_shutoff_in_parts_of_eight_counties.

[77] Storm Prediction Center Day 1 Fire Weather Outlook, NOAA (Nov. 8, 2018 07:51:02 UTC), https://www.spc.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181108_1200_fwdy1_print.html.

[78] Storm Prediction Center Day 1 Fire Weather Outlook, NOAA (Oct. 14, 2018 06:58:03 UTC), https://www.spc.ncep.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181014_1200_fwdy1_print.html.

(b) Criterion 4: The Jarbo Gap Recorded Sufficiently High Wind Speed

166. As noted above (*see* ¶159), PG&E informed the CPUC on November 27, 2018 that the primary reason it did not shut off the power was wind speed.

167. Yet throughout the night on November 7, 2018, sustained winds at the Jarbo Gap were at or above the "approx. 25 mph" level that weighed in favor of a shutoff. Similarly, wind gusts reached the "approx. 45 mph" level by midnight, further supporting a shutoff. In the ten hours leading up to the Camp Fire, average sustained winds and gusts were 26.8 and 45.8 miles per hour, respectively.

168. At 5 a.m. on November 8, 2018, approximately an hour and a half before the Camp Fire erupted, sustained winds reached 30 miles per hour, with gusts of 51 miles per hour. Overall, wind conditions strongly weighed in favor of a shutoff in the hours before the Camp Fire's ignition.

169. PG&E knew that sustained winds would be high because National Weather Service's forecast of a red flag warning that day—the same red flag warning PG&E mentioned in its press release late the previous evening[79]—warned of winds "during the morning and afternoon" with a "[s]trong northerly/northeasterly flow of 20-25 mph."[80]

170. In fact, sustained wind speed weighed even more strongly in favor of a shutdown that day than it did on October 14, 2018, the day on which PG&E had previously determined that a power shutoff was necessary. The National Weather Service's forecast of sustained winds of 20-25 miles per hour was even more severe than its red flag warning on October 14, 2018, which

[79] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Continues to Closely Monitor Weather Conditions Ahead of Possible Public Safety Power Shutoff in Parts of Eight Counties* (Nov. 7, 2018), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20181107_pge_continues_to_closely_monitor_weather_conditions_ahead_of_possible_public_safety_power_shutoff_in_parts_of_eight_counties.

[80] Storm Prediction Center Day 1 Fire Weather Outlook, NOAA (Nov. 8, 2018 07:51:02 UTC), https://www.spc.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181108_1200_fwdy1_print.html.

predicted "Strong/gusty east-northeasterly winds of 15-20 mph. . . . where sustained winds are forecast to reach 20-25 mph for a few hours."[81]

(c) Criterion 5: Site-Specific Conditions Further Favored Shutoff

171. The specific conditions beneath PG&E's 115 kilovolt transmission line where the Camp Fire ignited were highly conducive to wildfires. Just one day earlier, PG&E contacted Betsy Ann Cowley regarding transmission line poles on her property in Pulga that "were having problems with sparks," indicating that conditions were hazardous.[82] Further, it is indisputable that dry vegetation existed underneath the transmission line given reports of vegetation burning beneath it (*see* ¶115, *supra*). Notably, PG&E identified nothing about the area's terrain, temperature or climate in its November 27, 2018 letter to the CPUC explaining its decision not to shut off its lines.[83]

3. PG&E Knew, or Recklessly Disregarded, that All Seven Criteria Weighed in Favor of Shutting Off the Power

172. PG&E knew that severe weather conditions requiring a shutoff were in effect. First, the Company admitted it had been monitoring the weather in the area for days; its November 7 press release confirmed that "PG&E meteorologists continuously monitor weather conditions." Second, the Company had its own "network of PG&E weather stations to enhance

---

[81] Storm Prediction Center Day 1 Fire Weather Outlook, NOAA (Oct. 14, 2018 06:58:03 UTC), https://www.spc.ncep.noaa.gov/products/fire_wx/2018/181014_1200_fwdy1_print.html.

[82] Matthias Gafni, *Update: PG&E says email to Camp Fire Victim Focused on Different Transmission Line,* Mercury News (updated Nov. 14, 2018 3:59 PM), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/12/state-regulators-investigating-pge-socal-edison-for-roles-in-deadly-camp-woolsey-fires/.

[83] The remoteness and ruggedness of the relevant terrain where the Camp Fire started further supported a shutoff. In a July 16, 2013 letter to the CPUC concerning the exact same Caribou-Palermo transmission line, PG&E described the relevant terrain as being "in a remote area" with "extreme topography." *See* Letter from CPUC to PG&E re: Advice Letter 4256-E (Sept. 6, 2013), https://www.pge.com/nots/rates/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC_4256-E.pdf. After the Camp Fire, an article reported on the terrain immediately around the same transmission line as making fire containment more difficult: "The remoteness and rugged terrain around the tower would make any firefight by hand crews nearly impossible." *See* Matthias Gafni, *It was originally built in 1919. What failed on PG&E tower at heart of Camp Fire probe?* Mercury News (updated Dec. 10, 2018 4:09 AM), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/12/07/it-was-originally-built-in-1919-what-failed-on-pge-tower-at-heart-of-camp-fire-probe/.

weather forecasting and modeling," and stated that the Company had the capability of "[m]onitoring wildfire risks **in real time** from our new Wildfire Safety Operations Center."[84] Finally, the weather data referenced above was publicly available. Indeed, for the hour from midnight to 1 a.m. on November 8, 2018 just before the Camp Fire started, the Jarbo Gap weather station reported that **all weather conditions were met**: humidity at 19%, sustained winds at 27 miles per hour, and wind gusts at 45 miles per hour. Accordingly, PG&E either knew that weather conditions existed that weighed in favor of a shutoff, or deliberately disregarded such information.

173. Every factor weighed in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission line running through the Jarbo Gap outside of Paradise, California. PG&E knew or should have known that all such factors were met.

174. Indeed, PG&E had only shut off electricity in the face of wildfire conditions once before, in October 2018. The backlash to that shutoff was strong, and PG&E received numerous customer complaints. PG&E noted in its October 31, 2018 report to the CPUC that as of October 24, "17 residential customers have complained to the CPUC as a result of the PSPS [Public Safety Power Shutoffs] event since the first customer notification on October 13."[85] Moreover, PG&E reported to the CPUC that it had "received a total of 146 claims as of October 24, 2018," including claims for property damage, business interruption, and spoiled food.

175. In sum, all seven criteria weighed in favor of a shutoff that never happened. From the beginning, the Company misrepresented to investors that it would prioritize safety over customer satisfaction and reliability under the requirements of CPUC's Resolution ESRB-8. The strongest inference from PG&E's failure to shut off power on November 8, 2018 is that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol was illusory, and that the Company did not believe itself bound by the

[84] PG&E Public Safety Power Shutoff Policies and Procedures, CPUC website (Sept. 2018), http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/News_Room/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf.

[85] Letter from PG&E to CPUC re: Compliance Report (Oct. 31, 2018), http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Utilities_and_Industries/Energy_-_Electricity_and_Natural_Gas/PGE%20PSPS%20Report%20Letter%2020181031.pdf.

seven criteria it told the public and investors were the crucial criteria. By PG&E's statements listing these – and only these – criteria in its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, investors were entitled to believe that when **all** criteria were met, PG&E would prioritize safety and shut off the power rather than risk causing wildfires and the resulting economic as well as reputational harm to PG&E.

176. In the alternative, PG&E had a duty to update investors once it decided to abandon its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol and risk the chance of wildfire. The result of PG&E's non-adherence to the protocol was the deadliest and most destructive wildfire California has ever faced.

J. PG&E's Bankruptcy and Other Post-Class-Period Developments

177. Following PG&E's felony convictions for knowingly and willfully violating safety standards in causing the deadly San Bruno gas explosion and obstructing justice (*see supra* Section VI.F.2.), PG&E's sentence included criminal probation. Since November 27, 2018, the U.S. District Court presiding over PG&E's probation instituted further proceedings to determine whether, *inter alia*, PG&E's safety violations causing the North Bay and Camp Fires may have violated its probation. These proceedings remain ongoing as of the filing of this Complaint, and are detailed in Section X.C., *infra*.

178. On January 14, 2019, PG&E filed a current report on Form 8-K stating that it expected to file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy on or about January 29, 2019. The reason the Company provided for the expected bankruptcy was the "series of catastrophic wildfires that occurred in Northern California in 2017 and 2018" – namely, the North Bay and Camp Fires.[86]

179. On January 29, 2019, PG&E declared Chapter 11 bankruptcy. The Company's bankruptcy filings stated that it was facing $51.7 billion in liabilities, including more than $30 billion in potential liabilities tied to the North Bay and Camp Fires.[87]

---

[86] PG&E Corp., Current Report (Form 8-K) (Jan. 13, 2019), https://www.sec.gov/Archives/edgar/data/75488/000095015719000032/form8k.htm.

[87] Amended Decl. of Jason P. Wells at 3 & 7, Case No. 19-br-30088, (N.D. Cal. Feb. 1, 2019), ECF No. 263.

180. On February 6, 2019, PG&E submitted to CPUC its new wildfire mitigation plan, as required by SB 901. PG&E later corrected the filing on February 12, 2019 and amended it on February 14, 2019 (the "2019 Mitigation Plan"). On April 29, 2019, the CPUC largely approved PG&E's 2019 Mitigation Plan, with the exception of "several aspects of the company's planned mitigation that require improvement or other follow-up activity," including improved "[a]nalysis of data to determine whether PG&E's new vegetation-pole clearances have contributed to reduced ignitions, especially during critical weather conditions."[88] As detailed below, the dramatic expansion of safety practices and expenditures in PG&E's 2019 Mitigation Plan confirms the inadequacy of PG&E's prior activities, showing that PG&E did far less than it should have during the Class Period.

181. PG&E's 2019 Mitigation Plan stated that the Company would substantially increase its vegetation management efforts. First, the plan provided that approximately 375,000 "additional" hazard trees should be trimmed or cleared in 2019, a 235% increase compared to PG&E's purported totals of 160,000 in 2018 (estimated), 156,344 in 2017 (actual), 225,168 in 2016 (actual), 18,557 in 2015 (actual), and 8,042 in 2014 (actual). Second, it called for performing 2,450 miles of "enhanced vegetation management" (including fuel reduction and overhang clearing,) in 2019, an increase of 320% from its 2018 target of only 760 miles. In approving this proposal, the CPUC noted that "PG&E proposes to spend between $800 million and $1.3 billion to support [this] expansion of its vegetation management program."

182. PG&E's 2019 Mitigation Plan also stated that the Company would substantially increase its inspections. Instead of just routinely inspecting 517,500 electricity distribution poles, PG&E would also commit to conducting "enhanced inspections" of 685,000 electricity distribution poles in High Fire Threat Districts "in addition to routine inspections" over the course of just "five months." (Emphasis original.) "Enhanced Inspection" was described as

---

[88] Although PG&E submitted a second corrected plan on April 25, 2019 "proposing to extend the timelines on many of its major wildfire mitigation efforts," the CPUC determined it was "filed too late to be considered and to receive party comment," and thus "not act on those proposals." *See* Proposed Decision of Administrative Law Judge re: 18-10-007 (Apr. 29, 2019), http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Efile/G000/M285/K712/285712576.pdf.

"includ[ing] ground inspections, drone and helicopter inspections where needed, and climbing inspections of every transmission tower," implying such measures had not been undertaken in the past. Similarly, for its electricity transmission structures, PG&E committed to conducting enhanced inspections for 40,600 structures in addition to 76,000 routine inspections (up from 9,400 and 76,000, respectively). PG&E also committed to conducting "enhanced risk-based inspections" of 200 electricity substations in High Fire Threat Districts.

183. The CPUC noted that these increased inspections were expected to cost PG&E **between $798 million and $1.396 billion**—"**an increase from $15 million authorized in PG&E's last [General Rate Case]**."

184. The 2019 Mitigation Plan also proposed that the Company would significantly expand the geographic regions where it might preemptively shutoff power pursuant to its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, estimating that the protocol would now cover as many as 5.4 million customers, a **950% increase** from what previously covered approximately 570,000 consumers.

185. Thus, PG&E's 2019 Mitigation Plan described dramatic increases in safety practices and expenditures compared to prior years. These and other aspects of PG&E's expensive proposals represented that it was finally providing the necessary, dramatic expansion of its safety practices and increases in expenditures, which had been absent. Accordingly, the vastly expanded scope of PG&E's 2019 wildfire plan strongly demonstrates the inadequacy of PG&E's prior safety practices, showing that PG&E did far less than it should have during the Class Period.

186. Following the plan's release, the *Associated Press* summarized the general reaction, "Lawyers, industry watchdogs and a federal judge alike wonder: *What took so long*?"[89]

187. On February 28, 2019, PG&E issued a press release providing an update on the financial impact of the North Bay and Camp Fires, along with the Company's fourth quarter and full-year 2018 financial results. The release stated that the Company "believes it is probable that

[89] Paul Elias, *Critics Ask What Took PG&E So Long on Wildfire Safety Effort*, Associated Press (Feb. 7, 2019), https://www.apnews.com/c1d0e16811914177a9b4b473f1eeebee.

its equipment will be determined to be an ignition point of the 2018 Camp Fire," half-anticipating Cal Fire's determination three months later implicating PG&E in both of the Camp Fire's ignition points. The press release also stated that the Company would be recording a **$10.5 billion charge** related to the 2018 Camp Fire. It also reported an additional $1 billion charge related to the North Bay Fires, "in addition to the previously recorded $2.5 billion charge in the second quarter of 2018" related to the same fires. As a result, the Company reported full-year ***net losses of $6.9 billion***, compared to 2017 net income of $1.6 billion. It further stated: "Management has concluded that these circumstances raise substantial doubt about PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's ability to continue as going concerns…."

VII. DEFENDANTS' FALSE AND MISLEADING CLASS PERIOD STATEMENTS UNDER THE EXCHANGE ACT[90]

188. Investors and analysts were focused on the Company's compliance with wildfire-related safety regulations during the Class Period. With an eye towards artificially inflating its share price, PG&E responded to this interest with false and misleading reassurances that PG&E was in compliance with safety regulations. PG&E also significantly raised its quarterly dividend during the Class Period, repeatedly touting that such a move was based, in part, on its success in ensuring safety. As detailed below, Defendants' fraud proximately caused investors' losses.

A. Overview of Defendants' Fraudulent Course of Conduct

189. PG&E was responsible for the North Bay Fires. Of the eighteen main North Bay Fires for which Cal Fire's investigations have been completed, **seventeen** were caused by PG&E equipment. Among those, **eleven** of these fires evidenced violations of California safety regulations, in **seven** different counties at the **same time**.

190. Furthermore, PG&E was responsible for the Camp Fire, which began when a PG&E electrical tower – carrying a high-voltage 115 kilovolt transmission line – failed. On May 15, 2019, Cal Fire issued a news release confirming that its investigation had "determined that the Camp Fire was caused by electrical transmission lines owned and operated by Pacific Gas

[90] All references to "Defendants" in Sections I & IV-XIII refer to the Exchange Act Defendants (PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants).

and Electric[].”[91] PG&E acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and a recloser. As a result, vegetation underneath the lines ignited in two ignition points approximately 30 minutes apart. PG&E’s failure to remove such vegetation violated California Public Resources Code §4293. PG&E’s failure to maintain the integrity of its poles violated California Public Utilities Code §451. Cal Fire’s investigation also confirmed: “The cause of the second fire was determined to be vegetation into electrical distribution lines owned and operated by PG&E.”[92]

191. Moreover, PG&E’s ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol required that the responsible power lines be shut off. While the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol requires that PG&E consider seven criteria when determining whether a shutoff would be appropriate, **all seven criteria were satisfied** in the hours leading up to the Camp Fire in the precise location where it started. This, too, Cal Fire confirmed in its determination that PG&E caused the Camp Fire: “The tinder dry vegetation and Red Flag conditions consisting of strong winds, low humidity and warm temperatures promoted this fire and caused extreme rates of spread….”[93] Though adhering to the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would have prevented the Camp Fire entirely, PG&E flouted it.

192. Tellingly, the CPUC is investigating whether PG&E violated CPUC rules and standards. And since determining that PG&E is responsible for the Camp Fire, Cal Fire has forwarded its investigative report to the Butte County District Attorney.

193. The news about PG&E’s responsibility for causing the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire directly impacted the Company’s bottom line, because California law requires PG&E to bear the cost of wildfire-related property damage and personal injury caused by its violations of

---

[91] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), http://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

[92] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), http://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

[93] Press Release, Cal Fire, *CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire* (May 15, 2019), http://calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2019/CampFire_Cause.pdf.

California safety regulations. In other words, those costs likely could not be passed on to ratepayers. And, given the information that has emerged, including the conclusions of Cal Fire's investigations into these fires to date – where Cal Fire has referred at least twelve of its investigations to the appropriate counties' district attorneys' offices to review for potential criminal violations – the market has come to understand that the financial consequences to PG&E are extraordinary.

B. Defendants Made Materially False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Its Vegetation Management Activities and Compliance with Wildfire Safety Regulations Before the North Bay Fires

1. April 29, 2015 – Misstatement No. 1

194. The Class Period begins on April 29, 2015, when PG&E held a conference call to discuss the Company's financial and operating results for the first financial quarter of 2015, which ended March 31, 2015. During the call, Defendant Johns, then President of the Utility, misleadingly assured investors of the Company's commitment to safety:

> As California enters its fourth year of drought, we're working hard to help the state meet this challenge by reducing water usage at our own facilities, encouraging customers to conserve by offering rebates for more efficient washers and agricultural pumps. ***We're stepping up our vegetation management activities to mitigate wildfire risk*** and improve access for firefighters.

195. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not materially increase its vegetation management budget in 2015. In fact, based on information released by CPUC, PG&E underspent its vegetation management budget in both 2014 and 2015: whereas CPUC approved PG&E to spend $190,000,000 and $194,153,000 in 2014 and 2015, respectively, PG&E actually spent only $189,617,402 and $194,094,406, respectively. Moreover, this small budget increase of 2.4% between 2014 and 2015 was only 1.28 percentage points above inflation, which rose 1.12% over the same time period.[94] Indeed, Judge Alsup held that the "large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires in 2017 and 2018

[94] CPI Inflation Calculator, Bureau of Labor Statistics, https://www.bls.gov/data/inflation_calculator.htm.

in Northern California," and he concluded that "PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been **dismal**." Accordingly, PG&E had not meaningfully "stepp[ed] up" its vegetation management activities.[95]

196. Further, this statement materially omitted the numerous and widespread safety violations that would not be fixed by PG&E's "stepp[ed] up . . . vegetation management activities."

2. October 16, 2015 – Misstatement No. 2

197. On October 16, 2015, PG&E issued its 2015 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report falsely assured investors that PG&E's "vegetation management" was "in compliance with relevant laws":

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> ***Each year, PG&E's Vegetation Management department***, in consultation with utility arborists and foresters, ***inspects every mile of power line in our service area for public safety*** and electric reliability. ***We do so in compliance with relevant laws*** and with a focus on public involvement, including extensive "Right Tree, Right Place" outreach. PG&E has been recognized by the National Arbor Day Foundation as a Tree Line USA recipient for 20 consecutive years for demonstrating best practices in utility arboriculture.

198. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant federal and California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "in compliance with relevant laws."

199. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, including on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant wildfire safety laws, including California Public Resources Code Section 4293, multiple times.

200. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections IX.D.4-5, *infra*.

---

[95] PG&E also omitted that it was supposed to perform at least $441,192 (the total amount by which PG&E underspent its allowance in 2014 and 2015) in additional vegetation management during 2015, but failed to do so.

201. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

202. Fourth, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

203. Fifth, PG&E has admitted that it did not "inspect[] every mile of power line" "each year," because at the time this statement was made, it did not inspect Tower :27/222 of the Caribou-Palermo transmission line since August 2014. This lack of annual inspection contributed to Tower :27/222's failure on November 8, 2018, which was part of the Camp Fire's first ignition point.

204. Sixth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

205. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. *See* Section VI.F.4. As Judge Alsup held, PG&E's "**unsafe conduct has led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**" and the "large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, **maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires** in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California." In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same

time in seven different counties, and then caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points a year later – therefore the violations cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

206. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2015 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, ethics and compliance are managed by a Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer, a position created in 2015 as part of our commitment to achieve a best-in-class ethics and compliance program. The position reports to the PG&E Corporation CEO and has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the Board of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of PG&E Corporation.
>
> The new position is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class ethics and **compliance** program and **overseeing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing company-wide programs for compliance reporting and related investigatory processes**. . . .

207. Kane therefore was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and** "**overseeing . . . compliance reporting,**" including this report.

3. November 18, 2015 – Misstatement No. 3

208. On November 18, 2015, Hogan publicly testified before the California Senate Energy, Utilities and Communication Subcommittee on Gas and Electric Infrastructure Safety. During that testimony, Hogan assured the public that PG&E was "just about done" implementing a program that would remotely disable the Company's recloser devices in areas that included "high wildfire risk areas":

> So as I mentioned earlier, our SCADA capabilities where we are able to ***take our reclosers out of service remotely***, we first ***focus on the wildfire areas*** and then we have about 130 some odd locations, we are going to complete about 126 of those this year, ***just about done with that program***, which leaves six for next year, which will be completed.

209. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E misleadingly said that it had implemented policies and procedures to disable recloser devices from areas that were at high risk for wildfires, which includes the areas where the North Bay

Fires occurred, by the end of 2015 (approximately 1 month away). Hogan's statement concealed that PG&E dangerously kept reclosers in use through at least October 2017; Cal Fire has determined that PG&E reclosers caused one of the North Bay Fires, known as the Pythian Fire. Indeed, a recloser was found on a broken PG&E pole at the second ignition point for the Camp Fire. Thus, PG&E did not have the safety policies and procedures in place that they led investors to believe they had.

210. This statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

4. October 6, 2016 – Misstatement No. 4

211. On October 6, 2016, PG&E issued its 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report provided false assurances to investors regarding PG&E's compliance with relevant regulations:

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> ***Each year,*** PG&E's Vegetation Management department and its contracting arborists and foresters ***inspect miles of power lines in our service area for public safety and electric reliability. We do so in compliance with relevant laws*** and with a focus on public involvement, including extensive "Right Tree, Right Place" outreach. PG&E has been recognized by the National Arbor Day Foundation as a Tree Line USA recipient for 21 consecutive years for demonstrating best practices in energy sector arboriculture.

212. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant federal and California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "in compliance with relevant laws."

213. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, including on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant wildfire safety laws, including California Public Resources Code Section 4293, multiple times.

214. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections IX.D.4-5, *infra*.

215. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

216. Fourth, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

217. Fifth, PG&E has admitted that it did not "inspect" all of its powerlines "each year," because at the time this statement was made, it did not inspect Tower :27/222 of the Caribou-Palermo transmission line since August 2014. This lack of annual inspection contributed to Tower :27/222's failure on November 8, 2018, which was part of the Camp Fire's first ignition point.

218. Sixth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

219. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. *See* Section VI.F.4. As Judge Alsup held, PG&E's "**unsafe conduct has led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**" and the "large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, **maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires** in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California." In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they caused at least 11 of the North Bay Fires all at the

same time in **seven** different counties, and then caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points a year later – therefore the violations cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

220. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2016 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, ethics and compliance are managed by the Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer (CECO), who reports to the PG&E Corporation Chairman and CEO. The CECO has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company Boards of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of the PG&E Corporation Board.
>
> The CECO is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class ethics and **compliance** program and **managing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing enterprise-wide programs for compliance monitoring, reporting**, assessment and remediation. . . .

221. Kane therefore was responsible for both "managing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and "overseeing . . . compliance monitoring [and] reporting,"** including this report.

5. August 9, 2017 – Misstatement No. 5

222. On August 9, 2017, PG&E issued its 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report. This report provided false assurances to investors regarding PG&E's compliance with relevant regulations:

> **Vegetation Management**
>
> ***PG&E prunes and removes trees growing too close to power lines*** while maintaining as much vegetation as possible to balance land use and environmental stewardship with customer needs. Through a well-established and innovative vegetation management program, ***PG&E balances the need to maintain a vast system of trees growing along power lines while complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe***, reliable and affordable ***electric service***.

223. Because PG&E's vegetation management practices failed to follow relevant federal and California safety laws, PG&E's vegetation management activities were decidedly not "complying with state and federal regulations and delivering safe . . . electric service."

224. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, including on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant wildfire safety laws, including California Public Resources Code Section 4293, multiple times.

225. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections IX.D.4-5, *infra*.

226. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

227. Fourth, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

228. Fifth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

229. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. *See* Section VI.F.4. As Judge Alsup held, PG&E's "**unsafe conduct has led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**" and the "large number of trees that

should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, **maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires** in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California." In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties, and then caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points a year later – therefore the violations cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

230. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. According to the same 2017 Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report:

> Within senior leadership, compliance and ethics are managed by the Senior Vice President, Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer and Deputy General Counsel (CECO), who reports to the PG&E Corporation Chief Executive Officer (CEO) and President. The CECO has additional reporting responsibility to the Audit Committees of the PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company Boards of Directors, and the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of the PG&E Corporation Board.
>
> The CECO is responsible for:
>
> - Building a best-in-class **compliance** and ethics program **and managing its implementation**,
> - **Overseeing enterprise-wide programs for compliance monitoring, reporting**, assessment and remediation. . . .

231. Kane therefore was responsible for both "managing implementation" of PG&E's compliance **and** "**overseeing . . . compliance monitoring [and] reporting**," including this report.

C. Defendants Tied the Company's Dividend to Safety Compliance, Making Materially False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Its Dividend and Safety Before the North Bay Fires

232. Throughout the Class Period, Defendants repeatedly tied the sustainability of its quarterly cash dividend to safety. In fact, PG&E increased its dividend during the Class Period for the first time in six years, and then raised it again – touting the Company's "progress on safety" and "improvements we have made in safety." Yet PG&E's violations of relevant safety regulations were so numerous and widespread that they caused and exacerbated the North Bay Fires, resulting in PG&E having to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017.

1. May 23, 2016 – Misstatement No. 6

233. Less than three weeks after its May 4, 2016 earnings call, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Corporation Raises Common Stock Dividend, Highlights Progress at Annual Shareholder Meeting." It stated:

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend to 49 cents per share, an increase of 3.5 cents per share, beginning with dividends for the second quarter of 2016.
>
> * * *
>
> The increase, which is the company's first in six years, is a meaningful step toward gradually returning the company's dividend payout to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities.
>
> * * *
>
> ***Earley and other senior executives also discussed continued progress on safety***, reliability and other goals, as well as PG&E's strategy for the future [at the annual shareholder meeting].
>
> Earley said, '***We've continued to demonstrate leadership and commitment on safety.*** We're delivering the most reliable service in our company's history.

234. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because it affirmed that PG&E's dividend would not be negatively impacted by the Company's role in causing wildfires. Indeed, it affirmed to investors that PG&E had attained "progress on safety," specifically connecting purported safety achievements to its ability to increase its dividend, importantly, "to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities." In reality, PG&E lacked the touted "progress on safety" as well as "leadership and commitment on safety" for all the reasons found by Judge Alsup (*see* ¶¶104-105 & 411) that led him to conclude: "**it's not really true. Safety is not your number one thing**." PG&E's purported "leadership and commitment on safety" is belied by each unaddressed safety violation and safety deficiency alleged herein, and corroborated by the fact that PG&E's electrical equipment caused far more, and more serious, wildfires than comparable utilities in California (¶412).[96]

---

[96] Furthermore, this statement is false and misleading for all of the reasons discussed in ¶¶649-658, *infra*.

235. PG&E fell so far short of this touted achievement that its safety violations, and resulting responsibility for wildfires, would cause PG&E to suspend its dividend entirely on December 20, 2017 due to PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires. This statement gave investors a false impression that safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017. Further, this statement touting PG&E's "commitment on safety" materially omitted that the Company's spending on vegetation management was inadequate and barely kept pace with inflation at that time. It also materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

236. The false and misleading nature of this statement was further revealed in a series of events from November 8-15, 2018, as evidence emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history.

2. November 4, 2016 – Misstatement No. 7

237. On November 4, 2016, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2016. In his prepared remarks, Earley stated as follows:

> ***The improvements we have made in safety*** and reliability ***over the last six years have put us in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward.***
>
> Earlier this year, we announced our first dividend increase in six years, and we have committed to achieving a roughly 60% payout ratio by 2019. Combined with our expected rate based growth, we are confident we can deliver a strong overall return for our shareholders.

238. The statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E **did not make** substantial "improvements" in wildfire "safety . . . over the last six years." In fact, a PG&E Vegetation Program Manager, Richard Yarnell, later testified that for the entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety. Nor was the Company "in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward." In reality, PG&E's responsibility for causing multiple wildfires – as the results of its numerous, widespread safety violations – had such a significant **negative** impact on PG&E's financial results and financial outlook that PG&E had to suspend its dividend

entirely on December 20, 2017 due to PG&E's responsibility for causing the North Bay Fires. This statement gave investors a false impression that concealed safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017. Further, this statement touting PG&E's "improvements . . . made in safety" materially omitted that the Company's deficient investments in safety, including inadequate spending on vegetation management that barely kept pace with inflation at that time. It also materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

239. In addition, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

240. The false and misleading nature of this statement was further revealed in a series of events from November 8-15, 2018, as evidence emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history.

3. May 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 8

241. On May 31, 2017, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Corporation Raises Common Stock Dividend, Shareholders Elect Former Secretary of Homeland Security Jeh C. Johnson to Boards of Directors." The release stated:

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend by 4 cents per share to 53 cents per share, beginning with the dividend for the second quarter of 2017. On an annual basis, this action increases PG&E Corporation's dividend by 8 percent, from $1.96 per share to $2.12 per share.
>
> * * *
>
> Yesterday, in remarks at the joint annual shareholders meeting of PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company, [CEO] Williams highlighted the companies' ***progress on safety, reliability*** and reducing greenhouse gas emissions, among other

> accomplishments. ***She reaffirmed PG&E's commitment to safety and operational excellence***, delivering for customers and leading the way to achieve California's clean energy goals.

242. This statement falsely connected PG&E's decision increasing its dividend to "progress on safety" and PG&E's "commitment to safety and operational excellence," only months before the Company's pervasive failure to comply with safety regulations caused at least eleven of the North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties. Indeed, it omitted that there was no progress on wildfire safety, as confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, **only one month before the statement was made,** when he reportedly testified under oath: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of th[e Butte] fire," *i.e.*, from September 2015 to April 10, 2017 (when Yarnell so testified). In reality, PG&E lacked the touted "progress on safety" as well as "commitment to safety and operational excellence" for all the reasons found by Judge Alsup (*see* ¶¶104-105 & 411) that led him to conclude: "**it's not really true. Safety is not your number one thing**" and "**PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal**."

243. PG&E's above statement on May 31, 2017 gave investors a false impression that concealed safety risks would not imperil the Company's dividend, which is precisely what occurred on December 20, 2017. Further, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

244. In addition, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

245. The false and misleading nature of this statement was further revealed in a series of events from November 8-15, 2018, as evidence emerged that PG&E's safety violations caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history.

D. After the North Bay Fires Erupted, the Truth Began to Emerge

246. The North Bay Fires began on Sunday evening, October 8, 2017. However, it was not until Thursday, October 12, 2017 that the market began to understand that PG&E's safety regulation violations were likely a major cause. On that date, as detailed below (*see* Section VII.D.1, *infra*), CPUC sent PG&E a litigation hold letter reminding PG&E that it (a) "must preserve any factual or physical evidence … includ[ing] all failed poles, conductors and associated equipment from each fire event" and (b) "must inform all employees and contractors that they must preserve all electronic (including emails) and non-electronic documents related to potential causes of the fires, vegetation management, maintenance and/or tree-trimming." This was the first disclosure indicating that PG&E caused any of the North Bay Fires. In response to this news, PG&E's share price declined 6.7%.

247. Late the next day, PG&E issued a statement explaining to investors that: "The causes of these fires are being investigated by [Cal Fire], including the possible role of [PG&E's] power lines and other facilities." It reported that the Company "has approximately $800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires" – to prepare investors for the possibility that "the amount of insurance is insufficient to cover the Utility's liability," in which case, its "financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected." The market had understood that PG&E would be reimbursed by rate-payers for damages by fires it caused while nevertheless acting as a prudent manager; hence, the Company's discussion of liability and insurance signaled to the market that at least some of the North Bay Fires were proximately caused by PG&E's negligence or worse. In response to this news, PG&E's share price continued to decline until the end of the next trading day, Monday, October 16, 2017, falling by approximately 16.5%.

248. Thereafter, PG&E's management attempted to reassure investors, falsely, as detailed below.

E. After the North Bay Fires Were Contained, the Company Made Additional False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Compliance with Wildfire-Related Safety Regulations

1. October 31, 2017 – Misstatement No. 9

249. On October 31, 2017, PG&E issued a press release titled "Facts About PG&E's Electric Vegetation Management Efforts." The release stated: "***PG&E follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements and performs regular power line tree safety activities in accordance with industry standards, guidelines, and acceptable procedures that help to reduce outages or fires caused by trees or other vegetation***."

250. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did **not** follow "all applicable … state vegetation clearance requirements."

251. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, including on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant wildfire safety laws, including California Public Resources Code Section 4293, multiple times.

252. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections IX.D.4-5, *infra.*

253. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations. This statement concealed that, far from "help[ing] to reduce . . . fires caused by trees or other vegetation," PG&E's vegetation management practices tolerated numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations that would **worsen** the risk of fires.

254. Fourth, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that

as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

255. Fifth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

256. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. *See* Section VI.F.4. As Judge Alsup held, PG&E's "**unsafe conduct has led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**" and the "large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, **maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires** in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California." In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties, and then caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points a year later – therefore the violations cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

257. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

2. November 2, 2017 – Misstatement No. 10

258. On November 2, 2017, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2017. In her prepared remarks, now-CEO Williams falsely reassured investors regarding the effectiveness of PG&E's vegetation management:

> Thank you, Chris, and good morning, everyone. Given the recent wildfires impacting our customers and communities, our discussion today will be different from our usual earnings call. . . .

* * *

> Now I know there's a lot of interest in how these fires started and in how PG&E assets might have been involved in or impacted by the wildfires. Our communities deserve answers and we are committed to learning what happened. It's critical that we identify anything that will help us to keep our customers and communities safe in the future. That is our goal as we work with CAL FIRE and the CPUC.
>
> * * *
>
> **Many of you have reached out with questions about the potential impact of the wildfires to the company's financials and also about the doctrine of inverse condemnation in California.** At this time, the known financial impact of the wildfires is limited to the cost of the unprecedented response and restoration efforts, costs related to our liability insurance and some legal expenses, and Jason [Wells] will cover these later this morning.
>
> * * *
>
> **I know there's a lot of interest in our pole maintenance and vegetation management programs**, so let me address these as well. First, we routinely inspect, maintain and replace our electric poles. This includes annual scheduled patrols, 5-year visual inspections, an intrusive testing and treating on our wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements.
>
> ***We also have one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country.*** Our vegetation management program manages about 123 million trees across the service territory. ***And every year, we inspect every segment of the 99,000 miles of overhead line and we clear vegetation as needed.*** This is well beyond what is typical in our industry where most utilities have a 3-year vegetation management cycle or sometimes longer. **Typically, we spend about $200 million every year to line clear or remove 1.3 million trees to mitigate both the risk of wildfires and to prevent electric outages. With the drought and the tree mortality crisis we've experienced in California, we have been expanding our vegetation management work since 2014.**
>
> ***In 2016, we spent an additional $200 million, essentially doubling our typical vegetation management spending last year***. We've removed an incremental 236,000 dead or dying trees, and we enhanced our tree maintenance work with additional patrols in areas of high fire danger, including a combination of boots on the ground, aerial patrols, and sophisticated LiDAR technology.

259. These statements were materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "doubl[e]" its "typical vegetation management spending last year." As explained in Section IV.B., *supra*, PG&E's Vegetation Management Balancing Accounts for the relevant years

indicate that PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017 – increases of only 2.4% and 1.4%, respectively.[97] The lack of improvement to PG&E's vegetation management practices was confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, who reportedly testified under oath that, even by April 10, 2017: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, **we have not made any changes** as a result of th[e September 2015 Butte] fire."

260. Second, PG&E failed to comply with safety regulations – including regulations specifically related to vegetation management. Thus, when Williams touted PG&E's vegetation management program as "one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country," she gave investors the false impression that PG&E's vegetation management did not fall short of applicable safety regulations, when in fact it did. Given PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including those violations that would cause multiple of the North Bay Fires as well as evidently cause the Camp Fire, its "vegetation management programs" were **not** "comprehensive."

261. Third, PG&E has admitted that it did not "every year . . . inspect every segment of the 99,000 miles of overhead line," because at the time this statement was made, it did not inspect Tower :27/222 of the Caribou-Palermo transmission line since August 2014. This lack of annual inspection contributed to Tower :27/222's failure on November 8, 2018, which was part of the Camp Fire's first ignition point.

262. Fourth, PG&E did **not** "have one of, if not, the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country" for all the reasons found by Judge Alsup (*see* ¶¶104-105 & 411) that led him to conclude: "**PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal**."

263. Fifth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

---

[97] This spending did not differ more than $100,000 from the amounts PG&E requested, and the amounts CPUC approved, in PG&E's 2015, 2016, and 2017 General Rate Cases.

3. November 2, 2017 – Misstatement No. 11

264. Later on the same call, an analyst asked the Company for more detail about PG&E's vegetation management practices. President and COO Nickolas Stavropoulos replied as follows:

> [ANALYST:] And then, I guess, ***can you discuss your vegetation practices for trees that are located near power lines?*** I guess we've seen sort of end reports that have come out for some of your peers that they sort of track vegetation that's within certain distances from the lines, and they basically make their decisions on what to do based on sort of updates.
>
> [Stavropoulos:] Thank you for the question. So as Geisha mentioned, we have a very aggressive vegetation management program across our 70,000-mile -- square mile territory. We manage about 123 million trees that are near and adjacent to our facilities. ***And over the last 2 years, we've doubled the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management.*** That includes line clearing to remove parts of trees that are adjacent to our facilities as well as removal of dead and dying trees. So the program involves year-round effort to identify these dead and dying trees through inspection processes where we use foot and aerial patrols; we use LiDAR, which is light, detecting and ranging technology, to identify the trees that need to be worked. ***We inspect all of our overhead lines every year, and we do second patrols in high fire danger areas at least twice a year. In some areas, we do as often as 4x a year.*** So it's a very aggressive program. There are specific requirements around line clearing, and it depends upon the voltage of the lines. And it can range up to feet [sic] to as much a sort of 18 inches away from the facility. So there are all sorts of different requirements, depending upon where the facilities are located and the voltage of the facilities.

265. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "doubl[e] the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management." As explained in Section VI.B., *supra*, PG&E's Vegetation Management Balancing Accounts for the relevant years indicate that PG&E spent $194,094,406 on vegetation management in 2015, $198,735,579 in 2016, and $201,456,193 in 2017. Moreover, the lack of improvement to PG&E's vegetation management practices was confirmed by PG&E's own Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell, who reportedly testified under oath that, even by April 10, 2017: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of th[e Butte] fire," *i.e.*, since September 2015.

266. Second, PG&E failed to comply with safety regulations specifically related to vegetation management. By representing that it "inspect[s] all of [its] overhead lines every year," and inspects some trees "twice" or "4x" each year, Stavropoulos falsely created the impression that PG&E would prevent many safety violations from occurring, especially in "high fire danger areas" such as those where the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire erupted. In reality, safety violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused both ignition points of the Camp Fire as well as at least eleven fires at the same time in **seven** different counties. In touting its "very aggressive vegetation management program," the statement actionably omitted the widespread failure of these measures to bring PG&E into compliance. Indeed, if PG&E had been properly "inspect[ing] all of our overhead lines "every year," "twice a year," or "4x a year," many of the causes of the North Bay Fires and Camp Fire would have been discovered and the fires prevented. For instance, in addition to the fires caused by dead or dying trees, Cal Fire found that the Cascade Fire was caused "by sagging power lines coming into contact" and the Blue Fire was caused when "a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector."

267. As another example, in the afternoon of November 8, 2018, PG&E's aerial inspection of the 115 kilovolt transmission line that caused the Camp Fire discovered "damage to a transmission tower" carrying that electrical line. PG&E has also acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations. Cal Fire has determined that PG&E caused both of these ignition points.

268. Third, PG&E has admitted that it did not "inspect all of our overhead lines every year," much less "twice a year" or "4x a year," because at the time this statement was made, it did not inspect Tower :27/222 of the Caribou-Palermo transmission line since August 2014. This lack of annual inspection contributed to Tower :27/222's failure on November 8, 2018, which was part of the Camp Fire's first ignition point.

269. Fourth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

4. November 5, 2017 – Misstatement No. 12

270. At all relevant times, PG&E's Media Relations department maintained a news website named *Currents*,[98] providing news, information, and commentary about PG&E's activities, including the delivery of electricity and the operation, maintenance, and safety of the Company's electric services. Through the website, PG&E repeatedly touted the safety of its power lines, the Company's vegetation management program, and its purported success mitigating wildfire risk.

271. In one such article, dated November 5, 2017 and titled "Facts About PG&E's Wildfire and Prevention Safety Efforts," PG&E reassured investors that "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***."[99]

272. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "meet" – much less "exceed" – "all applicable … state vegetation clearance requirements."

273. First, according to reports released in subsequent corrective disclosures, including on May 25 and June 8, 2018, PG&E violated relevant wildfire safety laws, including California Public Resources Code Section 4293, multiple times. *See* Section VII.D.4., *infra*.

274. Second, Cal Fire found sufficient evidence of violations of state law to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eleven of the North Bay fires. *See* Sections IX.D.4-5, *infra*.

275. Third, investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already disclosed evidence that this most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E

---

[98] *Currents*, PG&E, http://www.pgecurrents.com.

[99] On November 14, 2017, PG&E spokesperson Greg Snapper repeated this false and misleading reassurance *verbatim* in an NBC article titled "Utility Company's Risk Assessment at Issue in NorCal Wildfires." *See* Jaxon Van Derbeken, *Utility Company's Risk Assessment at Issue in NorCal Wildfires*, NBC Universal Media (Nov. 14, 2017), https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/troubleshooters/national-investigations/PGE-Risk-Assessment-at-Issue-in-North-Bay-Wildfires-457356963.html.

equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

276. Fourth, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

277. Fifth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

278. Thus, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations, including regulations specifically related to vegetation management – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. *See* Section VI.F.4. As Judge Alsup held, PG&E's "**unsafe conduct has led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**" and the "large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, **maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires** in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California." In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties, and then caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points a year later – therefore the violations cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse.

279. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this news release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

5. May 25, 2018 – Misstatement No. 13

280. On May 25, 2018, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's reports regarding some of the October 2017 North Bay Fires (*see* Section VII.D.4, *infra*), to reassure investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release stated:

> - Following Governor Brown's January 2014 Drought State of Emergency Proclamation and the California Public Utilities Commission's Resolution ESRB-4, PG&E has added enhanced measures to address areas particularly affected by drought and bark beetles including:
>
> - Increased foot and aerial patrols along power lines in high fire-risk areas;
>
> - Removed approximately 236,000 dead or dying trees in 2016 and 140,000 dead or dying trees in 2017; these tree removals were in addition to approximately 30,000 trees removed per year prior to the drought;
>
> - Launched daily aerial fire detection patrols during high fire season to improve fire spotting and speed of fire response;
>
> - Since 2014, provided $11.4 million to local Fire Safe Councils (FSCs) for fuel reduction projects in communities; and
>
> - Provided $1.7 million to local FSCs for 28 highly programmable remote-sensing cameras for critical fire lookout towers.
>
> - ***PG&E meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***, using a comprehensive database to manage multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our more than two million poles.

281. This statement was materially false and/or misleading because PG&E did not "meet" – much less "exceed" – "regulatory requirements for pole integrity management." According to a report released in a subsequent corrective disclosure, PG&E violated California's safety regulations multiple times. Indeed, on June 8, 2018, Cal Fire disclosed that its "investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric power and distribution lines, conductors **and the failure of power poles**." In fact, at least one of the North Bay Fires – the Sulphur Fire – "was caused by the failure of a PG&E owned power pole" evidencing "violations of state law" sufficient to be referred to the relevant district attorney. Further, Cal Fire found enough evidence of violations of state law

to refer PG&E to the relevant district attorneys for eight of these twelve North Bay fires. *See* Section VII.D.5., *infra*.

282. Second, PG&E acknowledged that an aerial patrol of the Camp Fire's origin later the same day showed "damage to a transmission tower" or pole that PG&E failed to maintain, as well as a second ignition point that exhibited damaged and downed poles, in violation of Section 451. Thus, PG&E did **not** "meet[] or exceed[] regulatory requirements for pole integrity management" – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. PG&E's representation to the contrary was materially false and/or misleading. Cal Fire has since confirmed that PG&E equipment was responsible for both of the Camp Fire's ignition points, and referred its investigations to the relevant district attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

283. Overall, this statement was materially false and/or misleading because of PG&E's numerous and widespread violations of safety regulations – regulations which were essential for preventing devastating wildfires. In fact, PG&E's violations were so pervasive that they evidently caused multiple North Bay Fires all at the same time in seven different counties, and then caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points a year later – therefore the violations cannot be explained away as an isolated lapse. This statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

284. It has additionally been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

285. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . .

compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

F. While the Truth Regarding PG&E's Role in Causing the North Bay Fires Emerged, the Company Made Additional False and Misleading Statements and Omissions Regarding Compliance with Wildfire-Related Safety Regulations, Including Its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol

286. As detailed below (*see* Section VII.D., *infra*), PG&E's share price declined precipitously as the truth about its responsibility for the North Bay Fires emerged. As liabilities for the North Bay Fires threatened the Company's financial viability, Defendants would realize that the Company needed a legislative bailout to avoid bankruptcy. As a result, PG&E needed the public, including investors, to believe that it would prioritize safety thereafter.

1. June 8, 2018 – Misstatement No. 14

287. On June 8, 2018, Cal Fire announced its conclusions that PG&E caused the preponderance of the North Bay Fires (*see* Section VII.D.5, *infra*), PG&E's share price continued its decline, and its financial situation deteriorated. Later that day, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's report, falsely and misleadingly reassuring investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release, titled "PG&E Responds to Latest CAL FIRE Announcement" stated, in relevant part:

> ***Programs Overall Met State's High Standards***
>
> We look forward to the opportunity to carefully review the CAL FIRE reports to understand the agency's perspectives.
>
> Based on the information we have so far, we continue to believe our overall programs met our state's high standards.
>
> For example, ***PG&E meets or exceeds regulatory requirements for pole integrity management***, using a comprehensive database to manage multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our more than two million poles.
>
> Similarly, ***under PG&E's industry-leading Vegetation Management Program***, we inspect and monitor every PG&E overhead electric transmission and distribution line each year, with some locations patrolled multiple times. We also prune or remove approximately 1.4 million trees annually.

288. Because PG&E's compliance violations would soon cause the Camp Fire, the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history, PG&E's "Vegetation Management

Program" and "pole integrity management" decidedly did not meet California's "High Standards." Investigations into the causes of the Camp Fire have already uncovered evidence that it was caused by PG&E violating California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

289. First, the Camp Fire was described in initial communications between firefighters and dispatch as a vegetation fire "underneath the transmission lines," which vegetation should have been cleared by PG&E pursuant to Section 4293.

290. Second, PG&E acknowledged that an aerial patrol of the Camp Fire's origin later the same day showed "damage to a transmission tower" or pole that PG&E failed to maintain, in violation of Section 451.

291. Third, PG&E has also acknowledged a second ignition point for the Camp Fire that exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations. Cal Fire has since confirmed that PG&E equipment was responsible for both of the Camp Fire's ignition points, and referred its investigations to the relevant district attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

292. Fourth, it has been documented that PG&E actually knew that it was not in compliance with relevant safety laws and best practices at the time of this statement. In proceedings related to PG&E's criminal probation before Judge Alsup, PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" *See* ¶104.

293. Fifth, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

294. Thus, PG&E did **not** "meet[] or exceed[] regulatory requirements for pole integrity management" or "Vegetation Management" – regulations which were essential for

preventing devastating wildfires. *See* Section VI.F.4. As Judge Alsup held, PG&E's "**unsafe conduct has led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**" and the "large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't . . . was a major contributing factor, **maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires** in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California." PG&E's representation to the contrary was materially false and/or misleading.

295. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

2. June 8, 2018 – Misstatement No. 15

296. The same press release contained a further false and/or misleading statement:

> **To address the growing threats posed by wildfires and extreme weather, and in light of the wildfires throughout our state last year, *PG&E has launched the Community Wildfire Safety Program*** to help keep our customers and communities safe. Among the key components of the new program are. . .
>
> - Public Safety Power Shutoff: As a last resort, ***a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***, while helping customers prepare and providing early warning notification, when and where possible.

297. PG&E's representation that it "has launched . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur" was false and misleading. It was false because the touted program, which would eventually become its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, was illusory; hence, PG&E never "launched" it. Further, it misleadingly omitted that any guidelines PG&E did develop were a mere pretense of safety that the Company did not follow. Even when all seven relevant "extreme fire danger conditions" **did** "occur," weighing strongly in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission lines near the Jarbo Gap on November 7 and 8, 2018, PG&E flouted its own supposed program. PG&E's failure to shut off its

transmission line caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history. By touting a wildfire safety program PG&E did not adhere to, and where its nonadherence would risk devastating wildfires, PG&E misrepresented existing and material facts to investors.

298. This press release regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

3. September 27, 2018 – Misstatement No. 16

299. On July 16, 2018, the CPUC enacted Resolution ESRB-8, which required PG&E to adopt, promulgate and follow "de-energization policy and procedures" to "de-energize power lines" in the face of unprecedented wildfire threats "to ensure public safety." It was the Company's official announcement of its de-energization policy and procedures implementing Resolution ESRB-8, detailed below, that materially misled investors.

300. On or about September 27, 2018, PG&E announced the full details of its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol in a filing with CPUC[100] that was also posted on its website.[101] The ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol stated:

> PG&E's Community Wildfire Safety Program implements additional precautionary measures intended to reduce wildfire threats. ***It includes*** . . . ***executing protocols to temporarily turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions are occurring***."
>
> . . .
>
> Public Safety Power Shutoff is one component of the Community Wildfire Safety Program. ***PG&E has created a set of procedures***

[100] PG&E Public Safety Power Shutoff Policies and Procedures, CPUC website (Sept. 2018), http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/News_Room/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf.

[101] PG&E Public Safety Power Shutoff Policies and Procedures, PG&E website (Sept. 2018), https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/emergency-preparedness/natural-disaster/wildfires/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf.

> ***for. . . [d]etermining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety***.
>
> . . .
>
> PG&E will take a combination of many criteria into consideration, including:
>
> - **"Extreme" fire danger threat level**, as classified by the National Fire Danger Rating System
> - **A Red Flag Warning declared** by the National Weather Service
> - **Low humidity levels**, generally 20 percent and below
> - **Sustained winds** above approx. 25 mph and wind gusts in excess of approx. 45 mph
> - **Site-specific conditions** such as temperature, terrain and local climate
> - **Critically dry vegetation** that could serve as fuel for a wildfire
> - **On-the-ground, real-time observations** from PG&E field crews

(Emphasis original.)

301. PG&E's representation that it had "implement[ed] additional precautionary measures" including "determining what combination of conditions necessitates turning off lines for safety" was false and misleading. It was false because the ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol was illusory; hence, PG&E did not "implement" it, as required by law. Further, it misleadingly omitted that any guidelines PG&E did develop were a mere pretense of safety that the Company did not follow. Even when all seven relevant "criteria" weighed in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission lines near the Jarbo Gap on November 7 and 8, 2018, PG&E nevertheless flouted its protocol. PG&E's failure to shut off its transmission line caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history. By touting a wildfire safety program PG&E did not adhere to, where its nonadherence would risk devastating wildfires, PG&E misrepresented existing and material facts to investors.

302. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible

for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this report. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

4. October 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 17

303. On October 9, 2018 Cal Fire announced its conclusions that PG&E equipment caused another of the North Bay Fires, known as the Cascade Fire. Later the same day, PG&E issued a press release to respond to Cal Fire's report, falsely and misleadingly reassuring investors that PG&E had met all state regulations concerning fire safety. The press release, titled "PG&E Responds to Cascade Wildfire Announcement" stated, in relevant part:

> [W]e are continuing to focus on ***implementing additional precautionary measures*** intended to further reduce wildfire threats, such as ***working to remove and reduce dangerous vegetation, improving weather forecasting, upgrading emergency response warnings, [and] making lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas***, and taking other actions to make our system, and our customers and communities, ***even safer*** in the face of a growing wildfire threat.

304. It was false and misleading for PG&E to tout "implementing additional precautionary measures . . . to remove and reduce dangerous vegetation" and "mak[e] lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas." Indeed, just one month later, PG&E would cause the Camp Fire through its failure to remove vegetation and maintain its poles, in violation of California Public Resources Code Section 4293 and California Public Utilities Code Section 451, among other safety regulations.

305. As noted above, the Camp Fire was described in initial communications between firefighters and dispatch as a vegetation fire "underneath the transmission lines," which vegetation should have been cleared by PG&E under Section 4293. Second, PG&E acknowledged that an aerial patrol of the Camp Fire's origin later the same day showed "damage to a transmission tower" or pole that PG&E failed to maintain, as well as a second ignition point that exhibited damaged and downed poles, in violation of Section 451. PG&E's representation to the contrary was materially false and/or misleading. Indeed, Cal Fire has found that PG&E

equipment was responsible for both ignition points of the Camp Fire and has since reported PG&E to the Butte County District Attorney based on evidence of safety violations.

306. Moreover, PG&E was **not** "making lines and poles stronger in high fire threat areas." For example, PG&E never performed planned safety work on, or otherwise updated, the 100 year-old Caribou-Palermo transmission line even though it knew that its lines and poles were weak and that "**the likelihood of failed structures happening is high**" (¶136). The same transmission line would soon cause the Camp Fire's first ignition point, as found by Cal Fire and accepted by PG&E (¶138).

307. Further, this statement materially omitted the true risk that PG&E would cause wildfires serious enough to imperil the Company's financial condition.

308. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

5. October 9, 2018 – Misstatement No. 18

309. The same PG&E press release contained a further false and/or misleading statement:

> To address the growing threats posed by wildfires and extreme weather, and in light of the wildfires throughout our state last year, ***PG&E has launched the Community Wildfire Safety Program*** to help keep our customers and communities safe ***by implementing additional precautionary measures*** intended to further reduce wildfire threats. Among the key components of the new program are. . .
>
> - Public Safety Power Shutoff: As a last resort, ***a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur***, while helping customers prepare and providing early warning notification, when and where possible.

310. PG&E's representation that it "has launched" and "implement[ed] . . . a program to proactively turn off electric power for safety when extreme fire danger conditions occur" was

false and misleading. It was false because the touted program, its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, was illusory from the beginning; hence, PG&E never "launched" or "implement[ed]" it.

311. Further, it misleadingly omitted that any guidelines PG&E did develop were a mere pretense of safety that the Company did not follow. Even when all seven relevant "extreme fire danger conditions" **did** "occur," weighing in favor of shutting off PG&E's transmission lines near the Jarbo Gap on November 7 and 8, 2018, PG&E nevertheless flouted its supposed program.

312. PG&E's failure to shut off its transmission line caused the Camp Fire: the most destructive and deadly wildfire in California history. By touting a wildfire safety program PG&E did not adhere to, where its nonadherence would risk devastating wildfires, PG&E misrepresented existing and material facts to investors.

313. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this press release. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

6. November 8, 2018 – Misstatement No. 19

314. On November 8, 2018, the Camp Fire started after PG&E decided not to shut off its power. Before the public became aware of PG&E's true role in causing the Camp Fire, the Company announced via its official Twitter.com account at 6:14 p.m. that day: "PG&E has determined that it will not proceed with plans today for a Public Safety Power Shutoff in portions of 8 Northern CA counties, as ***weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure***."[102]

315. This statement was affirmatively false: weather conditions did, in fact, warrant a shutoff. As detailed above, all seven criteria that PG&E deemed relevant, including those related

[102] PG&E Twitter Account Post (Nov. 8, 2018 3:14PM), https://twitter.com/PGE4Me/status/1060672000929267713.

to weather conditions, weighed in favor of a shutoff under PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol. *See* Section IV.H., *supra*.

316. This statement regarding compliance was reviewed and authorized by Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer. Kane was responsible for both "overseeing . . . implementation" of PG&E's compliance and "overseeing . . . compliance reporting," including this announcement. Because of her senior position within the Company, Kane had ultimate authority to control the content of this statement.

VIII. MATERIALITY UNDER THE EXCHANGE ACT

317. PG&E's reassurances to investors about its safety, prudence, and compliance with the law were especially important to investors because of California's legal regime known as inverse condemnation. As described in more detail above (*see* Section VI.A.5., *supra*), PG&E is strictly liable for the property costs of wildfires it caused. However, during the Class Period, it could be reimbursed for those costs by ratepayers by petitioning CPUC and showing that it had acted as a prudent manager. On such a showing, CPUC could have rate payers reimburse PG&E for some or all of its liability.

318. PG&E's investors understood that PG&E would bear the costs of wildfires it caused, and that PG&E's ability to pass some or all of those costs on to ratepayers was limited by PG&E's prudence. For example, an analyst report issued by Evercore ISI on December 21, 2017 stated:

> On the 3Q17 call PCG indicated company operations were conducted properly leading up to and after the fire, but they still had little information regarding the cause of the fire or potential shareholder exposure.
>
> * * *
>
> PCG reiterated the company routinely inspects, maintains, and replaces poles, and tests and treats wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements. The company claims to have one of, if not the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country. Further, the company doubled its vegetation management spending in 2016 due to the drought and tree mortality crisis in California. That being said, we still do not know and likely will not know what caused the various fires for some time, **whether or not PCG's equipment was solely or partly the cause**, and whether or not the facts will support a

ruling at CPUC that PCG **acted prudently** should they be successfully sued under inverse condemnation.

319. In light of these provisions of California law, PG&E's repeated reassurances to its investors – *e.g.*, that it complied with relevant safety regulations, doubled its vegetation management spending, inspected all of its powerlines every year, and would adhere to a formal ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol – effectively communicated that the Company would be able to recover any property damage liabilities from wildfires caused by its systems, through the CPUC. Those reassurances, when revealed to have been false and misleading, impacted the Company's valuation by at least the amount of damage it caused by starting or exacerbating the North Bay and Camp Fires. The impact of these misstatements, and their importance to the Company's financial condition, is underscored by PG&E's decision to file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy based on its anticipated $30 billion in potential liabilities tied to the North Bay and Camp Fires, and related concern that as a result, neither PG&E Corporation nor the Utility would be able "to continue as going concerns."

320. In total, PG&E's share price declined $55.60 per share on the nine corrective disclosures and/or materializations of concealed risk herein alleged. Given that the Company had between approximately 514.4 and 518.6 million shares outstanding from October 24, 2017 to October 25, 2018, the losses caused by PG&E's fraud under the Exchange Act were in the billions of dollars.

IX. LOSS CAUSATION UNDER THE EXCHANGE ACT

A. Defendants' False and Misleading Statements Artificially Inflated the Price of PG&E's Securities

321. As a result of their purchases of PG&E's securities during the Class Period, Lead Plaintiff and the other Class members suffered economic loss, *i.e.*, damages, under the federal securities laws. Defendants' false and misleading statements had the intended effect and caused PG&E securities to trade at artificially inflated levels throughout the Class Period, reaching as high as $71.56 per share on September 11, 2017 – a month before the truth started to emerge on October 12, 2017.

B. PG&E's Safety Violations Caused the Devastating North Bay Fires

322. PG&E caused the North Bay Fires. Of the eighteen fires for which Cal Fire has determined the cause, it has determined that **seventeen were caused by PG&E equipment**.

323. Of these seventeen fires, Cal Fire determined that **eleven were due to PG&E's violation of California safety regulations**. Under California law, PG&E bears the cost for the destruction caused by these fires unless it can show to CPUC that its violations were "reasonable." Together, these fires were responsible for **more than 100,000 acres of land devastated**, **more than 2,000 structures destroyed,** and **at least 9 of the 44 North Bay Fire fatalities.**

324. Six more of the North Bay Fires were also deemed to have been caused by PG&E electrical lines; though Cal Fire found no specific evidence of safety violations for these six fires, PG&E may still be found liable under California's legal regime known as inverse condemnation, which provides strict liability for utilities when their power lines are involved in wildfires that lead to property damage. Together, these fires were responsible for an additional **more than 50,000 acres of land devastated**, **more than 800 structures destroyed**, and **at least 13 of 44 fatalities.** Necessarily, these six fires would have been more easily contained, and accordingly less destructive, if not for the fires caused by PG&E's violations and inadequate safety practices.[103]

C. PG&E's Safety Violations Caused the Devastating Camp Fire

325. At or about 6:29 a.m. on November 8, 2018, the Camp Fire was started in Pulga, California by faulty PG&E equipment on Pulga Road and Camp Creek Road, near the Jarbo Gap.[104] A second ignition point, also caused by faulty PG&E equipment, began approximately 15 minutes later near the community of Concow. The combined Camp Fire soon devastated

[103] Similarly, another of the North Bay Fires known as the Tubbs fire (which burned 36,807 acres, destroyed 5,636 structures, and resulted in 22 fatalities) would have been more easily contained, and accordingly less destructive, if not for the fires caused by PG&E's violations and inadequate safety practices at the same time.

[104] Camp Fire Incident Update (Nov. 25, 2018 7:00AM), http://cdfdata.fire.ca.gov/admin8327985/cdf/images/incidentfile2277_4326.pdf.

several surrounding communities, largely destroying Paradise, Concow, Magalia, and Parkhill. The Camp Fire incinerated 153,336 acres, destroyed 18,804 structures, and killed at least 85 people.

326. As noted above, Cal Fire has concluded that PG&E caused both of the Camp Fire's two ignition points under circumstances evidencing violations of safety regulations and referred its investigation to the Butte County District Attorney.

D. As the Market Learned About the Effects and Extent of PG&E's Inadequate Safety Practices, the Price of PG&E's Securities Fell Dramatically

327. On or about October 8, 2017, eighteen major wildfires known as the North Bay Fires started in California, burning at least 249,000 acres and devastating properties across nine California counties.

1. October 12, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Began to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

328. It was not until Thursday, October 12, 2017 that the market began to understand that PG&E's safety regulation violations were likely a proximate cause of the North Bay Fires. On that date, CPUC sent PG&E a litigation hold letter informing the Company of its "obligation to preserve all evidence with respect to the Northern California wildfires in Napa, Sonoma, and Solano Counties." Although this letter was made public on October 12, 2017, it "affirm[ed] a verbal communication" of the same obligation by CPUC Safety Enforcement Division Program Manager Charlotte TerKeurst to PG&E "at approximately 6:00 p.m. on October 10, 2017." The public disclosure on October 12, 2017 also revealed that "Ms. TerKeurst reminded PG&E of the need to preserve all evidence, and PG&E acknowledged that it would do so."

329. Further, the disclosure made clear that PG&E (a) "must preserve any factual or physical evidence … includ[ing] **all failed poles, conductors and associated equipment from each fire event**" and (b) "must inform all employees and contractors that they must preserve all electronic (including emails) and non-electronic documents related to **potential causes of the**

fires, vegetation management, maintenance and/or tree-trimming." This was the first indication that PG&E failures caused any of the North Bay Fires.

330. On this news that PG&E would likely bear at least some responsibility for the fires, PG&E's stock dropped $4.65 per share, from a closing price of $69.15 on October 11 to a closing price of $64.50 on October 12, or -6.7%, with unusually heavy trading volume of almost 13 million shares (compared to a Class Period daily average trading volume of 3.5 million[105]). The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on October 12, 2017

331. The following morning, news outlets began to report that PG&E was being connected with the causes of some of the North Bay fires. For example, at 10:54 a.m. on October 13, 2017, CNBC published an article titled "PG&E shares plunge on concern its power lines may have started California wildfires."[106] The article began by observing: "The California Public Utilities Commission sent a letter on Thursday to PG&E reminding them to preserve 'all evidence with respect to the Northern California wildfires in Napa, Sonoma and Solano Counties,' according to multiple reports." It continued to note that PG&E's share price decline occurred "on concerns its power lines may have started the massive wildfires that have ravaged California recently." The article also repeated market commentary that the decline in PG&E's share price reflected investors' understanding that PG&E was financially responsible for the North Bay Fires:

> The drop in the stock "reflects the following assumptions: 1) the fire was caused by PCG's negligence, 2) insurance coverage for 3rd party liabilities will be very limited, 3) damage costs per acre far larger than those for the 2015 Butte fire and 4) material fines and penalties will be assessed," Christopher Turnure, an analyst at JPMorgan, said in a note Thursday. "We appreciate the severity of the fires and the legal challenges of operating in California, but estimate this loss of value as approaching a worst-case scenario for PCG shares."

[105] This average excludes alleged corrective disclosure and/or materialization of risk dates.

[106] This article was published prior to the Company's corrective disclosure later that day, discussed *infra.*

332. Similarly, on the same date, *SF Gate* published an article observing: "**[T]he state agency that regulates utilities has told PG&E to save every piece of damaged equipment from the area as evidence for the investigations to come**." The article concluded by stating that PG&E's vegetation management practices caused the North Bay Fires: "In all, **the company spent $198 million in 2016 on 'vegetation management**.' But those efforts and that money – all of it coming from PG&E's customers – **may not have been enough**."[107]

333. Investors started to be concerned regarding whether PG&E violated any regulations (*e.g.*, failed to adequately trim trees) with respect to the North Bay Fires. For example, Wells Fargo stated in its analyst report the very next day:

> Yesterday (10/12), shares of PCG underperformed the S&P Utilities by roughly 720 bps. We attribute the material decline in price to the revelation that the company's power lines might have played a role in the Northern California fires. Over the weekend Northern California experienced winds in excess of 70 miles per hour, which could have caused trees to impact power lines that could have sparked fires particularly given the very dry vegetation. While there is still significant uncertainty in what caused the fires, apparently investigators are looking into the role of PCG's infrastructure. **The concern for investors is whether PCG did not adequately trim trees around their power lines it is our understanding that in California utilities are required to clear vegetation within 10 feet of power lines. In the absence of inadequate tree trimming, we think that property damage attributable to PCG's infrastructure should be largely covered by insurance.**

334. Similarly, an October 13, 2017 report by a Guggenheim stock analyst stated that the decline was caused by "media reports linking the company to some of the most destructive wildfires experienced in CA, which continued to burn."

[107] David R. Baker, *PG&E Spent Millions on Fire Prevention; It May Not Have Been Enough*, San Francisco Gate (Oct. 13, 2017), https://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/PG-E-millions-fire-prevention-Santa-Rosa-wildfires-12277237.php.

2. October 13-16, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

335. Late on October 13, 2017, PG&E filed a Form 8-K with the SEC shortly before the close of trading. Therein, the Company stated in relevant part:

> **Investigation of Northern California Fires**
>
> Since October 8, 2017, several catastrophic wildfires have started and remain active in Northern California. The causes of these fires are being investigated by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (Cal Fire), **including the possible role of power lines and other facilities of Pacific Gas and Electric Company's (the "Utility"), a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation**.
>
> It currently is unknown whether the Utility would have any liability associated with these fires. **The Utility has approximately $800 million in liability insurance for potential losses that may result from these fires. If the amount of insurance is insufficient to cover the Utility's liability or if insurance is otherwise unavailable, PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's financial condition or results of operations could be materially affected**.

336. On these disclosures, PG&E's share price continued to decline. From its opening price of $63.95 per share that day to its closing price of $53.43 per share at the end of the next trading day (Monday, October 16, 2017), PG&E's stock declined $10.52 per share, or approximately 16.5%. Over the same period, it experienced unusually heavy trading volume of over 68.5 million shares. The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on October 13, 2017

337. Investors understood the Company's October 13, 2017 8-K filing as a disclosure that PG&E's conduct with respect to causing the North Bay Fires was greater in severity than previously disclosed and was a proximate cause of at least some of the North Bay Fires. Because the market understood that PG&E would be reimbursed for damages by fires it innocently caused, the Company's discussion of liability signaled to the market that at least some of the North Bay Fires were caused by PG&E's negligence or worse. For example, a Guggenheim stock analyst published a report that day reacting to this news, noting that PG&E "had slid even

further in the early afternoon actually as well, following the company's 8-K disclosing the utility's $800mm in liability insurance, which we noted had not been disclosed previously (since it had been renewed following the Butte fire)."

338. PG&E's announcement and resulting share price decline were proximately caused by PG&E's inadequate safety practices and violations that resulted in the North Bay Fires.

3. December 20, 2017 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

339. On December 20, 2017, after the market closed, PG&E filed a press release on Form 8-K with the SEC titled "PG&E Announces Suspension of Dividend, Citing Uncertainty Related to Causes and Potential Liabilities Associated with Northern California Wildfires." The filing also included, as exhibit 99.1, a press release in which the Company announced that it would be suspending its quarterly cash dividend. In the press release, PG&E stated in pertinent part:

> **SAN FRANCISCO, Calif.**-PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that its Board of Directors has determined to **suspend the quarterly cash dividend on the Corporation's common stock**, beginning with the fourth quarter of 2017, **citing uncertainty related to causes and potential liabilities associated with the extraordinary October 2017 Northern California wildfires**.
>
> In addition, the Board of Directors of the Corporation's utility subsidiary, Pacific Gas and Electric Company, **determined to suspend the dividend on the utility's preferred stock, beginning with the three-month period ending Jan. 31, 2018**, citing the same uncertainty.
>
> No causes have yet been identified for any of the unprecedented wildfires, which continue to be the subject of ongoing investigations.
>
> However, California is one of the only states in the country in which courts have applied inverse condemnation **to events caused by utility equipment**. This means that if a utility's equipment is found to have been a substantial cause of the damage in an event such as a wildfire - even if the utility has followed established inspection and safety rules - **the utility may still be liable for property damages and attorneys' fees associated with that event**.

> "After extensive consideration and in light of the uncertainty associated with the causes and potential liabilities associated with these wildfires as well as state policy uncertainties, the PG&E boards determined that suspending the common and preferred stock dividends is prudent with respect to cash conservation and is in the best long-term interests of the companies, our customers and our shareholders," said PG&E Corporation Chair of the Board Richard C. Kelly.

340. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $6.62, or 12.95%, to close at $44.50 on December 21, 2017, the following trading day. The stock experienced heavy trading volume, with over 52 million shares trading hands.

341. Though PG&E had previously intertwined safety, fires, and its dividend (*see* ¶232), investors were shocked by this unexpected suspension of the dividends due to Defendants' intervening false reassurances of progress on safety and compliance with safety regulations. Only six months prior, on May 31, 2017, PG&E had announced that it was **increasing** its dividend due to the Company's "***progress on safety***." Even more recently, for example on October 31, 2017, PG&E had reassured investors that it "***follows all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements and performs regular power line tree safety activities in accordance with industry standards, guidelines, and acceptable procedures that help to reduce outages or fires caused by trees or other vegetation***." And on November 2, 2017, PG&E had repeatedly reassured investors that it had "***doubl[ed]***" its vegetation management expenditures. Accordingly, the true likelihood of PG&E's responsibility for the North Bay Fires remained concealed from the market, and the price of PG&E securities remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Proximate Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on December 20, 2017

342. When PG&E announced it would suspend its dividend entirely, investors understood that as a revelation that Defendants' prior representations regarding its safety operations may have been misleading and PG&E would bear a higher than expected level of responsibility, and thus liability, for the North Bay Fires.

343. For example, a RBC Capital Markets analysts report issued on December 21, 2017, stated: "We downgrade PCG to Sector Perform following the Board's decision to suspend

the dividend. **This unexpected decision suggests greater risk than we had assumed surrounding regulatory treatment of the October 2017 Northern California wildfires**."

344. Similarly, an analyst report issued by Evercore ISI the same day stated:

> **On the 3Q17 call PCG indicated company operations were conducted properly leading up to and after the fire**. . . . PCG also indicated they found instances of wires down, vegetation near PCG facilities and some broke poles. PCG reiterated the company routinely inspects, maintains, and replaces poles, and tests and treats wood poles on a frequency that significantly exceeds CPUC requirements. The company claims to have one of, if not the most comprehensive vegetation management programs in the country.

345. PG&E's suspension of its dividend and resulting share price decline were proximately caused by PG&E's inadequate safety practices and violations that resulted in the North Bay Fires.

4. May 25, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

346. On May 25, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the cause of four wildfires in Butte and Nevada counties ("May 2018 Press Release"), stating in relevant part:

> **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of Four Wildfires in Butte and Nevada Counties**
>
> Sacramento - After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that four Northern California wildfires in last year's October Fire Siege were caused by trees coming into contact with power lines. The four fires, located in Butte and Nevada counties, are the first fire investigations from last October to be completed.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. The Department continues to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed.
>
> The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and charred more than 245,000 acres in Northern California. More than 11,000 firefighters from 17 states helped battle the blazes.
>
> Below is a summary of the four completed investigations:

- The La Porte Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 74 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by tree branches falling onto PG&E power lines. CAL FIRE investigators determined there were no violations of state law related to the cause of this fire.

- The McCourtney Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 76 acres, destroying 13 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree falling onto PG&E power lines. **The investigation found evidence that PG&E allegedly failed to remove a tree from the proximity of a power line, in violation of the state Public Resources Code section 4293.**

- The Lobo Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 821 acres, destroying 47 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. **CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code section 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.**

- The Honey Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 76 acres. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters and no structures were destroyed. **CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by an Oak branch contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.**

The McCourtney, Lobo, Honey investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review.

347. Then, early on May 29, 2018, prior to the start of trading, PG&E filed a Current Report on Form 8-K with the SEC. Rather than contradicting any of Cal Fire's findings, the filing quoted extensively from the May 25, 2018 Cal Fire release described above, including the role of PG&E equipment in starting all four of the relevant North Bay Fires, Cal Fire's findings that three of the fires were caused by violations of California safety laws, and Cal Fire's decision to refer criminal investigations regarding these three fires to the relevant district attorneys' offices. The filing also stated: "It is reasonably possible that facts could emerge that lead PG&E

Corporation and the Utility to believe that a loss is probable, resulting in an accrued liability in the future, the amount of which could be substantial."

348. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $2.32, or 5.19%, to close at $42.34 on May 29, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume that day, with over 5.7 million shares changing hands on May 29, 2018. The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed that the News Regarding Safety Violations Proximately Caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on May 25-29, 2018

349. Analysts were surprised by the results of the Cal Fire reports. For example, Deutsche Bank stated in its May 28, 2018 report:

> From the investor perspective the market should not be particularly surprised that PG&E's lines have been found to be involved in starting the fires. **That said, the fact that this was the case in all four of the fires – and that violations were found in three of the four instances – will likely be seen as a negative data point.** Reading through the LaPorte fire investigation for other data points, investors may be concerned to note that the wind speeds around the time of the ignition do not seem to have been particularly high – with a maximum gust of 29 mph.

350. One Citigroup analyst wrote on May 29, 2018 that the new Cal Fire reports specifically "link the fires to [PG&E's] equipment," "claim improper vegetation management for three of the fires," and were "suggesting negligence" on PG&E's part. Based on this, the Cal Fire reports "will support 'causation' and likely lead to [PG&E] bearing the liability for damages under Inverse Condemnation." Moreover, the analyst noted that PG&E might even be liable for "Gross Negligence," and could be barred from recovering costs from ratepayers insofar as it would be "tough to meet" the "prudent manager" standard that is necessary for such a recovery.

351. Accordingly, the new information contained in these disclosures, including the severity of PG&E's conduct and the role of its violations of California safety laws in causing the North Bay Fires, proximately caused PG&E's share price decline.

352. Defendants, however, continued to mislead investors regarding the extent of PG&E's safety deficiencies and the impact thereof.

5. June 8, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

353. On Friday, June 8, 2018, after the market closed, Cal Fire issued another press release announcing the causes of twelve wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties, stating in relevant part:

> **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Causes of 12 Wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties**
>
> **Sacramento** – After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric power and distribution lines, conductors and the failure of power poles.
>
> The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and burned at least 245,000 acres in Northern California. About 11,000 firefighters from 17 states and Australia helped battle the blazes.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. CAL FIRE investigators continue to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed. The cause of four Northern California fires were released on May 25.
>
> Below is a summary of the findings from the 12 completed investigations:
>
> The **Redwood Fire**, in Mendocino County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 36,523 acres, destroying 543 structures. There were nine civilian fatalities and no injuries to firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire started in two locations and was caused by tree or parts of trees falling onto PG&E power lines.
>
> The **Sulphur Fire**, in Lake County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 2,207 acres, destroying 162 structures. There were no injuries. **CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire was caused by the failure of a PG&E owned power pole**, resulting in the power lines and equipment coming in contact with the ground.
>
> The **Cherokee Fire**, in Butte County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was a result of tree limbs coming into contact with PG&E power lines.

The **37 Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the evening of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 1,660 acres, destroying 3 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was electrical and was associated with the PG&E distribution lines in the area.

The **Blue Fire**, in Humboldt County, started the afternoon of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 20 acres. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector, causing the conductor to fall to the ground, starting the fire.

The Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick, Pythian and Nuns fires were part of a series of fires that merged in Sonoma and Napa counties. These fires started in the late-night hours of Oct. 8 and burned a combined total of 56,556 acres, destroying 1355 structures. There were three civilian fatalities.

> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Norrbom Fire was caused by a tree falling and coming in contact with PG&E power lines.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Adobe Fire was caused by a eucalyptus tree falling into a PG&E powerline.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Partrick Fire was caused by an oak tree falling into PG&E powerlines.
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined **the Pythian Fire was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line**
>
> CAL FIRE investigators determined the Nuns Fire was caused by a broken top of a tree coming in contact with a power line.

The **Pocket Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 17,357 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by the top of an oak tree breaking and coming into contact with PG&E power lines.

The **Atlas Fire**, in Napa County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 51,624 acres, destroying 783 structures. There were six civilian fatalities. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire started in two locations. At one location, it was determined a large limb broke from a tree and came into contact with a PG&E power line. At the second location, investigators determined a tree fell into the same line.

CAL FIRE's investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review in eight of the 12 fires - Sulphur, Blue, Norrbom, Partrick, Pythian, Adobe, Pocket and Atlas - due to evidence of alleged violations of state law.

354. While this news release did not discuss specific violations found, it disclosed that the causes of the fires involved PG&E equipment and vegetation, as well as the facts that Cal Fire referred its investigations to the relevant district attorneys of five counties due to evidence Cal Fire discovered of state law violations.

(a) The Market Learned the Truth of PG&E's Continued, Unsafe Use of Reclosers

355. By stating that "CAL FIRE investigators determined the Pythian Fire was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line," this press release revealed that the Pythian Fire had been proximately caused by PG&E's use of reclosers.

(b) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Safety Violations and Responsibility for the North Bay Fires

356. On Saturday, June 9, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article entitled "PG&E May Face Criminal Charges After Probe of Deadly Wildfires." The article reported, in part, that following an investigation into the causes of wildfires "that altogether killed 44 people, consumed thousands of homes and racked up an estimated $10 billion in damages" in October 2017, California's fire agency "found evidence of alleged violations of law by PG&E in connection with" the fires. Specifically, the state's investigation found "that PG&E equipment caused at least 12 of the wine country blazes."

357. Early on Monday, June 11, 2018, prior to the start of trading, PG&E filed a Current Report on Form 8-K with the SEC. Rather than contradicting any of Cal Fire's findings, the filing quoted extensively from the June 8, 2018 Cal Fire release described above, including the role of PG&E equipment in starting all 12 of the relevant North Bay Fires and Cal Fire's decision to refer criminal investigations regarding eight of the fires to the relevant district attorneys' offices "due to evidence of alleged violations of state law." The filing also admitted that Defendants expected to "record a **significant liability** for losses associated with" at least 14 of the North Bay Fires, as follows:

> Although the Utility's analysis is ongoing regarding the fires that were the subject of the June 8, 2018 and May 25, 2018 CAL FIRE news releases:

- for the La Porte, McCourtney, Lobo, Honey, Redwood, Sulphur, Cherokee, Blue, Pocket and Sonoma/Napa merged fires (which include Nuns, Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick and Pythian), based on the current state of the law on inverse condemnation, the information currently available to the Utility, and the CAL FIRE determinations of cause, **PG&E Corporation and the Utility currently expect that they will record a significant liability for losses associated with such fires** in PG&E Corporation and the Utility's condensed consolidated financial statements to be included in their Form 10-Q for the quarterly period ending June 30, 2018 (the "Q2 financial statements"); and

- for the Atlas and Highway 37 fires, PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not believe a loss is probable at this time, given the information currently available. However, **it is reasonably possible that facts could emerge that lead PG&E Corporation and the Utility to believe that a loss is probable**, resulting in the accrual of a liability in the future, the amount of which could be significant.

358. Following these disclosures, PG&E's share price fell $1.69, or 4.08%, to close at $39.76 on June 11, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume that day, with over 12.6 million shares trading hands on June 11, 2018. The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(c) Market Commentators Confirmed that the Number and Range of Safety Violations Proximately Caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on June 8-11, 2018

359. The market was surprised by the number and range of alleged violations of safety laws in the Cal Fire report. For example, in J.P. Morgan's analyst report on June 10, 2018, it stated that "**[w]ith this batch of reports, we find the range of 'alleged' law violations noteworthy. CAL FIRE opined on law regarding not just vegetation management but also pole and conductor failure and the re-energizing of equipment by the company**." Deutsche Bank also stated in its June 10, 2018 analyst report that "**[o]verall, Friday's data points are likely to be read as another negative for PCG, given the high percentages of incidents blamed on the company's lines and referred to DAs**." Guggenheim further reiterated its "Sell" recommendation on June 10, 2018 because "[o]ut of the 16 fires now investigated thus far, **PCG was found to have allegedly violated state law in 11 of those instances with Cal Fire referring its evidence to the District Attorney – likely a strong indictment to potential**

criminal and civil cases/lawsuits against the company." The analyst from Guggenheim noted that "all signs seem to point to PCG being imprudent operators in the majority of instances, which would therefore mean it should assume liability." Accordingly, the number and range of safety violations proximately caused PG&E's Share Price Decline on June 8-11, 2017.

360. On June 11, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article reporting: "The company said Monday it expects to record a 'significant liability' for fires, and the shares plunged the most in five months at the open" of trading. The article also noted that "[t]he alleged violations could also expose PG&E to criminal charges only two years after the San Francisco company was convicted of breaking safety rules that led to a deadly gas pipeline explosion in San Bruno, California."

361. Accordingly, the new information contained in these June 8 and 11 disclosures, including the severity of PG&E's conduct, the role of its violations of California safety laws in causing the North Bay Fires, and the "significant liability" it would incur as a result, proximately caused PG&E's share price decline.

362. Defendants, however, continued to mislead investors regarding the extent of PG&E's safety deficiencies and the impact thereof.

6. November 8-9, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

363. The Camp Fire began in the early morning of November 8, 2018 and grew steadily throughout the day. However, as of the close of trading that day, no prominent news sources had reported that PG&E may have caused it.

(a) The Market Began to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

364. After the close of trading on November 8, 2018, PG&E announced via its official Twitter.com account that it had decided not to implement its procedure for shutting power lines during dangerous weather conditions. This communication was the first indication that PG&E's equipment and decisions may have contributed to the Camp Fire, undermining the Company's assurances to investors that it would comply with safety regulations and prioritize safety, detailed above. While the announcement began to disclose the truth regarding PG&E's responsibility for

the Camp Fire, it also contained a further false reassurance that PG&E's decision was because "***weather conditions did not warrant this safety measure***," as detailed above.

365. Also after the close of trading on November 8, 2018, PG&E filed an Electric Incident Report with the CPUC stating that PG&E had experienced a problem with its Caribou-Palermo high-voltage transmission line on "Pulga Rd. Pulga, Butte County" only fourteen minutes before the Camp Fire began, "in the area of the Camp Fire." The same report acknowledged that an aerial patrol later in the day showed "damage" to the same transmission tower. However, this information undermining PG&E's statements about compliance and prioritizing safety during the Class Period would not be reported by major news outlets until the next day, November 9, 2018.

366. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $7.88, or approximately 19.7% to close at $39.92 on November 9, 2018, the following trading day. The stock experienced unusually high trading volume of 23,627,100 shares. The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's November 9, 2018 Share Price Decline

367. Market commentators confirmed that PG&E's share price declined due to news connecting PG&E to the Camp Fire, the true risk of which was concealed by PG&E's false and misleading statements and omissions.

368. On November 9, 2018, CNBC published an article entitled "Shares of electricity provider PG&E have worst day since 2002 as wildfires ravage California."[108] The article noted that "Shares of PG&E plunged more than 16 percent on Friday as wildfires continued to rage through California. This was the biggest one-day decline for the stock since Aug. 8, 2002. . . ." It further observed: "PG&E also traded 23.6 million shares, about five time [sic] its average 30-day volume." The article was initially published at 1:03 p.m. Eastern Time (*i.e.,* prior to the

[108] Fred Imbert, *Shares of Electricity Provider PG&E Have Worst Day Since 2002 as Wildfires Ravage California*, CNBC (Nov. 9, 2018), https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/09/shares-of-electricity-provider-pge-plunge-as-wildfires-ravage-california.html.

close of trading) and updated at 4:19 p.m. the same day (after the close of trading), yet made no mention of PG&E's Electric Incident Report tying the Company's equipment to the origin of the Camp Fire.

369. On November 9, 2018, Deutsche Bank described how investors were "understandably concerned" given the emerging news of the Camp Fire and S.B. 901's lack of provisions regarding 2018 wildfires:

> While there has been no specific indication of utility lines being involved in these ignitions, investors are understandably concerned considering that the recently passed wildfire bill (SB901) left utilities particularly exposed to 2018 fires if their infrastructure ends up being implicated. This is due to the fact that the so-called stress test or customer harm threshold is only applicable to 2017 fire losses. Meanwhile, the new reasonableness standard which the CPUC will use to determine eligibility for recovery of liability costs from customers only kicks in from 2019.

370. A Barclays report from the same day supported the conclusion that investor concern regarding the Camp Fire and its lack of coverage by S.B. 901 were contributing to the stock price drop:

> **We believe the lack of explicit language for 2018 wildfires in SB 901 may be increasing market pressure**. SB 901 specifically addresses 2017 wildfire liability by tasking the CPUC with creating a cap on IOU [Investor-Owned Utility] liability to ensure safe and affordable service. The bill addresses wildfire liability in 2019 and beyond by creating a securitization mechanism. However, specific language addressing 2018 liability coverage is noticeably absent. The general consensus among CA stakeholders is that 2018 will be treated in a similar fashion to 2017, however the lack of a specific prescription may be heightening investor concern if the Camp Fire is found to be started by PCG.

371. While this report stated that there was no indication yet that electrical equipment had caused the Camp Fire, it emphasized that PG&E's decision not to de-energize its lines could become a source of liability if PG&E equipment was found to be involved: "we expect PCG's decision not to de-energize lines after warning of high fire risk will be investigated if the fire is found to have been sparked by PCG equipment."

7. November 9-12, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

372. Because PG&E had concealed the extent of its safety violations and failures to prioritize safety, the market was shocked to learn how much evidence supported the conclusion that PG&E had not only caused the Camp Fire, but did so in a manner that violated state safety regulations. Thus, investors began to learn the true likelihood and extent to which PG&E would bear financial responsibility for the Camp Fire's destruction, *i.e.*, without eligibility for reimbursement by ratepayers. *See* Section VIII, *supra*.

373. After the close of trading on Friday, November 9, 2018, news outlets began to report that there was evidence PG&E caused the Camp Fire based on PG&E's incident report the previous evening. The first such report, written by Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist Matthias Gafni and published in *Mercury News*, occurred at 5:49 p.m. EST on November 9, 2018.[109]

374. On Saturday, November 10, 2018, it was reported that the town of Paradise was destroyed as the Camp Fire continued to spread.[110] It was further reported that the fire had raced through the communities of Concow and Magalia, causing at least nine fatalities and the loss of at least 6,453 homes and 260 commercial buildings.[111] The Camp Fire grew in size and severity over the weekend, with reports on Saturday that it had already consumed 70,000 acres and was only 5 percent contained—with winds pushing it toward Chico and Yankee Hill. By Sunday November 11, 2018, it was reported that more than 200 people were missing, the death toll had

---

[109] Matthias Gafni, *PG&E Power Lines May Have Sparked Deadly Camp Fire, According To Radio Transmissions,* Mercury News (updated Nov. 12, 2018 12:03 PM), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/09/pge-power-lines-may-have-sparked-deadly-butte-county-wildfire-according-to-radio-transmissions/.

[110] Anna Sciacca and Lisa Krieger, *'Our Town Has Burned': Most of Paradise is Lost After Camp Fire Ravages the Area*, Enterprise Record (Nov. 10, 2018), https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/10/our-town-has-burned-most-of-paradise-is-lost-after-camp-fire-ravages-the-area/.

[111] *Id.*

risen to 29, and the fire—which had by then consumed 111,000 acres—was only 25 percent contained.[112]

375. Then on Monday, November 12, 2018, the next trading day, it was reported that BetsyAnn Cowley, a property owner in Pulga, received an email from PG&E the **day before** the Camp Fire ignited; the email communicated that the Utility needed access to her property to repair a transmission line that was "sparking." It was further reported that the incident occurred near the origin point of the Camp Fire, with Cowley's property next to the junction of Pulga and Camp Creek Road.

376. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $6.94, or 17.385%. to close at $32.98 on November 12, 2018. The stock experienced a trading volume of 44,033,200 on November 12, 2018. The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's November 9-12, 2018 Share Price Decline.

377. Investors were concerned over this evidence that PG&E's safety violations likely caused the Camp Fire, including the impact on PG&E's likely liability of Cowley's comments to the press regarding PG&E's knowledge of transmission line problems in the area. As a result, PG&E's stock price continued to drop. As the *San Francisco Chronicle* reported on November 12, 2018, "Cowley's revelation came as shares of Pacific Gas and Electric Co.'s parent company plummeted Monday amid concerns from investors about the utility's liability connected to the Camp Fire."[113]

378. Similarly, a Wells Fargo analyst report observed the same day that "[t]he Camp Fire is in PCG's service territory and there are initial indications that the company's transmission infrastructure may have been a root cause of the fire pending an investigation by Cal Fire."

---

[112] Melody Gutierrez, *More than 200 Remain Missing in Camp Fire*, San Francisco Chronicle (Nov. 8, 2018), https://www.sfchronicle.com/california-wildfires/article/100-missing-in-Camp-Fire-butte-county-death-toll-13382433.php.

[113] J.D. Morris and Kurtis Alexander, *Homeowner's Claim on PG&E Work Raises Questions on Camp Fire's Origin*, San Francisco Chronicle (Nov. 12, 2018), https://www.sfchronicle.com/california-wildfires/article/PG-E-stock-hammered-on-wildfire-fallout-13384830.php.

379. A Macquarie Research analyst report on November 13, 2018 estimated PG&E's fire-related liabilities at $8 billion, while noting that the real measure of PG&E's liability could be higher given that the Camp Fire was not yet contained:

> We've reduced our [target price] to US$45 from US$57, is based on 10.4x our '20E EPS vs 13.6x previously. Our new [target price] reflects incremental ~US$8bn in fire-related liabilities, which we hope proves excessive given the stress test included in the SB901, but we have no way to assess the potential liabilities as the fire is only 30% contained.

380. A November 13, 2018 Bloomberg Intelligence report remarked that the analyst **expected** PG&E's liability to **exceed its total equity valued** absent additional assistance from the California government, and that such a bailout was not certain: "Unless mitigated by regulators, we expect PG&E's write-offs could exceed the company's total equity. California's utility owners are dangerously squeezed between two forces: Onerous inverse-condemnation rule makes utilities liable for most of the billions in fire damage, but powerful political resistance prevents customer bills from rising much above inflation."

8. November 13-14, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

381. After the close of trading on November 13, 2018, PG&E released a Form 8-K that showed a much bleaker picture of PG&E's deteriorating financial situation than investors had reason to expect, even calling into question its ability to remain solvent in the face of mounting evidence of its liability for the Camp Fire. The SEC filing admitted, among other things, that PG&E's and the Utility's revolving credit facilities were fully drawn and that its liability for the Camp Fire could exceed its insurance:

> **Item 2.03. Creation of a Direct Financial Obligation or an Obligation Under an Off-Balance Sheet Arrangement of a Registrant**
>
> As of November 13, 2018, Pacific Gas and Electric Company ("Utility"), a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation, and PG&E Corporation have aggregate borrowings outstanding under their respective revolving credit facilities of $3.0 billion and $300 million, respectively. . . . **No additional amounts are available under the Utility's and PG&E Corporation's respective**

> **revolving credit facilities**.
>
> * * *
>
> **Item 8.01 Other Events.**
>
> ***Camp Fire***
>
> On November 8, 2018, a wildfire began near the city of Paradise, Butte County, California (the "Camp Fire"), located in the service territory of the Utility. . . .
>
> As previously reported, during the third quarter of 2018, PG&E Corporation and the Utility renewed their liability insurance coverage for wildfire events in an aggregate amount of approximately $1.4 billion for the period from August 1, 2018 through July 31, 2019. . . .
>
> While the cause of the Camp Fire is still under investigation, if the Utility's equipment is determined to be the cause, the Utility could be subject to significant liability in excess of insurance coverage that would be expected to have a material impact on PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's financial condition, results of operations, liquidity, and cash flows.

382. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $7.13, or 21.791%. to close at $25.59 on November 14, 2018. The stock experienced high trading volume of 53,543,100. The price of PG&E securities, however, remained artificially inflated.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on November 14, 2018

383. Analyst commentary attributed the drop in PG&E's stock price to news about PG&E's insufficient insurance coverage and deteriorating financial situation, including the chance of bankruptcy, revealed in PG&E's Form 8-K disclosures published after the market closed the previous day.

384. CNBC reported that PG&E's Form 8-K disclosures were responsible for the drop in stock price on November 14, 2018:

> Shares of utility PG&E fell 21 percent on Wednesday after the company said that if its equipment is responsible for the "Camp Fire" burning in Northern California, the cost of the damage would exceed its insurance coverage and **harm its financial health**. . . . "With these borrowings, the entire credit facility has been drawn and PG&E now has $3.5 billion of cash on its balance sheet," Citi

> analyst Praful Mehta wrote in a note Wednesday. "We think the primary driver could be a concern around a downgrade to a non-investment grade credit rating and the liquidity requirements as a result of the downgrade."[114]

385. Similarly, a November 14, 2018 Bloomberg Intelligence report also connected PG&E's Form 8-K disclosures to its share price decline afterward, stating that the filing indicated the Company's own concern about bankruptcy:

> **The abrupt drawdown of its entire $3.3 billion in revolving credit suggests to us that PG&E (PCG -22%) is concerned about a near-term cash and credit crunch**. The company warned of bankruptcy earlier this year, and **the situation is more desperate now**. If found liable for California's Camp Fire, which may match or surpass 2017's $15 billion in damages, the total exceeds PG&E's book equity and annual revenue.

9. November 15, 2018 – Corrective Disclosure and/or Materialization of Concealed Risk

(a) The Market Continued to Learn the Extent and Effects of PG&E's Responsibility for the Camp Fire

386. On November 15, 2018, Cal Fire announced that it had identified a second ignition point for the Camp Fire.[115] This news further evidenced the extent of PG&E's responsibility for the Camp Fire, undermining the Company's assurances to investors that it would comply with safety regulations and prioritize safety, detailed above.

387. On this news, PG&E's share price fell $7.85, or 30.676%. to close at $17.74 on November 15, 2018. The stock experienced its highest trading volume during the Class Period of 107,155,700 on November 15, 2018.

[114] Thomas Franck, *PG&E Plunges 21% Amid Disclosure of an 'Electric Incident' Just Before Wildfire*, CNBC (Nov. 14, 2018), https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/14/pge-plunges-20percent-after-disclosing-an-electric-incident-just-before-fire.html.

[115] Andre Byik, *Camp Fire Investigation Leads To Possible Second Origin Away From Pulga*, Enterprise-Record (updated Nov. 15, 2018 10:06 PM), https://www.chicoer.com/2018/11/15/camp-fire-investigation-leads-to-another-area-away-from-pulga/.

(b) Market Commentators Confirmed the Cause of PG&E's Share Price Decline on November 15, 2018

388. Market commentary confirmed that the November 15, 2018 decline in PG&E's share price was due to mounting evidence of PG&E's liability for the Camp Fire and chance of bankruptcy, the true risk of which was concealed by PG&E's false and misleading statements and omissions. Indeed, PG&E's share price declined until CPUC President Michael Picker commented after the close of trading that day that he did not want the Company to become bankrupt. A *Bloomberg* article reported: "His comments capped a roller-coaster week for PG&E shares. They lost about two-thirds of their value during several days of free fall, then partially rebounded Friday after Picker said he doesn't want the company to slide into bankruptcy."[116]

389. A J.P. Morgan report from November 16, 2018 noted that the market was affected by continued uncertainty over California's willingness to aid PG&E:

> **if one assumes for sake of argument a $30Bn grand total of liabilities for the 2017-18 events for PCG, a 40 year amortization of securitized debt would still only be $10/month for the average customer; this would be even less if a multibillion dollar stress test cap was absorbed by the company;** it is a small price to pay for safe electric service and environmental goals. We remain focused on upcoming policymaker statements on the issue, and the pending CPUC implementation of securitization and stress-test mandates created with SB901. We acknowledge the long and challenging road ahead for investors, but see too much at stake for the state to realistically abandon utilities given the above considerations

* * *

390. As a result of Defendants' wrongful acts and omissions, and the precipitous decline in the market value of the Company's securities, Lead Plaintiff and other Class members have suffered significant losses and damages.

[116] David R. Baker, Mark Chediak & Romy Varghese, *PG&E State Review Puts Board Shuffle and Breakup on the Table*, Bloomberg (updated Nov. 17, 2018 12:00AM), https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-16/pg-e-soars-after-regulator-eases-concern-on-bankruptcy-risk.

X. SCIENTER UNDER THE EXCHANGE ACT

391. The public was surprised to learn the extent to which PG&E had misled everyone about its lack of safety procedures related to wildfire prevention and responsibility for the North Bay and Camp Fires. Based on the extensive, widespread, and egregious nature of PG&E's underlying noncompliance and disregard for safety, there is a strong inference that PG&E itself, and the officers who spoke on its behalf and controlled its public statements, knew or should have known the truth. As detailed below, they either knew the material, adverse facts about PG&E's lack of safety undermining and contradicting their public representations, or were culpably reckless in avoiding knowledge of and/or disregarding that reality. Thus, throughout the Class Period, Defendants acted with scienter (a) by making false and misleading statements and omissions about PG&E's financial health and compliance with relevant safety rules and regulations while having actual knowledge of their false or misleading nature, and/or (b) by acting in a deliberately reckless manner.

A. PG&E Knew that Its Safety Practices Continued to Violate the Law Even After PG&E Was on Notice of the Butte Fire Safety Violations

392. As detailed above, PG&E's safety lapses caused the 2015 Butte Fire when a tree came into contact with PG&E's power line due to PG&E violating multiple safety regulations. At the time, the Butte Fire was the seventh most destructive wildfire in California history; it killed two people, destroyed 921 homes, and destroyed more than 70,000 acres over 22 days. As noted above (¶¶127-28) and described in more detail below (¶569), PG&E had a company policy to perversely incentivize its contractors to clear less vegetation than is safe.

393. Even after PG&E caused the disastrous Butte Fire through its serious fire safety lapses, PG&E made **no changes at all** to improve its vegetation management or compliance with safety regulations. In a deposition transcript that has not yet been made publicly available, PG&E's Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell reportedly testified under oath: "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes as a result of this fire." Despite being on notice of its dangerous safety violations, neither the Company nor its officers

made any changes to improve safety or compliance. Thus, they either knew, or should have presumed, that its violations continued unabated.

394. On March 5, 2019, Judge Alsup, presiding over PG&E's criminal probation, issued a revised Order to Show Cause relating to PG&E's lack of compliance with vegetation management and other safety regulations. The Order contained the following findings summarizing the results of the federal court's probe into PG&E's actual knowledge of safety violations leading up to the North Bay and Camp Fires:

> PG&E's filings have included several relevant admissions. Significantly, PG&E acknowledged "that vegetation contact is the primary risk driver with respect to ignitions on its distribution lines." ("Vegetation" means trees and limbs in this context.) In 2016 alone, PG&E experienced approximately 1,400 wires down caused by vegetation contact. As PG&E reported to the CPUC, during 2015 and 2016, vegetation contact with conductors was the leading cause of the 486 fire ignitions associated with PG&E facilities, causing 37% of those fires. PG&E further admitted that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to "fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle."[117]

395. Thus, PG&E has admitted its **actual knowledge from 2015 to 2017** that its vegetation management practices did not comply with California safety regulations on the order of **thousands of violations per year**. PG&E has further admitted to **actually knowing** that its violations have **caused hundreds of wildfires per year since 2015**. However, PG&E never disclosed to investors that their own internal compliance reviews showed a lack of compliance on a huge scale.

396. In the time period of 2017 to 2018, after the North Bay Fires and leading up to the Camp Fire, PG&E's notice of its numerous and widespread safety violations was even stronger. For example, PG&E had known about the dangerous noncompliance of its Caribou-Palermo transmission line – the same line whose failure would cause the Camp Fire's first ignition point –

[117] Second Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Mar. 5, 2019), ECF No. 1027.

since a **2014 internal Company email stated that "the likelihood of failed structures** [on the Caribou-Palermo line] **happening is high.**"

B. Safety Was Core to PG&E's Operations, and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants Were Directly Involved in It

397. In a January 16, 2019 filing to the CPUC, PG&E stated unequivocally that safety is its "core business," and as such, was the "focus" of Defendant Williams's activities as CEO: "Since the Utility is the sole operating subsidiary of PG&E Corporation, the activities of the PG&E Corporation CEO and President **focus on** the Utility's **core business**, including most notably **safety**."[118]

398. During the Class Period, PG&E repeatedly acknowledged that "[s]afety is at the heart of everything we do at PG&E" (Geisha Williams, July 27, 2017 Analyst Call), that safety was PG&E's "top priority" (Patrick Hogan, November 18, 2015 California Senate Sub-Committee Hearing), and that "[n]othing is more important than the safety of our customers, employees and the communities we serve" (Kevin Dasso, vice president of Electric Asset Management, May 10, 2017 Press Release). PG&E further represented to the public that PG&E's safety and compliance were closely monitored by the Company's management and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants. For instance, the PG&E Board's Finance Committee was alleged in a separate lawsuit over the Butte Fire – where litigation is still ongoing – to have been "actively involved in, and responsible for, assisting the Boards in their oversight of safety risk through its review of strategies to manage the largest individual risks identified in the enterprise risk management program," including the risk of "wildfire." Indeed, because the Company faced the possibility of strict liability for property damages caused by wildfires, and such liability could not only be extraordinary but also non-reimbursable if its officers had not acted "prudently," wildfire safety was a particular focus of the Exchange Act Individual Defendants, who spoke personally on the subject with investors and regulators throughout the Class Period. Further,

[118] Summary of Corporate Structure of Pacific Gas and Electric Company (U 39 M) and PG&E Corporation (Cal. Public Utilities Commission filed Jan. 16, 2019), http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Efile/G000/M263/K658/263658434.PDF.

Defendants' repeated misrepresentations about PG&E's safety and compliance record concerned the Company's core operations. Therefore, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants, by virtue of the importance of safety to the Company and their positions as its leaders, reasonably had knowledge about PG&E's safety and regulatory failures during the Class Period.

399. As discussed in Sections VI.C. and VI.D., *supra*, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants repeatedly spoke to investors on the specifics of PG&E's vegetation management procedures and results. For example, they kept investors apprised about how many hundreds of thousands of trees the Company was trimming and removing, including how many thousands were "dead or dying." Not only that, but the Exchange Act Individual Defendants also inflated these numbers over time without explanation, raising the number of trees supposedly trimmed or removed from 1.2 million to 1.4 million. In both reporting and inflating these numbers, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants showed they knew that vegetation management and compliance was important to investors on a granular level.

400. A core operation concerns a company's primary products or services, and it extends to matters of importance that might significantly impact the company's bottom line. There is no question that PG&E's safety policies and procedures were critically important to the Company's operations. In addition to the fact that PG&E repeatedly acknowledged this reality, it is also notable that PG&E is potentially facing $30 billion of liability or more due to its failures, and that California's regulatory regime imposes significant liability for PG&E's vegetation management and other safety failures. This is strong evidence of the centrality of the Company's wildfire safety and compliance regime.

401. In a separate lawsuit that was filed in connection with the Butte Fire, it was publicly alleged – based on discovery and deposition testimony that has **not** yet been publicly revealed – that Exchange Act Individual Defendants Williams and Hogan both served on an Executive Officer Risk & Compliance Committee that was charged with monitoring vegetation management issues. Further, according to the parties litigating against PG&E for injuries caused

by the 2015 Butte Fire, Defendant Hogan's and another individual's[119] deposition testimony purportedly showed that "PG&E knows and accepts that 1-in-100 trees will be non-compliant, and that 1-in-1000 will be touching its powerlines." As noted above, this means noncompliance for approximately 1.2 million trees in PG&E's territory of 123 million trees, approximately 123,000 of which are safety violations in the nature of trees touching its powerlines at any given time. *See* Section IV.F.4.

402. Just months before the North Bay Fires broke out, United States District Judge Thelton E. Henderson in the Northern District of California ordered that PG&E work with federal prosecutors to retain a monitor to oversee the Company's compliance and ethics programs, and implement "policies and procedures that address threats caused by vegetation," in light of the deadly San Bruno explosion. Order at 3, PG&E Criminal Proceedings, (N.D. Cal. Jan. 26, 2017), ECF No. 916 (the "San Bruno Order"). As part of the sentencing process, PG&E had promised the Court that Defendant Julie Kane – as Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer of the Company – "reports directly to PG&E Corporation's Chairman and CEO" regarding PG&E's compliance efforts, and that "PG&E's senior executives" regularly reviewed the Company's safety and compliance, such that "high-level personnel of the organization ensure its effectiveness." *Id.,* Def's Sentencing Memo. at 6-7, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 9, 2017), ECF No. 906. Accordingly, Exchange Act Individual Defendants Kane, Earley, and Williams had actual knowledge of PG&E's lack of compliance.

403. Because the Defendants represented that they closely monitored PG&E's critically important safety and compliance, and because PG&E's fire safety practices resulted in thousands of fire safety violations during the Class Period, they knew – or were deliberately reckless in not knowing – that PG&E's level of safety with respect to vegetation management and wildfire prevention did not comport with state law.

---

[119] Court filings identify this individual as Dean McFarren, PG&E's Quality Assurance Supervisor.

C. The Federal Court Overseeing PG&E's Probation, Including Safety Monitoring, Has Uncovered Additional Facts Supporting Scienter

404. As described above, *see supra* Section IV.F.2., PG&E was convicted of five felony counts for knowingly and willfully violating federal safety standards in causing the deadly San Bruno explosion in September 2010. On January 26, 2017, Judge Henderson sentenced PG&E to an expansive program of probation, including a corporate compliance and ethics monitorship program, 10,000 hours of community service, expenditure of $3 million to inform the public of its criminal conduct, and a mandate to refrain from any further criminal behavior. San Bruno Order.

405. The first condition to PG&E's probation is that it "Not Commit Another Federal, State, or Local Crime During the Term of the Probation." PG&E did not object to this term in its responsive sentencing memorandum. PG&E Sentencing Memorandum at 15, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 9, 2017), ECF No. 906. PG&E reassured the Court, prosecutors, the public, and its investors that it would not engage in further criminal acts, including criminally negligent or reckless safety violations. This condition of PG&E's probation applied to PG&E's electrical operations and gas operations alike. Accordingly, as of January 8, 2017, PG&E had an unusual motive to deceive investors and conceal its lack of compliance with safety regulations: it needed investors to believe it was meeting the terms of its probation.

406. On August 14, 2017, Judge Alsup was assigned to preside over the criminal case and PG&E's resulting probation.

407. After the deadly Camp Fire, Judge Alsup ordered the parties on November 27, 2018 to answer the following questions by December 31, 2018:

> 1. What requirements of the judgment herein, including the requirement against further federal, state, or local crimes, might be implicated were any wildfire started by **reckless operation or maintenance of PG&E power lines**?
>
> 2. What requirements of the judgment herein might be implicated by any inaccurate, slow, or failed reporting of information about any wildfire by PG&E?
>
> 3. What specific steps has the monitor herein taken to monitor and improve PG&E safety and reporting with respect to power lines and wildfires?

> 4. **Provide an accurate and complete statement of the role, if any, of PG&E in causing and reporting the recent Camp Fire in Butte County** and all other wildfires in California since the judgment herein.

408. On December 5, 2018, Judge Alsup requested "that the Office of the California Attorney General advise the Court of its view on one aspect of this question, namely, the extent to which, if at all, **the reckless operation or maintenance of PG&E power lines would constitute a crime under California law**." In response, the Attorney General of California replied that PG&E's actions or failures to act could constitute a range of criminal violations if the Utility was found to be "reckless" in causing California wildfires.[120] The listed potential offenses ranged from "misdemeanor offenses related to vegetation and power lines" to "implied-malice murder and involuntary manslaughter."

409. On January 17, 2019, Judge Alsup issued a tentative finding that "the single most recurring cause of the large 2017 and 2018 wildfires attributable to PG&E's equipment has been **the susceptibility of PG&E's distribution lines to trees or limbs falling onto them** during high-wind events."[121]

410. On January 30, 2019, Judge Alsup held a probationary hearing to determine whether PG&E's conduct had violated the terms of its probation. Part of the hearing concerned PG&E's failure to inform the probation officer that the Butte County District Attorney's Office was investigating PG&E's role starting several of the North Bay Fires, that the District Attorney considered criminal prosecution, and that it executed a settlement with PG&E to avoid such prosecution. The court made a "**find[ing] that PG&E violated the conditions of probation**," with sentencing to be determined at a later date.[122] Judge Alsup also reminded the Company:

> [O]ne of the conditions of probation is you will not commit another federal, state, or local crime. It doesn't have to be a pipeline or a natural gas. It can be any crime. You cannot – you've

[120] Attorney General's Amicus Brief Regarding PG&E's Potential Criminal Liability, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Dec. 28, 2018), ECF No. 954.

[121] U.S. Response to Court's Order to Show Cause and Request for Comment, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 17, 2019), ECF No. 970.

[122] Transcript of Proceedings, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 31 2019), ECF No. 999.

> got to be on your absolute best behavior. No more crimes. . . . That's what PG&E is up against now.

411. During the hearing, Judge Alsup reportedly stated: "**[T]here is one very clear-cut pattern here: That PG&E is starting these fires**. . . . PG&E, according to Cal Fire, started the fire. Global warming did not start the fire. According to Cal Fire, PG&E started it, all 17 of them." Judge Alsup continued, "what do we do[?] Does the judge just turn a blind eye and say, 'PG&E, continue your business as usual. Kill more people by starting more fires'?"[123] Judge Alsup heard testimony from PG&E's probation officer, Jennifer Hutchings, concerning the Honey Fire – one of the North Bay Fires for which Cal Fire found evidence of a safety violation and referred further criminal investigation to the relevant district attorney for Butte County. Probation Officer Hutchings testified: "I discovered that there had actually been an extensive investigation done by Butte County, that they were fully prepared to bring criminal charges against Pacific Gas and Electric; that Pacific Gas and Electric had entered into a settlement agreement with them in order to avoid these charges being brought." **The court then made a "find[ing] that PG&E violated the conditions of probation as charged in the Form 12."** Thereafter, the court turned to address whether it "should not impose further condition on PG&E to help protect the public from possible further other crimes of the offender," including the following exchange with PG&E representative:

> The Court: Okay. When you say "mitigate," why can't the risk [of wildfire] be zero? Why is it that PG&E should be permitted to start a single wildfire?"
>
> PG&E: Well, the answer to the first question is bringing the risk to zero is an incredibly complicated series of policy decisions that have to factor in reliability, cost, safety, and there's a tremendous amount of analysis that goes into how best to, for instance, make vegetation management decisions and how aggressive vegetation management should be versus the cost of –
>
> . . .

[123] Transcript of Proceedings, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 31 2019), ECF No. 999.

The Court: So why is it PG&E says all the time "Safety is our number one thing"? I hear it all the time, "Safety. Safety. Safety," **but it's not really true. Safety is not your number one thing**.

At the conclusion of this proceeding, PG&E accepted that full compliance with safety regulations, rather than "mitigation," was both possible and PG&E's goal: "[U]ltimately we agree with Your Honor's goal. We think that Your Honor's goal of trying to eliminate the risk is exactly what we all need to be working towards."

412. On February 6, 2019, attorneys for fire victims provided a submission to Judge Alsup in response to the January 30, 2019 probationary hearing.[124] The submission compiled data from PG&E's regulators which demonstrated that the Company posed a far greater risk to the public than its peers. For example, according to the submission, Southern California Edison ("SoCalEd") serves 15 million people across approximately 50,000 square-miles, operating and maintaining 91,375 miles of distribution lines and 1,433,336 electric poles. By comparison, PG&E services approximately 16 million people throughout a 70,000-square-mile service area, operating and maintaining between 81,000 miles and 115,000 miles of distribution lines and 2,400,000 electric poles. Yet, despite these similarities in service size and miles of distribution lines, ***PG&E's electrical equipment caused 1,208 more wildfires than SoCalEd's equipment between 2014 to 2017*** as self-reported to the CPUC. In total, PG&E's equipment caused 1,552 wildfires, while SoCalEd only caused 344 fires over the same time period. Put differently, PG&E's equipment caused ***4.5 times more wildfires*** than SoCalEd. PG&E's equipment was also responsible for more large-scale fires, including 43 more fires than SoCalEd that burned between 10-99 acres, three more between 100-299 acres, and two more between 300-999 acres. Similarly, since 2014, the electrical equipment of San Diego Gas & Electric ("SDG&E") caused 109 wildfires with only one wildfire burning over 10 (and below 300) acres. By contrast, PG&E caused 1,552 wildfires during that same timeframe with 68 of those fires burning over 10 acres.

[124] Submission of Attorneys Pitre and Campora in Response to Order dated Jan. 30, 2019, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Feb. 6, 2019), ECF No. 1005.

413. On March 5, 2019, Judge Alsup issued a revised order to show cause as to why the court should not modify the terms of PG&E's probation in light of subsequent submissions.[125] Judge Alsup's Revised Order further found that this **"record demonstrates that PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal**." Although PG&E had previously balked at new conditions of probation that would require full compliance on the grounds that they would be impossible to achieve, Judge Alsup's March 5, 2019 order rejected that notion:

> To address PG&E's complaints that the vegetation-management conditions proposed in the January 9 order would be unduly expensive, require superhuman efforts, and exceed the requirements of state and federal law, the above conditions would now simply require full compliance with existing law and with the metrics proposed in PG&E's own wildfire mitigation plan. This order rejects PG&E's back-up contention that "perfect compliance" with Section 4293 is impossible due to "densely forested, highly dynamic, living environments, in which conditions can rapidly change" (Dkt. No. 1016 at 9). **The record demonstrates that PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal.** And, not only does the offender provide no evidentiary support for its claim, but anyone who knows the terrain and its vegetation knows that it takes years for trees to grow to the height of PG&E's lines. Regular inspections could easily spot trees that are high enough to present a hazard. If state or federal law is too strict, moreover, PG&E's remedy would be to seek the relaxation of such laws through its well-oiled lobbying efforts. . . . The proposed conditions would help ensure that, going forward, funds are adequately allocated to PG&E's vegetation management and wildfire mitigation costs.[126]

414. On April 2, 2019, Judge Alsup held a hearing on his second order to show cause in PG&E's probation proceedings. At the hearing, Judge Alsup stated:

> PG&E over several years allowed the trees that needed to be removed to be built up and did not remove them, did not trim them so that we wound up with a large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't. And that was a major contributing factor, maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California.[127]

---

[125] Second Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Mar. 5, 2019), ECF No. 1027.

[126] Second Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Mar. 5, 2019), ECF No. 1027.

[127] Transcript of Proceedings at 6-7, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Apr. 2, 2019), ECF No. 1047.

Judge Alsup also explained "as we've gotten into the evidence, and I've studied quite a lot of it, again I want to say it's quite clear that PG&E . . . let the tree budget wither so that a lot of trees that should have been taken down were not." He concluded, "[t]his is a crisis, a crisis that California faces on these wildfires, and PG&E is the single-most culpable entity in the mix. . . . PG&E has started more than – way more than its share of these fires. . . This is a problem of your own making."

415. Under these circumstances, PG&E's violation of court-imposed probation and California law, while under monitoring and reporting obligations regarding its purported compliance throughout the Class Period, support strong inferences that Defendants knew, or were severely reckless in not knowing, that it failed to comply with relevant laws and regulations when making the false and misleading statements detailed above.

416. As a result, on April 3, 2019, Judge Alsup issued an Order Adopting New Conditions of Probation. The court modified the terms of PG&E's probation to require it to (i) "fully comply with all applicable laws concerning vegetation management and clearance requirements"; (ii) "fully comply with the specific targets and metrics set forth in its" 2019 Mitigation Plan, and (iii) not issue dividends until it was in compliance with all applicable vegetation management requirements, among other conditions.[128]

417. On May 7, 2019, Judge Alsup conducted a sentencing hearing for PG&E's violation of probation. In a colloquy with PG&E's new CEO William D. Johnson, the Court stated: "one of the biggest problems we've had is that PG&E has been starting a lot of fires, and they had that horrible explosion in San Bruno, and **I just don't think PG&E has put safety first.**" He further reminded the new CEO: "your company **admitted** that it started 17 of those fires in 2017 just in the Wine Country."[129]

[128] Order Adopting New Conditions of Probation, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Apr. 3, 2019), ECF No. 1040.

[129] Transcript of Proceedings at 11, PG&E Criminal Proceedings, (N.D. Cal. May 7, 2019), ECF No. 1061.

418. During the sentencing hearing, Judge Alsup also observed that while there are other causes of fire, "**no one has started more fires than PG&E**."

419. The magnitude of PG&E's failures show that the Company and Exchange Act Individual Defendants either knew these facts, or were deliberately reckless in not knowing them. The inference of scienter is made even stronger when combined with the fact that safety was a core operation of PG&E's, as discussed in Section X.B., *supra*.

D. PG&E's Noncompliance with Safety Regulations Was Well-Known Throughout the Company, Including at the Highest Levels, with Real-Time Access to a Database of Known Safety Violations

1. PG&E Recorded Its Violations of Safety Regulations in a Sophisticated Database, Readily Accessible by the Exchange Act Individual Defendants

420. PG&E maintained a database of inspection data to document the condition of its power lines, which provided its personnel with ready access to information about instances of noncompliance with state safety regulations. In a November 8, 2017 article about its pole management and maintenance efforts, PG&E stated that it "**uses a comprehensive database to manage these multiple patrol and inspection schedules of our 2.4 million poles.**"[130]

421. This information was used to develop the company's *Mobile Asset Inspection* application that provided "electric power inspectors in the field with real-time information including maps, customer information, safety and access information."[131] The system was developed in 2016 and had become sophisticated enough by 2017 to win *InformationWeek*'s IT Excellence Award in the Data and Analytics category.[132] The article further states that "**[s]atellite maps were layered with the location of PG&E's two million electric poles along with decades' worth of data on each individual pole.**"[133] PG&E's 2016 Corporate

---

[130] *Facts about PG&E Pole Management and Maintenance*, Currents, PG&E (Nov. 8, 2017), http://www.pgecurrents.com/2017/11/08/facts-about-pge-pole-management-and-maintenance/.

[131] Press Release, PG&E, *Innovative App for PGE Field Crews Earns InformationWeek IT Excellence Award* (May 22, 2017), http://investor.pgecorp.com/news-events/press-releases/press-release-details/2017/Innovative-App-for-PGE-Field-Crews-Earns-InformationWeek-IT-Excellence-Award/default.aspx.

[132] *Id.*

[133] *Id.*

Responsibility and Sustainability Report announced that a Margaret Mooney Award for Innovation was awarded to its "Data Visualization—Google Earth SAP team, which created a new technology that provides work crews with a dramatically enhanced data visualization of **work in progress**." The report further mentioned "[t]he development of an SAP-based **compliance tool** that can analyze trends and inform [PG&E's] risk management efforts." Thus, PG&E used sophisticated software that kept track of its safety regulation noncompliance for its powerlines and poles in real time.

422. PG&E assigns a unique "pole SAP ID number" that corresponds to each pole's data.[134] According to an *InformationWeek* article about PG&E's mobile application, "**[t]he status of a pole's inspection is tracked in SAP [database technology] so the inspection team knows when it's time to inspect each pole**. That information flows into the enterprise platform PG&E built, which pushes electronic lists to inspectors' iPad Pros."[135] The data collected is extensive enough to enable "an enterprise data and analytics organization that is using advanced analytics to predict when poles will fail."[136] And by 2017, the PG&E Corporate Responsibility and Sustainability Report mentions that the company's "SAP-based tool" was used to analyze trends in environmental compliance. Thus, PG&E's records of safety regulation violations were stored in a readily accessible database. Defendants Earley, Williams, Stavropoulos, Kane, Johns, and Hogan each had easy access to this database.

423. Furthermore, in its submissions to Judge Alsup in the Company's criminal probation, PG&E represented that it conducts quality assurance audits to obtain "real time" assessments of its vegetation management compliance:

> PG&E has also implemented checks on its contractors' vegetation management work as another way to monitor compliance. For example, PG&E conducts audits and reviews of its vegetation

---

[134] PG&E Pole Data Request Form, PG&E (Aug. 9, 2017), https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/yard-safety/powerlines-and-trees/pole-data-request-form.pdf.

[135] Lisa Morgan, *PG&E's Winning Recipe for a Mobile Asset Inspection App*, InformationWeek (June 29, 2017), https://www.informationweek.com/big-data/pgandes-winning-recipe-for-a-mobile-asset-inspection-app/d/d-id/1329251.

[136] *Id.*

> management program to assess the quality of contractors' work and compliance with PG&E's standards and legal requirements, including Public Resource Code § 4293. PG&E's audit and review process consists primarily of two programs, Quality Control ("QC") and Quality Assurance ("QA"). . . . .
>
> **PG&E's QA audits are designed to obtain a "real-time" assessment of PG&E's vegetation management program and whether the conditions in its service territory are consistent with PG&E's legal obligations**. To ascertain a **true "real-time" condition** of the program, audits are performed throughout the year. . . . The audits indicate whether any identified issues pose compliance violations or potential violations (e.g., potential violation may occur within 90 days).[137]

424. Further, in those same criminal probation proceedings, Judge Alsup found that PG&E has admitted "that as of June 2017, there were 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to 'fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle.'" Such a precise admission confirms the existence of such a database, awareness of its contents showing that vegetation management violations were widespread during the Class Period, and access to that information by the highest levels.

425. Consequently, it is clear that PG&E was noncompliant with safety regulations concerning vegetation management and pole integrity, and that such facts would have been documented electronically, stored in an accessible SAP database, and available to PG&E personnel throughout the Company in real-time. Defendants Earley, Williams, Stavropoulos, Kane, Johns, and Hogan each had easy access to this database.

2. PG&E Instituted a Culture Among Its On-the-Ground Employees of Reporting Problems up the Corporate Chain, Which Upper Management Was Aware of and Monitored

426. PG&E repeatedly touted the culture among its lower-level employees that encouraged reporting safety problems up the chain of management. Further, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants touted their knowledge and familiarity with this practice at the Company,

[137] PG&E Response to Request for Information at 12, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Feb. 22, 2019), ECF No. 1016.

indicating either they personally received information of safety violations this way, or they knew where to find such information but deliberately avoided it.

427. On August 18, 2016, PG&E issued a press release titled "PG&E Becomes First Natural Gas Utility to Receive Process Safety." It contained a description of an internal Company policy termed "**The Corrective Action Program, a program that empowers employees at all levels of PG&E to speak up and identify issues that are in need of improvement**."

428. On November 4, 2016, PG&E hosted a conference call with analysts to discuss its financial results for the third quarter of 2016. In his prepared remarks, Earley elaborated on PG&E's culture of encouraging "every employee" to report safety violations up the chain of command, as follows:

> **We also wanted to make sure that every employee felt comfortable raising concerns, no matter how big or small, so we made a number of changes to encourage all employees to speak up when something doesn't seem right. For example, we worked with our unions to develop a non-punitive self-reporting policy.**
>
> We've also adapted the nuclear industry's corrective action program **across the Company**, to **make it easy for employees to report things that need to be fixed. In fact, employees can now report corrective action items through a simple app on their smart devices. And we've created a number of awards to publicly recognize employees when they do speak up, so that we are encouraging and reinforcing that behavior.**
>
> * * *
>
> **The improvements we have made in safety and reliability over the last six years have put us in a position to deliver strong financial results going forward.**
>
> **Earlier this year, we announced our first dividend increase in six years, and we have committed to achieving a roughly 60% payout ratio by 2019.** Combined with our expected rate based growth, we are confident we can deliver a strong overall return for our shareholders.

429. Thus, PG&E went significantly beyond making employees feel safe "report[ing] things that need to be fixed." The CEO himself took credit for "mak[ing] sure that every employee felt comfortable raising concerns" and "encourag[ing] all employees to speak up"

"**across the Company**" – *i.e.,* **not just at the lower levels.** Further, by virtue of the fact that the CEO personally took credit for this phenomenon within the company, it indicates his awareness of what employees actually reported. Indeed, he stated that he was involved in "publicly recogniz[ing] employees when they do speak up."

430. As a result, the persistence of safety violations cannot be attributed to their being unknown. Rather, such problems persisted because of what the Exchange Act Individual Defendants did – or failed to do – to mitigate safety problems once they were reported. Indeed, PG&E's inadequate safety compliance did not stem from a lack of information but rather a lack of willingness to devote sufficient Company funds to remediate problems, as detailed above (*see* Sections VI.B.-J., *supra*).

431. Earley's statement also affirms the direct connection between PG&E's treatment of safety issues, the Company's long-term financial results, and the size of its dividend. Indeed, as the truth emerged regarding PG&E's insufficient safety compliance during the Class Period (as alleged above, *see* Section IX, *supra*), the market understood the connection between the Company's safety violations and the foreseeable, material detriment they would have on the Company's financial results and dividend.

E. PG&E's Compliance Statements Were Authorized by Defendant Kane and Were Made under Her Ultimate Authority

432. Defendant Kane, in her capacity as PG&E's Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer ("CECO"), controlled and authorized all of PG&E's statements regarding compliance during the Class Period. These statements were approved and made under her ultimate authority as CECO.

433. PG&E established the CECO role on March 24, 2015 "to strengthen its ethics and compliance program and performance,"[138] a role which Kane assumed on May 18, 2015 and held

[138] Press Release, PG&E, *PG&E Appoints Julie M. Kane to New Position as Senior Vice President and Chief Ethics and Compliance Officer; Company Takes Next Step Toward Goal of Establishing a Best-in-Class Corporate Ethics Program* (Mar. 25, 2015), https://www.pge.com/en/about/newsroom/newsdetails/index.page?title=20150324_pge_appoints_julie_m_kane_to_new_position_as_senior_vice_president_and_chief_ethics_and_compliance_officer_company_takes_next_step_toward_goal_of_establishing_a_best-in-class_corporate_ethics_program.

through the end of the Class Period. As CECO, she was responsible for both managing implementation of PG&E's legal compliance efforts as well as overseeing compliance monitoring and reporting during almost the entirety of the Class Period. When PG&E was being sentenced for its criminal negligence in causing the San Bruno explosion, it admitted in its January 9, 2017 sentencing memorandum that "Ms. Kane is responsible for **overseeing** the Company-wide compliance and ethics program, including **compliance management**, risk-mitigation **and reporting**; **overseeing employee-investigatory processes**; and reinforcing PG&E's ethics and compliance culture, among many other compliance and ethics program elements." The same filing confirmed that "The CECO, Julie Kane, reports directly to PG&E Corporation's Chairman and CEO, and is accountable to PG&E Corporation's and PG&E's Boards of Directors, with additional reporting responsibility to the Compliance and Public Policy Committee of PG&E Corporation's Board and the Audit Committees of PG&E Corporation's and PG&E's Boards."

434. Accordingly, Kane was apprised of any compliance violations reported within the Company, including violations reported by PG&E's lower-level employees and logged in PG&E's central database detailed *supra*, at all times when PG&E misrepresented to investors that it was in compliance (*e.g.*, ¶197 (Misstatement No. 2, October 16, 2015); ¶211 (Misstatement No. 4, October 6, 2016); ¶222 (Misstatement No. 5, August 9, 2017); ¶249 (Misstatement No. 9, October 31, 2017); ¶270 (Misstatement No. 12, November 5, 2017); ¶280 (Misstatement No. 13, May 25, 2018); ¶¶287, 296 (Misstatement Nos. 14 & 15, June 8, 2016); ¶300 (Misstatement No. 16, September 27, 2018); ¶¶303, 309 (Misstatement Nos. 17-18, October 9, 2018); and ¶314 (Misstatement No. 19, November 8, 2018)).

435. The CECO position was sufficiently senior such that Kane's scienter can be imputed to the Company regarding knowledge of legal compliance with California vegetation management and safety regulations.

436. Additionally, because Kane reported directly to the CEO in her capacity as CECO, her knowledge of safety violations can be imputed to both CEOs, Earley and

Williams.[139] Because Kane was institutionally installed to advise the CEO of PG&E's compliance and safety, Kane would have told Earley and Williams what she knew regarding the Company's noncompliance with vegetation management regulations, or Earley and Williams would have been deliberately reckless in speaking on the subjects of compliance and safety without input from their CECO.

F. The Threat of a Potential Bankruptcy Gave Defendants a Strong Motive to Mislead Investors

437. PG&E is currently facing approximately $17 billion in liability over the North Bay Fires and $13 billion for the Camp Fire, of which the Company has already recorded anticipated losses totaling over $14 billion. This immense exposure dwarfs the $1.6 billion that the Company reported it earned in the full year 2017—a performance not likely to be repeated given the substantial increase in PG&E's required vegetation management and other safety compliance expenditures.

438. Once the North Bay Fires began, it was clear to Defendants that PG&E's liability could have severe repercussions for the Company's financial condition, and for the careers of the Exchange Act Individual Defendants. This was true even before the flight of PG&E's officers and directors and the Company's bankruptcy.

439. One California legislator reported on June 15, 2018 that "[i]n this Capitol, they [PG&E] keep talking about the sky is falling, that they're going to go bankrupt and what are we going to do, and they're creating a lot of fear in the Capitol." On July 31, 2018, *Reuters* further reported that an anonymous source had leaked that PG&E hired a prominent law firm to "explore debt restructuring options," as well as the possibility of "breaking up the company." On August 1, 2018, California Governor Jerry Brown even cautioned the public that "there is concern that we could lose our utilities."

440. The reason for these dire warnings was simple: PG&E wanted to rush through legislation that would grant it additional defenses and a lower bar to be reimbursed for their part

[139] Further, she reported directly to the Company's Chairman of the Board, a position which was also occupied by Earley during the Class Period.

in causing the North Bay Fires. After the North Bay Fires had erupted, the threat of bankruptcy and the narrow possibility of a legislative bail-out gave PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants had an unusual motivation to hide their culpability.

441. It was within this context that PG&E falsely and misleadingly told investors, *inter alia*, that "***PG&E meets or exceeds all applicable federal and state vegetation clearance requirements***," and that "***we've doubled the amount that we've invested in veg[etation] management***." PG&E had an unusual motive to make these and other statements after the North Bay Fires erupted: to conceal its wrongdoing long enough to secure the liability bailout it was seeking from the California legislature.

442. Indeed, this would not be the first time that a large potential liability caused PG&E to act unethically. When PG&E faced a substantially ***lower*** liability for its role in the deadly San Bruno explosion, the Company engaged in improper "back-channel" communications with its regulators that ultimately resulted in a $97.5 million fine that was imposed in April 2018. A federal jury also found PG&E to be guilty of six criminal charges, including obstruction of justice, related to that blast that killed eight people.

G. After PG&E Failed to Follow Its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol and Caused the Camp Fire, PG&E Attempted to Cover It Up

443. As noted above, the public learned after the Camp Fire erupted that PG&E did not shut down its Caribou-Palermo transmission line that ignited the Camp Fire, despite the Company's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol. As further detailed above, PG&E faced criticism from a variety of sources for that decision, as well as significant decreases to its share price. *See* Section IX.D.6, *supra*.

444. While the Camp Fire continued to burn, the Company insisted that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would not have included the Caribou-Palermo transmission line.

445. For example, in a November 16, 2018 statement reported by *KQED News*, PG&E spokeswoman Deanna Contreras stated in an email to the reporter: "However, in light of the potential public safety issues resulting from de-energizing higher voltage transmission lines, including the potential to impact millions of people and create larger system stability issues for

the grid, PG&E has not extended the (shutoff) program to transmission lines that operate at 115kV or above."[140]

446. Similarly, in a November 22, 2018 statement reported by *Mercury News*, PG&E spokeswoman Lynsey Paulo said to the reporter: "In light of the potential public safety issues resulting from de-energizing higher voltage transmission lines, including the potential to impact millions of people and create larger system stability issues for the grid, PG&E has not extended the (shutoff) program to transmission lines that operate at 115kV or above."[141] Spokeswoman Paulo "added that the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) regulates transmission lines and such an emergency shutdown would need to be coordinated with the California Independent System Operator, which oversees the state's power grid." But as the article further reported:

> But state and federal regulators say PG&E can shut down transmission lines of any size at its own discretion.
>
> "The transmission owners are solely responsible for operating their transmission and distribution lines and they can de-energize transmission and distribution lines without seeking approval from the ISO, with or without prior notice," Cal ISO spokesman Steven Greenlee said. "The transmission owner tells us that they are de-energizing a line and if a 230kV or 500kV line is de-energized it may require (us) to re-dispatch generation if the remaining lines become heavily loaded. This is a practice we perform every day with scheduled work and unplanned outages."
>
> CPUC spokeswoman Terrie Prosper also said the decision is up to the individual utility.
>
> "Utilities can de-energize whatever lines and voltage they deem appropriate," Prosper said. "They typically de-energize distribution lines because those lines are more localized than transmission lines."
>
> FERC Spokesman Craig Cano said PG&E would not need its approval to cut power to high-voltage lines for safety reasons.

---

[140] Dan Brekke, *PG&E: High-Voltage Transmission Lines Not Covered by Fire Safety Shutdown Plan*, KQED (Nov. 16, 2018), https://www.kqed.org/news/11706846/pge-high-voltage-transmission-lines-not-covered-by-fire-safety-shutdown-plan.

[141] Matthias Gafni, *Camp Fire: Map Shows Where PG&E Had Planned to Shut Down Power Ahead of Blaze*, Mercury News (Nov. 22, 2018), https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/22/maps-show-where-pge-had-planned-to-shut-down-power-ahead-of-camp-fire/.

> "FERC-approved standards address transmission system reliability and explicitly exclude safety matters, which could be the reason for shutting down a power line in response to wildfires or to mitigate the risk of fires," he said.

447. PG&E's entire response, including its denial that its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol would not have included the Caribou-Palermo transmission line, **was not true**.

448. First, PG&E's published ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol never mentioned a limitation on 115-kilovolt transmission lines or in fact any transmission lines.[142] However, pursuant to CPUC's Resolution ESRB-8, PG&E was required to both "Make available and post a summary of de-energization policies and procedures on its website" and "Provide its de-energization and restoration policy **in full**, and in summary form, to the affected community officials before de-energizing its circuits."[143] Because a limitation on transmission lines was never mentioned in PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, it did not exist.

449. Second, PG&E had never mentioned this exclusion for 115-kilovolt transmission lines, even unofficially, until **after** it faced criticism for deciding not to shut down its Caribou-Palermo transmission line and causing the Camp Fire.

450. Third, when PG&E first shut off electricity under its ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol on October 14 through 17, 2018, by its own admission, PG&E shut off **both** transmission and distribution lines. Specifically, PG&E shut off eight transmission power line circuits and thirty-three distribution power line circuits, as detailed in its later filing to CPUC.[144] This admission confirms that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol did not include a limitation on shutting down transmission lines.

---

[142] *See generally* PG&E Public Safety Power Shutoff Policies and Procedures, PG&E website (Sept. 2018), https://www.pge.com/pge_global/common/pdfs/safety/emergency-preparedness/natural-disaster/wildfires/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018.pdf.

[143] Resolution Extending De-Energization Reasonableness, Notification, Mitigation And Reporting Requirements In Decision 12-04-024 To All Electric Investor Owned Utilities, (Cal. Public Utilities Commission July 16, 2018), http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/publisheddocs/published/g000/m218/k186/218186823.pdf.

[144] Letter from PG&E to CPUC re: compliance report (Oct. 31, 2018), http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Utilities_and_Industries/Energy_-_Electricity_and_Natural_Gas/PGE%20PSPS%20Report%20Letter%2020181031.pdf.

451. The same conclusion is confirmed by a telling revision PG&E made to otherwise identical text in two succeeding reports to the CPUC—the first being its October "Public Safety Power Shutoff Report" regarding the October shutoff,[145] and the second being its November "Public Safety Power Shutoff Report" **after the Camp Fire**. Therein, PG&E made the following revelatory insertion:

> [PG&E has] reached out to more than 570,000 homes and businesses that are served by our electric lines<u>, operating at 70kV and lower,</u> that run through extreme fire-threat areas. We have communicated to these customers through several formats (letter, email, TV and print ads, social media and news stories) that, if extreme fire danger conditions were forecasted, it might be necessary to temporarily turn off power to their neighborhood or community for safety.

(Underlining added to signify PG&E's addition.) The absence of such language in its October 2018 shutoff report, in an otherwise identical paragraph, confirms that an exclusion for 115-kilovolt transmission lines was never part of PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol.

452. Finally, PG&E was required to answer questions posed by the CPUC's Safety and Enforcement Division after the North Bay Fires, which PG&E submitted on October 17, 2017.[146] The Safety and Enforcement Division asked: "Has PG&E proactively de-energized power lines in the last 10 days without being requested to do so by CAL FIRE? If so, please provide information about location, duration and reasons for doing so." In response, PG&E stated that it had de-energized **two** 115-kilovolt lines in 2017 to prevent wildfires:

> PG&E de-energized multiple transmission lines as described below without the direction of CAL FIRE:
>
> . . .
>
> 3. On 10/9 at 0644, PG&E de-energized the Fulton-Santa Rosa #1-**115kV line** due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/9 at 1455.

---

[145] Letter from PG&E to CPUC re: compliance report (Oct. 31, 2018), http://cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Utilities_and_Industries/Energy_-_Electricity_and_Natural_Gas/PGE%20PSPS%20Report%20Letter%2020181031.pdf.

[146] PG&E's Response to Safety and Enforcement Divisions' 10/14/17 Questions, CPUC website (Oct. 17, 2017), http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC_Public_Website/Content/Safety/Response%20to%20Data%20Request.pdf.

> 4. On 10/9 at 0644, PG&E de-energized the Fulton-Santa Rosa #2-**115kV line** due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/14 at 1044.

453. As such, it was affirmatively false that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol excluded transmission lines of any kind. It was also false that PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol excluded 115-kilovolt transmission lines in particular.

454. PG&E's representations after the Camp Fire that such exclusions existed – when they did not exist – amount to a cover-up, and evidence the Company's scienter. It is a continuation of PG&E's deliberate efforts to conceal the unsafe operations of its utilities, as further exposed by CPUC's allegations that the Company falsified records and data concerning the safety of its utilities from 2012 through 2017. *See* ¶99, *supra*.

H. PG&E's Unprecedented Departure of Officers and Directors Strengthens the Inference of Scienter

455. On January 13, 2019, PG&E announced the abrupt departure of its CEO and President, Defendant Williams.[147] To explain Williams's unceremonious departure—less than two years after she became CEO in March 2017—PG&E's May 17, 2019, preliminary proxy statement began with a letter to shareholders from the PG&E Board of Directors, stating:

> "The tragic events of the past few years have made clear that the energy system status quo is no longer working for California. We have heard the calls for change and are committed to answering them with strong actions that will help us re-earn the trust of all our stakeholders. **This starts at the top. We replaced PG&E Corporation's CEO and the vast majority of our Boards of Directors with experienced people with the commitment and expertise necessary to redirect our safety culture** and navigate one of the most complex corporate reorganizations ever."

456. Thus, shortly after Williams's departure, PG&E admitted that she lacked the commitment and expertise necessary for safety. In the same letter, PG&E argued its Chapter 11 bankruptcy would ultimately provide "a reorganized enterprise with refreshed management and Board members who are committed to safety and reliability in all aspects of our business."

[147] J.D. Morris, *PG&E CEO Geisha Williams Out Amid Utility's Widening Financial Crisis*, San Francisco Chronicle (Jan, 13, 2019), https://www.sfchronicle.com/business/article/PG-E-CEO-Geisha-Williams-out-amid-utility-s-13530807.php.

457. In addition to Williams's departure, three senior executives in PG&E's electric division also left the Company after the 2017 or 2018 fires. Earley left his position as Executive Chairman of the Company in December 2017, Stavropoulos left his position as COO in September 2018, and Hogan left his position as Senior Vice President of Electric Operations in January 2019. As a consequence, it may be inferred that the Company had widespread dissatisfaction with its officers' and directors' commitment and expertise necessary for safety beyond just Williams.

458. Indeed, on February 11, 2019, PG&E issued a press release stating that it would be replacing the majority of its Boards. As of today, only two Board members out of 13 have not been replaced. In a further expression of lack of support for the Company's previous leadership, the release acknowledged "that **PG&E must re-earn trust and credibility** with its customers, regulators, the communities it serves and all of its stakeholders . . . ."

XI. APPLICABILITY OF THE PRESUMPTION OF RELIANCE AND FRAUD ON THE MARKET FOR THE EXCHANGE ACT CLAIMS

459. For the Exchange Act claims, Lead Plaintiff will rely upon the presumption of reliance established by the fraud-on-the-market doctrine in that, among other things:

(a) Defendants made public misrepresentations or failed to disclose material facts during the Class Period;

(b) The omissions and misrepresentations were material;

(c) The Company's securities traded in an efficient market;

(d) The misrepresentations alleged would tend to induce a reasonable investor to misjudge the value of the Company's securities; and

(e) Lead Plaintiff and other members of the Class purchased PG&E securities between the time Defendants misrepresented or failed to disclose material facts and the time the true facts were disclosed, without knowledge of the misrepresented or omitted facts.

460. At all relevant times, the market for PG&E securities was efficient for the following reasons, among others:

(a) PG&E stock met the requirements for listing, and was listed and actively traded on the NYSE, a highly efficient and automated market;

(b) As a regulated issuer, PG&E filed periodic public reports with the SEC and the NYSE;

(c) PG&E regularly communicated with public investors via established market communication mechanisms, including through the regular dissemination of press releases on the major newswire services and through other wide-ranging public disclosures, such as communications with the financial press, securities analysts and other similar reporting services; and

(d) PG&E was followed by numerous securities analysts employed by major brokerage firms who wrote reports that were distributed to the sales forces and certain customers of their respective brokerage firms. Each of those reports was publically available and entered the public marketplace.

461. As a result of the foregoing, the market for PG&E securities promptly digested current information regarding PG&E from publicly available sources and reflected such information in PG&E's stock price. Under these circumstances, all purchasers of PG&E securities during the Class Period suffered similar injury because of their purchases of securities at artificially inflated prices and a presumption of reliance applies.

462. Lead Plaintiff is also entitled to a presumption of reliance under the Supreme Court's decision in *Affiliated Ute Citizens of Utah v. U.S.*, 406 U.S. 128 (1972), and its progeny, as Defendants' misstatements throughout the Class Period included omissions, in that they failed to inform investors of PG&E's safety and regulatory failures.

XII. CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS FOR THE EXCHANGE ACT CLAIMS

463. Lead Plaintiff brings this action as a class action pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 23(a) and (b)(3) on behalf of a Class, consisting of all those who purchased or otherwise acquired PG&E securities traded on the NYSE during the Class Period (the "Class") and were damaged thereby. Excluded from the Class are the excluded persons defined in ¶11, *supra*.

464. The members of the Class are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. Throughout the Class Period, PG&E securities were actively traded on the NYSE. While the exact number of Class members is unknown to Lead Plaintiff at this time and can be ascertained only through appropriate discovery, Lead Plaintiff believes that there are hundreds or thousands of members in the proposed Class. Record owners and other members of the Class may be identified from records maintained by PG&E or its transfer agent and may be notified of the pendency of this action by mail, using the form of notice similar to that customarily used in securities class actions.

465. Lead Plaintiff's claims are typical of the claims of the members of the Class as all members of the Class are similarly affected by Defendants' wrongful conduct in violation of federal law that is complained of herein.

466. Lead Plaintiff will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the members of the Class and has retained counsel competent and experienced in class and securities litigation. Lead Plaintiff has no interests antagonistic to or in conflict with those of the Class.

467. Common questions of law and fact exist as to all members of the Class and predominate over any questions solely affecting individual members of the Class. Among the questions of law and fact common to the Class are:

- whether the federal securities laws were violated by Defendants' acts as alleged herein;
- whether statements made by Defendants to the investing public during the Class Period misrepresented material facts about the financial condition, business, operations, and safety of PG&E;
- whether Defendants caused PG&E to issue false and misleading financial statements during the Class Period;
- whether Defendants acted with actual knowledge of falsity or recklessly in issuing false and misleading financial statements;
- whether the prices of PG&E securities during the Class Period were artificially inflated because of Defendants' conduct complained of herein;

- whether some or all of Defendants' false and misleading misstatements or omissions served to maintain PG&E's inflated securities prices; and
- whether the members of the Class have sustained damages and, if so, what is the proper measure of damages.

468. A class action is superior to all other available methods for the fair and efficient adjudication of this controversy since joinder of all members is impracticable. Furthermore, as the damages suffered by individual Class members may be relatively small, the expense and burden of individual litigation make it impossible for members of the Class to individually redress the wrongs done to them. There will be no difficulty in the management of this action as a class action.

469. Lead Plaintiff will rely, in part, upon the presumption of reliance established by the fraud-on-the-market doctrine, as discussed above in ¶¶459-462.

470. Based upon the foregoing, Lead Plaintiff and the members of the Class are entitled to a presumption of reliance upon the integrity of the market.

XIII. CLAIMS FOR RELIEF UNDER THE EXCHANGE ACT

FIRST CLAIM

For Violation of Section 10(b) of The Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 Against PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants

471. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained above as if fully set forth herein.

472. This Count is asserted against PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants and is based upon Section 10(b) of the Exchange Act, 15 U.S.C. § 78j(b), and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder by the SEC.

473. During the Class Period, PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants, individually and in concert, directly or indirectly, disseminated or approved the false statements specified above, which they knew or deliberately disregarded were misleading in that they contained misrepresentations and failed to disclose material facts necessary in order to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading.

474. PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants violated §10(b) of the Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 in that they:

- employed devices, schemes and artifices to defraud;
- made untrue statements of material facts or omitted to state material facts necessary in order to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading; or
- engaged in acts, practices and a course of business that operated as a fraud or deceit upon plaintiff and others similarly situated in connection with their purchases of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

475. PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants acted with scienter in that they knew that the public documents and statements issued or disseminated in the name of PG&E were materially false and/or misleading; knew that such statements or documents would be issued or disseminated to the investing public; and knowingly and substantially participated, or acquiesced in the issuance or dissemination of such statements or documents as primary violations of the securities laws. These Defendants by virtue of their receipt of information reflecting the true facts of PG&E, their control over, and/or receipt and/or modification of PG&E's allegedly materially misleading statements, and/or their associations with the Company which made them privy to confidential proprietary information concerning PG&E, participated in the fraudulent scheme alleged herein.

476. Exchange Act Individual Defendants, who are the senior officers and/or directors of the Company, had actual knowledge of the material omissions and/or the falsity of the material statements set forth above, and intended to deceive Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class, or, in the alternative, acted with reckless disregard for the truth when they failed to ascertain and disclose the true facts in the statements made by them or other PG&E personnel to members of the investing public, including Lead Plaintiff and the Class.

477. As a result of the foregoing, the market price of PG&E securities was artificially inflated during the Class Period. In ignorance of the falsity of PG&E's and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants' statements, Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class relied on

the statements described above and/or the integrity of the market price of PG&E securities during the Class Period in purchasing PG&E securities at prices that were artificially inflated as a result of PG&E's and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants' false and misleading statements.

478. Had Lead Plaintiff and the other members of the Class been aware that the market price of PG&E securities had been artificially and falsely inflated by PG&E's and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants' misleading statements and by the material adverse information which PG&E's and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants did not disclose, they would not have purchased PG&E's securities at the artificially inflated prices that they did, or at all.

479. As a result of the wrongful conduct alleged herein, Lead Plaintiff and other members of the Class have suffered damages in an amount to be established at trial.

480. By reason of the foregoing, PG&E and the Exchange Act Individual Defendants have violated Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder and are liable to the plaintiff and the other members of the Class for substantial damages which they suffered in connection with their purchase of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

SECOND CLAIM

For Violation of Section 20(a) of The Exchange Act Against PG&E Corporation

481. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

482. This Count is asserted pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act against Defendant PG&E Corporation.

483. During the Class Period, PG&E Corporation participated in the operation and management of the Utility. PG&E Corporation conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of the Utility's business affairs. For the years of 2015-2017, **100%** of PG&E Corporation's directors also sat on the board of the Utility, and **over 90%** of the Utility's

directors also sat on the board of PG&E Corporation.[148] Further, both companies filed joint annual reports on Form 10-K with the SEC throughout the Class Period, the entirety of which filings were certified pursuant to the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 ("SOX") by officers of **both** Companies. Further, because of its 100% ownership and authority, PG&E Corporation knew the adverse non-public information regarding the Company's financial condition and noncompliance with relevant laws and regulations.

484. Through its position as sole owner of the Utility and placement of its own Independent Directors on the Utility's Board of Directors, PG&E Corporation had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to the Utility's financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by the Utility which had become materially false or misleading.

485. Because of its position as sole owner of the Utility and placement of its own Independent Directors on the Utility's Board of Directors, PG&E Corporation was able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which the Utility disseminated in the marketplace during the Class Period. Throughout the Class Period, PG&E Corporation exercised its power and authority to cause the Utility to engage in the wrongful acts complained of herein. PG&E Corporation, therefore, was a "controlling person" of the Utility within the meaning of Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, it participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of PG&E securities.

---

[148] 2015: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, and Barry Lawson Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Johns was a director of the Utility only.

2016: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, and Barry Lawson Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Stavropoulos and Williams were directors of the Utility only.

2017: Lewis Chew, Earley, Fred J. Fowler, Maryellen C. Herringer, Jeh C. Johnson, Richard C. Kelly, Roger H. Kimmel, Richard A. Meserve, Forrest E. Miller, Eric D. Mullins, Rosendo G. Parra, Barbara L. Rambo, Anne Shen Smith, Barry Lawson Williams, and Williams were directors of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility, whereas Stavropoulos was director of the Utility only.

486. By reason of the above conduct, PG&E Corporation is liable pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act for the violations committed by the Utility.

THIRD CLAIM

For Violation of Section 20(a) of The Exchange Act Against The Exchange Act Individual Defendants

487. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

488. During the Class Period, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants participated in the operation and management of PG&E. The Exchange Act Individual Defendants conducted and participated, directly and indirectly, in the conduct of PG&E's business affairs. Because of their senior positions, they knew the adverse non-public information regarding the Company's financial condition and noncompliance with relevant laws and regulations.

489. As officers and/or directors of a publicly owned company, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants had a duty to disseminate accurate and truthful information with respect to PG&E's financial condition and results of operations, and to correct promptly any public statements issued by PG&E which had become materially false or misleading.

490. Because of their positions of control and authority as senior officers, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants were able to, and did, control the contents of the various reports, press releases and public filings which PG&E disseminated in the marketplace during the Class Period. Throughout the Class Period, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants exercised their power and authority to cause PG&E to engage in the wrongful acts complained of herein. The Exchange Act Individual Defendants therefore, were "controlling persons" of PG&E within the meaning of Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act. In this capacity, they participated in the unlawful conduct alleged which artificially inflated the market price of PG&E securities.

491. By reason of the above conduct, the Exchange Act Individual Defendants are liable pursuant to Section 20(a) of the Exchange Act for the violations committed by PG&E.

FOURTH CLAIM

Alter Ego Liability for Violation of Section 10(b) of The Exchange Act and Rule 10b-5 Against PG&E Corporation

492. Lead Plaintiff repeats and realleges each and every allegation contained in the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

493. PG&E Corporation is jointly and severally liable for the misstatements and omissions of the Utility, insofar as:

(a) PG&E Corporation and the Utility operate as a single business enterprise operating out of the same building located at 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, California, for the purpose of effectuating and carrying out PG&E Corporation's business and operations and/or for the benefit of PG&E Corporation;

(b) PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not operate as completely separate entities, but rather integrate their resources to achieve a common business purpose;

(c) the Utility is so organized and controlled, and its decisions, affairs, and business are so conducted as to make it a mere instrumentality, agent, conduit, or adjunct of PG&E Corporation;

(d) PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's officers and management are intertwined and do not act completely independently of one another;

(e) PG&E Corporation has control and authority to choose and appoint the Utility's board members as well as its other top officers and managers;

(f) PG&E Corporation and the Utility are insured by the same carriers and provide uniform or similar pension, health, life, and disability insurance plans for employees;

(g) PG&E Corporation and the Utility have unified 401(k) Plans, pension and investment plans, bonus programs, vacation policies, and paid time off from work schedules and policies;

(h) PG&E Corporation and the Utility have unified personnel policies and practices and/or a consolidated personnel organization or structure;

(i) PG&E Corporation and the Utility are represented by common legal counsel;

(j) PG&E Corporation and the Utility acknowledged in their joint 10-K statement for the year 2015 that eight separate officers were "executive officers of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility;"

(k) PG&E Corporation and the Utility acknowledged in their joint 10-K statement for the year 2016 that nine separate officers were "executive officers of both PG&E Corporation and the Utility;"

(l) PG&E Corporation's officers, directors, and other management make policies and decisions to be effectuated by the Utility and/or otherwise play roles in providing directions and making decisions for the Utility;

(m) PG&E Corporation's officers, directors, and other management direct certain financial decisions for the Utility including the amount and nature of capital outlays;

(n) PG&E Corporation's written guidelines, policies, and procedures control the Utility's employees, policies, and practices;

(o) PG&E Corporation files consolidated earnings statements factoring in all revenue and losses from the Utility, as well as consolidated tax returns, including those seeking tax relief; and

(p) PG&E Corporation generally directs and controls the Utility's relationship with, requests to, and responses to inquiries from, the CPUC and uses such direction and control for the benefit of PG&E Corporation.

494. For purposes of this litigation, it would be inequitable to treat the misstatements and actions of the Utility as those of the Utility only, and not also of PG&E Corporation.

495. By reason of the above allegations, any misstatements made by the Utility – including, but not limited to, Misstatement Nos. 1 and 3 – were made by an "alter ego" of PG&E Corporation, and PG&E Corporation is therefore equally liable for violations of Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder and are liable to the plaintiff and the other

members of the Class for substantial damages which they suffered in connection with their purchase of PG&E securities during the Class Period.

XIV. NATURE OF THE SECURITIES ACT CLAIMS

496. Securities Act Plaintiffs (defined below) bring claims for violations of the Securities Act, individually and on behalf of all persons or entities that acquired PG&E senior notes in or traceable to the Company's Notes Offerings, as detailed herein, against certain of the Company's officers and directors, and the underwriters of the Notes Offerings.[149] Since March 2016, PG&E has issued over $4 billion worth of senior notes registered with the SEC. According to a PG&E filing in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, "PG&E consistently spends more cash than it generates through its operations and cannot fund all its infrastructure investments without external financing from the debt and equity markets."[150]

497. The Securities Act claims set forth herein are based on strict liability and negligence and are not based on any allegation that any defendant engaged in fraud or intentional misconduct. The Securities Act Plaintiffs specifically disclaim any reference to or reliance on allegations of fraud.

XV. OVERVIEW OF THE SECURITIES ACT VIOLATIONS

498. PG&E's failure to follow safety requirements and prudent practices, including regulations and laws, resulted in numerous devastating wildfires in 2015, 2017 and 2018, causing catastrophic loss of life and destruction of property.

---

[149] "Notes Offerings" refers to the Company's March 2016 public offering of senior notes (the "March 2016 Notes Offering"), the Company's December 2016 public offering of senior notes (the "December 2016 Notes Offering"), the Company's March 2017 public offering of senior notes (the "March 2017 Notes Offering"), and the Company's April 2018 public offering of senior notes (the "April 2018 Notes Offering"). The "Offering Documents" refers to the Registration Statement and Prospectus (to include all amendments and supplements thereto for each offering, together with all documents incorporated by reference in each Registration Statement and Prospectus). *See* ¶ 630(a)-(d).

[150] Response to Second Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified at 11, PG&E Criminal Proceedings, (N.D. Cal. Mar. 22, 2019), ECF No. 1032.

499. In all, the Company has been implicated in causing ***more than 1,500 fires*** between June 2014 and November 2018,[151] including some of the most widespread and destructive wildfires in California history. PG&E failed to implement required safety precautions even as the risk of wildfires increased. The Company has filed Chapter 11 bankruptcy, as it faces a host of regulatory investigations, criminal probes, and civil lawsuits. PG&E estimates it could be liable for more than $30 billion in costs, expenses and other losses from the North Bay and Camp Fires excluding any penalties, fines, or punitive damages.

500. In addition to liability for causing destructive wildfires, PG&E recently announced in the Company's May 2, 2019 Form 10-Q that the SEC is "conducting an investigation related to PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's public disclosures and accounting for losses associated with the 2017 and 2018 Northern California wildfires and the 2015 Butte Fire."

501. At the same time that PG&E's equipment and operations were posing an unreasonable risk to the lives and property of California residents – indeed, even as the Company's equipment was in the midst of setting hundreds of wildfires – PG&E raised billions of dollars from investors through the sale of senior notes. From March 2016 to May 2018, PG&E offered and sold approximately $4.35 billion worth of senior notes that it registered with the SEC to ensure that the notes could be widely sold and distributed to the investing public.

502. Specifically, PG&E offered and sold: (i) $600 million worth of 2.95% PG&E senior notes due March 1, 2026 pursuant to the March 2016 Notes Offering; (ii) $250 million worth of floating rate PG&E senior notes due November 30, 2017 and $400 million worth of 4.00% PG&E senior notes due December 1, 2046 pursuant to the December 2016 Notes Offering; (iii) $400 million worth of 3.30% PG&E senior notes due March 15, 2027 and $200 million worth of 4.00% PG&E senior notes due December 1, 2046 pursuant to the March 2017 Notes Offering; and (iv) up to $500 million worth of floating rate PG&E senior notes due

[151] *The Wall Street Journal* reported on January 13, 2019 that PG&E started more than 1,500 fires between June 2014 and December 2017. In November 2018, PG&E also caused the Camp Fire. *See* Fn 168, *infra*.

November 28, 2018, $1.15 billion worth of 3.30% PG&E senior notes due December 1, 2027, and $850 million worth of 3.95% PG&E senior notes due December 1, 2047 pursuant to the April 2018 Notes Offering.

503. PG&E's Offering Documents to the Notes Offerings materially misled investors as to *inter alia*: (i) the safety of the Company's equipment by highlighting its commitment to safety and touting upgrades and investments; (ii) the real risk of wildfires by emphasizing the important role of the Company's vegetation management activities; (iii) the risks associated with and impact of wildfires on PG&E; (iv) the sufficiency of the Company's investments in safety to prevent wildfires; (v) the Company's liability with respect to wildfires; and (vi) the known adverse trends impacting PG&E.

504. PG&E's conduct has subsequently been revealed to contradict the representations made to investors in the Offering Documents, and now poses an existential threat to the Company. Subsequent to, and due to, Defendants' omission of the true state of PG&E's business and operations and the risks posed by the Company's lax wildfire safety practices and inadequate investment in safety, the value of the senior notes associated with the Notes Offerings has substantially declined.

505. For example, subsequent to the Notes Offerings, on November 13, 2018, the price of the 2.95% note sold in the March 2016 Notes Offering closed at $86.46 per unit, or ***more than 13% below par***; the price of the 4.00% note sold in the December 2016 Notes Offering closed at $72.26 per unit, or ***more than 27% below par***; the price of the 3.3% note sold in the March 2017 Notes Offering closed at $82.82 per unit, or ***more than 17% below par***; the price of the 3.3% note sold in the April 2018 Notes Offering closed at $81.38 per unit, or ***more than 18% below par***; and the price of the 3.95% note sold in the April 2018 Notes Offering closed at $72.23 per unit, or ***more than 27% below par***.

XVI. THE SECURITIES ACT PARTIES

A. Securities Act Named Plaintiffs

506. Plaintiff York County on behalf of the County of York Retirement Fund acquired PG&E senior notes issued in the March 2016 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering

as described in the Certification attached hereto (as "Attachment B") and incorporated by reference, and has been damaged thereby.

507. Plaintiff City of Warren Police and Fire Retirement System acquired PG&E senior notes issued in the April 2018 Notes Offering as described in the Certification attached hereto (as "Attachment C") and incorporated by reference, and has been damaged thereby.

508. Plaintiff Mid-Jersey Trucking Industry & Local No. 701 Pension Fund acquired PG&E senior notes issued in the December 2016 Notes Offering and the March 2017 Notes Offering as described in the Certification attached hereto (as "Attachment D") and incorporated by reference, and has been damaged thereby.

B. Bankrupt Entities

509. Pacific Gas and Electric Company is a California public utility operating in northern and central California, with headquarters in San Francisco. The Utility is the registrant and issuer of the PG&E senior notes issued in the Notes Offerings. The Utility has declared bankruptcy and is therefore not named as a defendant in this action due to the automatic stay of proceedings under the federal bankruptcy laws. But for the automatic stay of proceedings, the Utility would be named as a defendant for all counts asserted herein.

510. PG&E Corporation is a holding company whose primary operating subsidiary is Pacific Gas and Electric Company. PG&E Corporation is headquartered in the same San Francisco building as the Utility, and it shared an overlapping board of directors with the Utility. As the parent and owner of the Utility, PG&E Corporation also issued and sold the PG&E senior notes issued in the Notes Offerings. Like the Utility, PG&E Corporation has declared bankruptcy and is therefore not named as a defendant in this action due to the automatic stay of proceedings under the federal bankruptcy laws. But for the automatic stay of proceedings, PG&E Corporation would be named as a defendant for all counts asserted herein.

C. Securities Act Individual Defendants

511. The following current or former directors and/or officers are named as Defendants for the Securities Act claims.

512. Defendant Anthony F. Earley, Jr. ("Earley") served as PG&E Corporation's President, Chief Executive Officer ("CEO"), and Chairman of the Board from September 13, 2011 to March 1, 2017, and as its Executive Chairman from March 1, 2017 to December 2017. Earley was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering and the March 2017 Notes Offering. Earley signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering and the December 2016 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering.

513. Defendant Geisha J. Williams ("Williams") served as PG&E Corporation's CEO and President from March 1, 2017 until her resignation on January 13, 2019. Previously, she served as the President of Electric Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, she served as Executive Vice President of Electric Operations at the Utility from June 1, 2011 to August 16, 2015. Williams was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Williams signed the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering.

514. Defendant Nickolas Stavropoulos ("Stavropoulos") served as the President and COO of PG&E Corporation from March 1, 2017 to September 30, 2018, and served as President of Gas Operations at the Utility from August 17, 2015 to February 28, 2017. Prior to that, he served as Executive Vice President of Gas Operations at the Utility from June 13, 2011 to August 16, 2015. Stavropolous was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Stavropolous signed the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering.

515. Defendant Barbara L. Rambo ("Rambo") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Rambo signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering, and the registration statement for

the April 2018 Notes Offering. Rambo was appointed a director of PG&E in 2005. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Rambo would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Rambo was no longer a director.

516. Defendant David S. Thomason ("Thomason") was the Vice President, Chief Financial Officer ("CFO") and Controller of the Utility at the time of the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Thomason signed the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Thomason has worked in various roles at PG&E since 2001, and as CFO, VP and controller since June 2016.

517. Defendant Dinyar B. Mistry ("Mistry") was the Vice President, CFO and Controller of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, and PG&E's Senior Vice President of Human Resources during the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Mistry signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering and the December 2016 Notes Offering. According to PG&E, Mistry joined Pacific Gas and Electric Company in 1994 and has held various positions since then, including Vice President and Controller of Pacific Gas and Electric Company; as Vice President, Regulation and Rates; as Vice President, Internal Audit and Compliance; and most recently as Vice President and Chief Risk and Audit Officer.

518. Defendant Lewis Chew ("Chew") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Chew signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Chew was appointed a director of PG&E in 2009. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Chew would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Chew was no longer a director.

519. Defendant Fred J. Fowler ("Fowler") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes

Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Fowler signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering, and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Fowler has been a PG&E director since 2012.

520. Defendant Maryellen C. Herringer ("Herringer") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering and the December 2016 Notes Offering. Herringer signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering. Herringer was appointed a director of PG&E in 2009. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Herringer would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Herringer was no longer a director.

521. Defendant Richard C. Kelly ("Kelly") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. He was also Chairman of the Board of PG&E Corporation beginning in December 2017. Kelly signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering, and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Kelly has been a PG&E director from 2013 until his resignation from the Board as announced by PG&E on April 22, 2019.

522. Defendant Roger H. Kimmel ("Kimmel") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Kimmel signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering, and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Kimmel was appointed a director of PG&E in 2009. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Kimmel would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Kimmel was no longer a director.

523. Defendant Richard A. Meserve ("Meserve") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Meserve signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering, and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Meserve was appointed a director of PG&E in 2006. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Meserve would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Meserve was no longer a director.

524. Defendant Forrest E. Miller ("Miller") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering, and Chairman of the Utility's Board since May 2017. Miller signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering, and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Miller was appointed a director of PG&E in 2009. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Miller would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Miller was no longer a director.

525. Defendant Barry Lawson Williams ("B. Williams") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering and the December 2016 Notes Offering, during which time he served as Chairman of the Utility's Board of Directors. B. Williams signed the registration statement for the March 2016 Notes Offering, the registration statement for the December 2016 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering. B. Williams was appointed a director of PG&E in 1996. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that B. Williams would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, B. Williams was no longer a director.

526. Defendant Rosendo G. Parra ("Parra") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Parra signed the registration statement for the

March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Parra was appointed a director of PG&E in 2009. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Parra would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Parra was no longer a director.

527. Defendant Anne Shen Smith ("Smith") was a director of the Utility at the time of the March 2016 Notes Offering, the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Smith signed the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Smith was appointed a director of PG&E in 2015. On April 3, 2019, PG&E announced that Smith would be replaced at the next Board meeting. As of May 2, 2019, Smith was no longer a director.

528. Defendant Eric D. Mullins ("Mullins") was a director of the Utility at the time of the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering. Mullins signed the registration statement for the March 2017 Notes Offering and the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. Mullins has been a PG&E director since 2016.

529. The defendants identified in ¶¶512-28 are referred to herein as the "Securities Act Individual Defendants." The Individual Securities Act Defendants signed the registration statements for one or more of the Notes Offerings as detailed herein, and, as directors and/or executive officers of the Company, participated in the solicitation and sale of PG&E senior notes to investors in the Notes Offerings for their own benefit and the benefit of PG&E.

D. Underwriter Defendants

530. In addition to the above, the following underwriters are named as defendants for the Securities Act claims for the Notes Offerings for which they served as underwriters.

531. Defendant Barclays Capital Inc. served as a lead underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering.

532. Defendant BNP Paribas Securities Corp. served as a lead underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering and the March 2017 Notes Offering.

533. Defendant Morgan Stanley & Co. LLC served as a lead underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering.

534. Defendant MUFG Securities Americas, Inc. f/k/a Mitsubishi UFJ Securities (USA), Inc. served as a lead underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering.

535. Defendant The Williams Capital Group, L.P. served as a lead underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering.

536. Defendant Citigroup Global Markets Inc. served as a lead underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

537. Defendant J.P. Morgan Securities LLC served as a lead underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

538. Defendant Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated served as a lead underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

539. Defendant Mizuho Securities USA LLC served as a lead underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

540. Defendant Goldman, Sachs & Co., LLC served as a lead underwriter for the March 2017 Notes Offering.

541. Defendant RBC Capital Markets, LLC served as a lead underwriter for the March 2017 Notes Offering.

542. Defendant Wells Fargo Securities, LLC served as a lead underwriter for the March 2017 Notes Offering.

543. Defendant BNY Mellon Capital Markets, LLC served as an underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering and the March 2017 Notes Offering.

544. Defendant TD Securities (USA) LLC served as an underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering and the March 2017 Notes Offering.

545. Defendant C.L. King & Associates, Inc. served as an underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering.

546. Defendant Great Pacific Securities served as an underwriter for the March 2016 Notes Offering.

547. Defendant CIBC World Markets Corp. served as an underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

548. Defendant SMBC Nikko Securities America, Inc. served as an underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

549. Defendant U.S. Bancorp Investments, Inc. served as an underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

550. Defendant Lebenthal & Co., LLC served as an underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

551. Defendant Mischler Financial Group, Inc. served as an underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

552. Defendant Blaylock Van, LLC served as an underwriter for the March 2017 Notes Offering.

553. Defendant Samuel A. Ramirez & Company, Inc. served as an underwriter for the December 2016 Notes Offering.

554. Defendant MFR Securities, Inc. served as an underwriter for the March 2017 Notes Offering.

555. The defendants identified in ¶¶531-554 are referred to herein as the "Underwriter Defendants." The Underwriter Defendants served as underwriters for the Notes Offerings and sold billions of dollars' worth of PG&E senior notes in the Note Offerings, for which they collectively received tens of millions of dollars in fees and commissions. The Underwriter Defendants drafted and disseminated the offering documents used to effectuate each of the Note Offerings for which they served as underwriters. The Underwriter Defendants' failure to conduct an adequate due diligence investigation was a substantial factor leading to the harm complained of herein with respect to the Securities Act claims. The Underwriter Defendants are not alleged to be defendants for the April 2018 Notes Offering at this time.

556. The Individual Securities Act Defendants, together with the Underwriter Defendants, are collectively referred to as the "Securities Act Defendants" and are named as defendants with respect to the Securities Act Claims alleged herein.

XVII. SUBSTANTIVE ALLEGATIONS SUPPORTING THE SECURITIES ACT CLAIMS

A. PG&E's Systemic Failure to Take Measures to Mitigate Wildfires and Safety Violations

557. PG&E engaged in a pattern and practice of ignoring laws and California safety regulations and failed to take appropriate measures to mitigate wildfire hazards. Results of government investigations, media coverage, analyst coverage, SEC filings, court filings, admissions before and findings of the Honorable William Alsup of the United States District Court for the Northern District of California, and other public information regarding PG&E and the Securities Act Defendants, all demonstrate that each of the Offering Documents for the Notes Offerings contained materially false and/or misleading statements.

1. Overview of Laws and Regulations Governing PG&E's Operations

558. PG&E's ability to maintain safe electrical equipment that complies with state regulations and minimizes the risk of causing wildfires is critical to the Company's business and prospects. California law includes a doctrine of inverse condemnation as explained in detail in §VI.A.5. Inverse condemnation imposes strict liability for damages and takings as a result of the design, construction and maintenance of utility facilities, including its electric transmission and distribution lines. If a utility such as PG&E affirmatively proves "that it reasonably and prudently operated and managed its system" it can recover payments made to property owners for damages caused by a wildfire from the CPUC. In other words proof "that at a particular time any of the practices, methods, and acts engaged in by a utility follows the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of facts known or which should have been known at the time the decision was made." This would include proof that it complied with the following laws and CPUC regulations.

559. **California Law**. As explained in detail in §V.A.1-2, PG&E was required by California law, including California Public Utilities Code §702 and §2106, to adequately maintain its equipment and infrastructure, including electrical towers and poles, to prevent fires from being caused by its equipment or infrastructure, and was liable to property owners for damage caused for failure to do so. For example, California law required PG&E to: (i) maintain

equipment that promotes the safety and health of the public pursuant to California Public Utilities Code §451; and (ii) regularly service and maintain its equipment, including by clearing vegetation away from its power lines pursuant to California law, including California Public Resources Codes §4292 and §4293. And PG&E was liable to the owners of property for any damages to the property caused by fire for negligently or in violation of law setting a fire or allowing a fire to be set pursuant to California Health & Safety Code §13007.

560. **CPUC Regulations**. PG&E was also required by law to adhere to CPUC regulations as explained in detail in §VI.A.3. These regulations include the requirements under General Order 95 that PG&E: (i) "establish necessary and reasonable clearances" between overhead conductors and nearby vegetation, with certain "minimum clearances"; and (ii) ensure that that "[a]ll lines and portions of lines shall be maintained in such condition as to provide safety factors not less than those specified in Rule 44.3," which in turn prohibits the use of poles, towers and structures "with a safety factor less than one." The regulations also include the requirement under General Order 165 that PG&E "shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation." As explained in detail in §VI.A.3(b), as of July 2018, another California safety regulation, CPUC Resolution ESRB-8, also required PG&E to temporarily shut off its power lines when certain dangerous conditions are present that make an area susceptible to wildfires, including high wind speed and low humidity. On September 27, 2018 PG&E indicated that it had implemented measures in response to ESRB-8.

561. PG&E violated California laws and CPUC regulations with respect to maintaining the Company's equipment, engaging in adequate vegetation management practices and shutting down power when weather conditions warrant such a safety precaution to prevent wildfires.

562. **Federal Regulations**. PG&E is also required by law to adhere to a number of federal laws and regulations as explained in detail in §VI.A.6. FERC Electric Reliability Standard FAC-003-4, for example, "requires that trees and other vegetation growing in or

adjacent to the power line right-of-way be trimmed to prevent power outages caused by tree contact with a transmission line."[152] PG&E failed to comply with this requirement.

2. PG&E's Lax Safety Practices, Safety Violations and Resulting Wildfires

563. On September 9, 2015, the 2015 Butte Fire was started when a tree came into contact with a power line. The fire, which killed two people, destroyed more than 500 homes and more than 400 other properties and structures, and scorched more than 70,000 acres over 22 days, is described in more detail *supra*. ¶¶100-102.

564. Cal Fire, which is authorized to make fire cause and origin determinations for wildfires as explained in §VI.A.4 above, launched an investigation "as part of the initial response to the Butte Fire" at which time its investigators "immediately began working to determine the origin and cause of the fire."[153]

565. On March 1, 2016, PG&E issued and delivered the notes offered in the March 2016 Notes Offering. The notes were offered pursuant to a shelf registration, with the prospectus supplement filed on February 23, 2016 with the SEC and the final prospectus supplement filed February 24, 2016.

566. On April 28, 2016, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing its conclusion that the 2015 Butte Fire was caused by PG&E's safety violations, including evidence of negligence. Cal Fire has indicated it would seek $90 million for costs of suppressing the 2015 Butte Fire and PG&E called that estimate reasonable in a May 2, 2016 Form 8-K filing.[154] Cal Fire also referred its investigation to the two relevant district attorneys for the counties in which the 2015

---

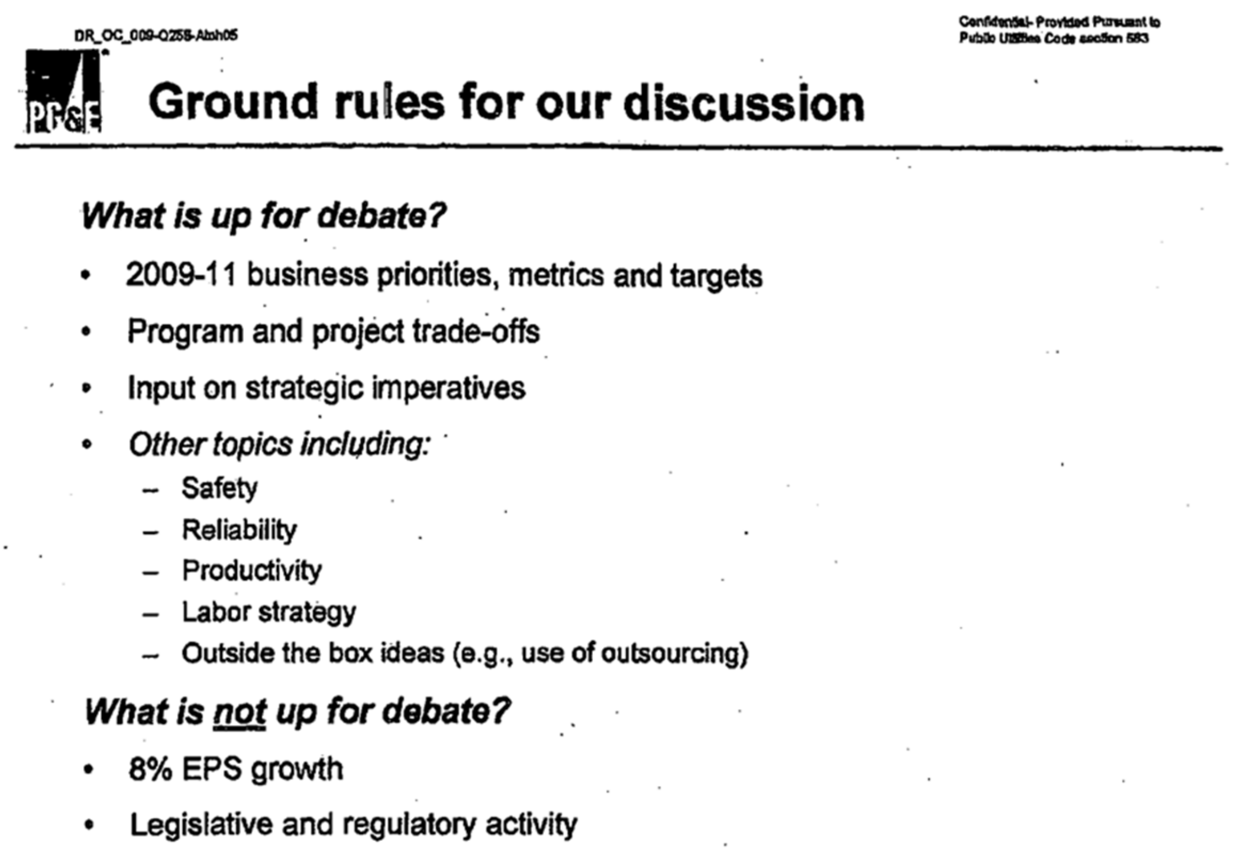
[152] *See* FERC, *Tree Trimming & Vegetation Management* (updated Apr. 10, 2018), https://www.ferc.gov/industries/electric/indus-act/reliability/vegetation-mgt.asp; FERC, *FAC-003-4 Transmission Vegetation Management*, https://www.ferc.gov/industries/electric/indus-act/reliability/vegetation-mgt/fac-003-4.pdf?csrt=10652948532787038938.

[153] Press Release, Cal Fire, *Cal Fire Investigators Determine Cause of Destructive Butte Fire* (Apr. 28, 2016), calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2016/ButteFireCause.pdf.

[154] *See also* Press Release, CAL FIRE, *Cal Fire Investigators Determine Cause of Destructive Butte Fire* (Apr. 28, 2016), calfire.ca.gov/communications/downloads/newsreleases/2016/ButteFireCause.pdf.

Butte Fire burned. On June 22, 2017, California Superior Court Judge Allen Sumner found PG&E liable in Inverse Condemnation for damages for the 2015 Butte Fire.[155]

567. Part of the evidence regarding the 2015 Butte Fire includes an internal PG&E May 8, 2008 slide presentation filed in the *Butte Fire Cases*, No. JCCP 4853 (Cal. Super. Ct. Sacramento Cty. Nov. 2, 2018) titled "2008 Utility Offsite Strategy Discussion." The slide presentation was for a meeting which PG&E's CEO Williams testified in deposition on July 7, 2017 that she recalled attending. It includes a slide which asks, "What is up for debate?" and the response includes among less than ten items, "Safety." It also asks, "What is not up for debate?" and the response includes "8% EPS growth":



[155] *Butte Fire Cases*, No. JCCP 4853, Ruling on Submitted Matter: Inverse Condemnation Motions (Cal. Super. Ct. Sacramento Cty. June 22, 2017).

568. Similarly, other evidence indicates that PG&E did not provide adequate resources for safety. According to the October 15, 2018 deposition testimony of Janaize Markland, filed in the PG&E Criminal Proceedings before Judge Alsup, the director of PG&E's Enterprise and Operational Risk and Insurance Department testified regarding prepared testimony dated May 1, 2015. According to the prepared testimony referred to in the deposition and Ms. Markland's deposition it was possible to improve tree-related outages "but that would require a level of investment greater than what PG&E is making today."[156] The prepared testimony went on to indicate "[w]ith limited resources, PG&E cannot do everything and must decide at what point it's okay not to mitigate the risk further. Tradeoff decisions must be made," which Ms. Markland testified was "a true statement." She further testified that a tradeoff decision "has to do with at what point can you reduce risk further and at what cost."[157]

569. Evidence submitted in the *Butte Fire Cases* also includes the depositions of contractors who worked for PG&E and who described incentives PG&E provided to not clear as much vegetation as was required for safety purposes so as to save PG&E money.[158] For example, Robert Urban was deposed on May 16, 2017 as the person most qualified to testify on behalf of a PG&E contractor, ACRT, that worked on PG&E's behalf to, among other services, clear vegetation. According to Mr. Urban's testimony, PG&E paid its contractors bonuses if they identified and cleared fewer trees as well as other vegetation, incentivizing contractors to clear less vegetation than is safe:

> Q. And under the VMII [bonus] program – correct me if I'm wrong – the way it was set up is if ACRT listed fewer trees than the target number and it ended up fewer trees than the target number were worked, there would be a bonus provided ACRT met certain other metrics; right?
>
> Urban: That is correct.

[156] Excerpts of Deposition Transcript of Janaize Markland, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Feb. 6, 2019), ECF No. 1008-1; PG&E Response to Request for Information, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Feb. 22, 2019), ECF No. 1016.

[157] Excerpts of Deposition Transcript of Janaize Markland, PG&E Criminal Proceedings, (N.D. Cal. Feb. 6, 2019), ECF No. 1008-1.

[158] *See generally* Declaration of Kristine K. Meredith , *Butte Fire Cases*, No. JCCP 4853, (Cal. Super. Ct. Sacramento Cty. Dec. 21, 2018).

Q. All right. And if ACRT met those certain other metrics, then there would be an amount per tree not worked that would be paid to ACRT; true?

Urban: There would be an incentive paid for trees that came – for unit count that came in under target. That is correct.

* * *

Q. So for every tree underneath – or every tree less than the VMII target, assuming the other metrics had been met, ACRT would receive seven bucks per tree; correct?

Urban: That is correct. Seven bucks per unit.

Q. Okay. That's right. Because a unit might be a brush, for example; right?

Urban: It may.

* * *

Q. Did you ever harbor that belief yourself that, hey, this bonus system kind of incentivizes my people to not do their job?

Urban: That is a concern.

570. Additional evidence regarding PG&E's insufficient safety practices includes PG&E quality assurance audits of the Jackson District where the 2015 Butte Fire occurred. Those audits showed a trend from 2012 through 2015 of an extremely high concentration of potentially hazardous non-compliant trees in that District. For example, PG&E conducted an audit in the summer of 2015 (June 8, 2015 to July 10, 2015) which identified in a sample of 48.71 line miles, 15 non-compliant trees, 87% of those trees were in the Jackson District.

571. PG&E employee Kelly O'Flinn, deposed on November 3, 2016 pursuant to the *Butte Fire Cases*, No. JCCP 4853 (Cal. Super. Ct. Sacramento Cty. Jan. 17, 2019), was asked about the same audit and incidence of noncompliant trees in Jackson. O'Flinn confirmed that the vegetation issues were a negative trend affecting PG&E:

Q: There is a paragraph there [in the audit] that says, "Regulatory compliance has declined slightly for the last three consecutive SRA audits and fallen below 99.50 percent for the first time since 2009." . . . Would you consider that to be a trend?

O'Flinn: I would say, yes, it's a trend.

Q: And that is a trend in the wrong direction, right?

* * *

O'Flinn: Slight – slight downward trend. [159]

572. On December 1, 2016, PG&E issued and delivered the notes offered in the December 2016 Notes Offering. The notes were offered pursuant to a shelf registration, with the prospectus supplement filed with the SEC on November 28, 2016, and final prospectus supplement filed November 29, 2016.

573. And on March 10, 2017, PG&E issued and delivered the notes offered in the March 2017 Notes Offering. The notes were offered pursuant to the Registration Statement filed with the SEC on January 4, 2017 (and as amended on January 19, 2017), and the prospectus supplement and final prospectus supplement filed with the SEC March 7 and March 8, 2017, respectively.

574. Then, in October 2017, a series of devastating fires, which became known as the North Bay Fires, ravaged at least 245,000 acres of land and killed 44 people. At the time, the fires were the most destructive in California history and are responsible for billions in damages.

575. Many sources pointed to the cause of the deadly North Bay Fires. According to a report from NBC reporter Jaxon Van Derbeken published on November 6, 2017, a month after the North Bay Fires began, PG&E's own internal inspectors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards and "cheated" when too many violations were found:

> **PG&E auditors allow one out of 100 trees they check to violate state power line clearance standards, NBC Bay Area has learned.**
>
> * * *
>
> . . .[I]t emerged during the Butte fire litigation that [internal] auditors were giving out a passing grade when one out of 100 trees they checked turned out to be too close to power lines under state standards.
>
> * * *

[159] *Butte Fire Cases*, No. JCCP 4853, Exhibit G to the Declaration of Kristine K. Meredith, at 45:12-24 (Cal. Super. Ct. Sacramento Cty. Dec. 21, 2018); *see also* at 124:3-12.

> . . .When [PG&E] failed to reach that 99 percent compliance rate in the area around the fire . . . **the company just expanded the universe of trees covered in a particular audit.**
>
> "So what PG&E does when it doesn't pass, it basically cheats," [Amanda Riddle, one of the attorneys participating in a lawsuit against PG&E related to the Butte Fire] said. "It adds more miles and more miles until it reaches a passing grade."

576. Shortly thereafter, in a press release on December 20, 2017, PG&E announced that its "Board of Directors has determined to suspend the quarterly cash dividend on the Corporation's common stock, beginning with the fourth quarter of 2017, citing uncertainty related to causes and potential liabilities associated with the extraordinary October 2017 Northern California wildfires."

577. With respect to the wildfires, on January 3, 2018, State Senator Jerry Hill was quoted by NBC as saying that he felt "misled" by PG&E's executives into believing that the Company had followed the lead of its counterparts and shut off its reclosers – a type of "smart" switch that can automatically turn power back on – in all 132 of its high risk fire areas by the start of 2017:

> Hill said he was surprised the company's recloser shutdown was so limited, given that a top PG&E official assured him back in 2015 that the company would be able to shut down reclosers in all 132 of the high risk fire areas by the start of 2017.
>
> "I think that's the troubling part," Hill said, "that they misled us in that.
>
> "Had they said they did not have that system in place, then we would have followed up with more questions to try to find what the problem was – and may have been able to focus in on that a couple of years ago that may have prevented these fires in October."

578. On April 2, 2018, PG&E filed with the SEC the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. On April 13, 2018, PG&E filed the prospectus for the offering. The exchange offer under the April 2018 Notes Offering ran until 5pm ET on May 14, 2018.

579. On May 25, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the results of its investigation into four of the North Bay Fires. The agency found that **all four had begun as a result of downed vegetation disrupting PG&E power lines, and that three of the four were due to PG&E's apparent violations of California safety regulations** regarding the necessary

clearance between trees and power lines. The violations were of such a nature that Cal Fire referred these incidents to the appropriate district attorneys' offices for further review.

580. Less than a month later, on June 8, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the results of its investigation into 12 additional wildfires that occurred during the North Bay Fires. The agency determined that **all 12 wildfires were caused by PG&E equipment**. The agency also stated that eight of the 12 had been referred to the appropriate district attorneys' offices for further review "due to evidence of alleged violations of state law."

581. The next day, on June 9, 2018, *Bloomberg* published an article titled "PG&E May Face Criminal Charges After Probe of Deadly Wildfires." The article stated that PG&E was exposed to potential criminal liability due to Cal Fire's finding that PG&E's failure to follow the law had led to a majority of the North Bay Fires investigated to date.

582. On June 10, 2018, analysts at Guggenheim issued a research report on PG&E that recommended investors sell PG&E securities. The report stated: "At this point, we question whether the applicability of inverse condemnation even matters when **all signs seem to point to PCG being imprudent operators in the majority of instances, which would therefore mean it should assume liability."**

583. On June 21, 2018, PG&E announced that it would take an estimated pre-tax charge in the amount of *$2.5 billion* for the quarter ending June 30, 2018, for claims related to the North Bay Fires.

584. On October 9, 2018, Cal Fire issued a press release announcing the results of its investigation into the Cascade Fire, part of the North Bay Fires. Again, PG&E equipment was found to be the cause of the fire.

585. PG&E's admitted exposure for the North Bay Fires continued to increase. On February 28, 2019, PG&E issued a press release indicating the Company was taking an additional $1 billion charge for the quarter ending December 31, 2018 for the North Bay Fires. Accordingly, a total of $3.5 billion in charges for the North Bay Fires had been taken to date.

586. By the time PG&E filed its quarterly report on Form 10-Q on May 2, 2019, PG&E would report that "Cal Fire has issued its determination on the causes of 19 of the 2017

Northern California wildfires, and alleged that all of these fires, with the exception of the Tubbs fire, involved [PG&E's] equipment. Cal Fire has not publicly announced any determination of cause on the remaining wildfires." PG&E has also indicated in this latest Form 10-Q, filed with the SEC on May 2, 2019, that "[i]n light of the current state of the law on inverse condemnation and the information currently available to the Utility, including, among other things, the Cal Fire determinations of cause as stated in Cal Fire's press releases and their released reports, PG&E Corporation and the Utility have determined that it is probable they will incur a loss for claims in connection with 17 of the 2017 Northern California wildfires."

587. Following the North Bay Fires, on November 8, 2018, the Camp Fire began near the town of Paradise, Butte County. The fire would grow to surpass the North Bay Fires – **which PG&E equipment had played a central role in igniting nearly all only one year previously**. The 2018 Camp Fire is the most destructive and fatal wildfire in California history. The fire burned 153,336 acres, caused at least 85 fatalities, with total damages estimated on the low-end at $16.5 billion. The fire was considered the costliest natural disaster in the world in 2018.

588. Cal Fire, as it did with the 2015 Butte Fire and North Bay Fires, conducted an investigation. PG&E equipment was implicated as the cause of the Camp Fire. Specifically, Cal Fire identified the location of the fire as near a PG&E transmission line, which the Company revealed in a December 11, 2018 electric incident report had relayed and de-energized shortly before the fire began. A PG&E employee also reported a fire in the vicinity of the transmission line to 911 the morning the Camp Fire started, and an aerial patrol identified a suspension insulator supporting a transposition jump at the transmission tower that had separated.

589. On November 13, 2018, PG&E filed a report on Form 8-K with the SEC stating that PG&E had submitted an electric incident report to the CPUC suggesting that PG&E's equipment was at fault for the Camp Fire, and that PG&E had significantly increased their liability insurance, as follows:

> The cause of the Camp Fire is under investigation. On November 8, 2018, the Utility submitted an electric incident report to the California Public Utilities Commission (the "CPUC") indicating that "on November 8, 2018 at approximately 0615 hours, PG&E experienced an outage on the Caribou-Palermo 115 kV

> Transmission line in Butte County. **In the afternoon of November 8, PG&E observed by aerial patrol damage to a transmission tower on the Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission line**, approximately one mile north-east of the town of Pulga, in the area of the Camp Fire. This information is preliminary." Also on November 8, 2018, acting governor Gavin Newsom issued an emergency proclamation for Butte County, due to the effect of the Camp Fire.
>
> As previously reported, during the third quarter of 2018, PG&E Corporation and the Utility renewed their liability insurance coverage for wildfire events in an aggregate amount of approximately $1.4 billion for the period from August 1, 2018 through July 31, 2019.

590. PG&E has also acknowledged (¶190) that another ignition point for the Camp Fire had exhibited damaged and downed poles, vegetation on top of downed wires, and other signs of safety violations. At times approximately 30 minutes apart, vegetation underneath the lines ignited at two ignition points. At the same time, despite PG&E's ESRB-8 Shutoff Protocol, PG&E had canceled plans to shut off power as a precaution against fires in parts of Butte County, where the fire ignited. Additionally, media reports (¶375) have indicated that a PG&E crew was planning to address sparking transmission lines in a location near the origin of the Camp Fire.

591. On November 14, 2018, *Reuters* published an article describing the market's reaction to the news about PG&E's liability for wildfires, titled "UPDATE 3-PG&E shares and bonds plunge as California wildfire risks mount."[160]

592. On November 15, 2018, Moody's downgraded PG&E's debt. As *Bloomberg* described in a November 15, 2018 article titled "PG&E Credit Cut to Brink of Junk by Moody's on Wildfire Risk":

> PG&E Corp.'s credit rating was cut to the brink of junk amid doubt about its ability to manage liabilities from the California wildfires.
>
> Moody's Investors Service lowered the rating to Baa3 from Baa2, the second-lowest level of investment grade, with the possibility of

[160] Dan Burns, *UPDATE 3-PG&E Shares and Bonds Plunge as California Wildfire Risks Mount*, Reuters (Nov. 14, 2018), https://www.reuters.com/article/california-wildfires-pge/update-3-pge-shares-and-bonds-plunge-as-california-wildfire-risks-mount-idUSL2N1XP0UP.

> further downgrade, according to a statement. PG&E's grade reflects an exposure of about $10 billion to the 2017 wildfires, and uncertainty around 2018 liabilities, said Moody's, which also reduced the utility's Pacific Gas & Electric Co. subsidiary to Baa2.
>
> "**The rating downgrade reflects the material exposure to new potential liabilities associated with the Camp Fire** and the uncertainties associated with how the fire-related liabilities will be recovered," Moody's analyst Jeff Cassella said in the statement.
>
> California's biggest utility said this week it exhausted its credit facilities to boost cash, a move that was widely seen to be in anticipation of a credit rating downgrade, and raising concerns it may have to eventually file for bankruptcy.

593. On November 27, 2018, Judge Alsup ordered PG&E to provide written answers to several questions regarding the Company's role in starting the Camp Fire and any other fires in the last three years.[161] Judge Alsup is presiding over PG&E's probation proceedings following its 2016 conviction related to the explosion of a PG&E gas pipeline in San Bruno, California, that killed eight people and destroyed 38 homes.

594. Despite the 2015 Butte Fire and North Bay Fires, on December 10, 2018, *The San Diego Union-Tribune* reported that PG&E had never produced a report for wildfire mitigation risks two years after the law requiring the production of such a report was enacted. Under California Senate Bill 1028 ("SB 1028") – enacted in September 2016 – PG&E and other California utilities were required to produce an annual report detailing efforts to limit the risks from wildfires and specifying who was responsible for implementing safety provisions in the plans. State Senator Jerry Hill, who introduced SB 1028, said of utility regulators' failure to oversee PG&E's implementation of the report: **"They have done absolutely nothing in those two years."** In part to rectify this delinquency, the California State Legislature passed California Senate Bill 901 ("SB 901") in the Fall of 2018 in order to force California utilities to develop and submit their wildfire mitigation plans no later than February 2019. According to a submission of

[161] *See* Notice re California Wilfires, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Nov. 27, 2018), ECF No. 951.

the CPUC in the probation proceedings pending before Judge Alsup, on February 6, 2019, PG&E finally submitted said plan.[162]

595. In addition to not producing a plan for wildfire mitigation risks, PG&E is alleged to have falsified safety data and records for five years. As PG&E noted in a press release, filed on January 14, 2019 with the SEC on a Form 8-K, the CPUC announced on December 14, 2018 that it had opened a case against PG&E for allegedly falsifying its data and safety records. While the documented violations related to the intentional falsification of pipeline data, the agency stated that the findings were an example of why it was "investigating PG&E's safety culture" and considering the forced implementation of measures that "address systemic safety issues at PG&E." In other words, according to the CPUC, the Company's falsification of pipeline safety data implicated the Company's entire operations and approach to safety. According to the CPUC's annual report for 2018, PG&E falsified records from 2012 through 2017.[163]

596. Thereafter, on December 21, 2018, the CPUC issued a Scoping Memo and Ruling (the "Ruling") regarding its efforts to reform PG&E's corporate safety culture. The Ruling found that "PG&E has had serious safety problems with both its gas and electric operations for many years" and stated that, despite these shortcomings, **the Company had failed "to develop a comprehensive enterprise-wide approach to address safety**." The Ruling stated that the CPUC "was, and remains, concerned that the safety problems being experienced by PG&E were **not just one-off situations or bad luck, but indicated a deeper and more systemic problem**."

597. On December 28, 2018, the Attorney General of California filed an amicus brief in connection with PG&E's probation proceedings before Judge Alsup. The brief stated that PG&E's actions or failures to act could constitute a range of criminal violations if the Utility was

[162] Comments of the CPUC in Response to Second Order to Show Cause at 1, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Mar. 22, 2019), ECF No. 1033.

[163] *See* CPUC 2018 Annual Report at 9, http://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUCWebsite/Content/About_Us/Organization/Divisions/Office_of_Governmental_Affairs/Legislation/2019/CPUC%20Annual%20Report%202019%20-%20page%20view%20only.pdf.

found to be "reckless" in causing California wildfires.[164] The listed potential offenses ranged from misdemeanors to implied-malice murder.

598. On January 9, 2019, in PG&E's probation proceedings before Judge Alsup, a U.S. probation officer filed a Petition for Summons for Offender Under Supervision, which: (i) found "probable cause to believe that Pacific Gas and Electric Company violated the conditions of their Probation" stemming from the San Bruno pipeline explosion;[165] (ii) cited the Company's failure to report the investigation by the Butte County District Attorney's Office into PG&E's role in starting several fires that formed part of the North Bay Fires; and (iii) cited PG&E's failure to report Cal Fire's findings of responsibility for the Honey Fire (part of the North Bay Fires), that there was the possibility of criminal prosecution stemming from PG&E's role in starting this fire, or that the Company had entered into a settlement agreement with Butte County to avoid such criminal prosecution.

599. On January 9, 2019, Judge Alsup also issued an order to show cause as to why the terms of PG&E's probation should not be modified "[i]n order to protect the public from further wrongs by the offender, to deter similar wrongs by other utilities, and to promote the rehabilitation of the offender."[166] The order cited Cal Fire's finding that **PG&E had caused 18 wildfires in 2017, 12 of which it had referred to criminal prosecution**, and suggested the Company significantly bolster its vegetation management activities and re-inspect its entire electrical grid in "light of PG&E's history of falsification of inspection reports," among other proposed modifications to the terms of the Company's probation.[167]

---

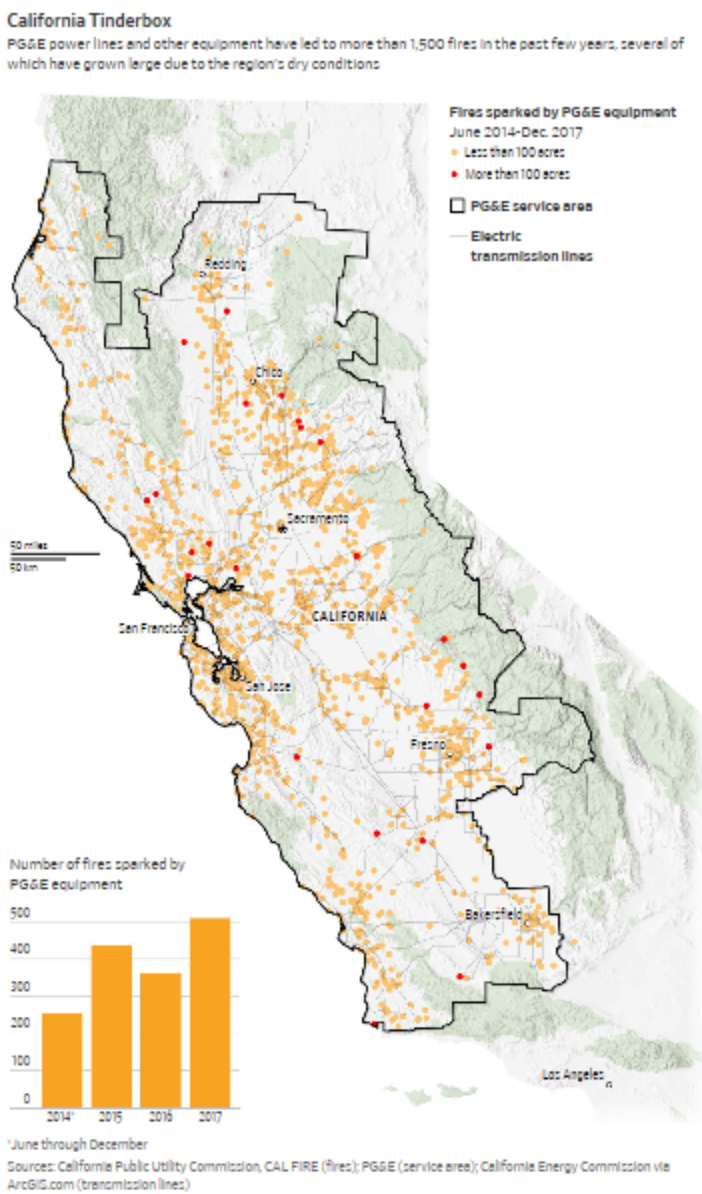
[164] Attorney General's Amicus Brief Regarding PG&E's Potential Criminal Liability, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Dec. 28, 2018), ECF No. 954.

[165] Petition for Summons for Offender Under Supervision at 4, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Dec. 28, 2018), ECF No. 960.

[166] Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified at 1, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 9, 2019), ECF No. 961.

[167] PG&E has been found responsible by Cal Fire for at least ***18 of the 19 major fires*** stemming from the 2017 Northern California wildfires that Cal Fire had investigated up until that point. Only the Tubbs Fire had not been found to have been PG&E's fault.

600. On January 13, 2019, *The Wall Street Journal* reported that PG&E had **started more than 1,500 fires** between June 2014 and December 2017, or more than one a day on average.[168] The newspaper provided the following graphic, which illustrates the shocking extent of PG&E's contribution to fires throughout California with incidents reported across essentially *all* of the Utility's service area:



168 Russell Gold et al., *PG&E Sparked at Least 1,500 California Fires. Now the Utility Faces Collapse*, Wall Street J. (Jan. 13, 2019), https://www.wsj.com/articles/pg-e-sparked-at-least-1-500-california-fires-now-the-utility-faces-collapse-11547410768.

601. On January 14, 2019, PG&E filed with the SEC a report on Form 8-K stating that the Company expected to file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy on or about January 29, 2019. The reason the Company provided for the expected bankruptcy filing was the "series of catastrophic wildfires that occurred in Northern California in 2017 and 2018."

602. On January 15, 2019, *MarketWatch* reported in an article titled "PG&E's slide into bankruptcy would mark third largest investment-grade default since 1998,"[169] that PG&E faced a significant risk of defaulting on its bonds:

> If Pacific Gas & Electric Co. follows through with its bankruptcy announcement, the country's largest utility would record the third largest default in the U.S. investment-grade corporate bond market since 1998.
>
> PG&E announced it would file for bankruptcy by Jan. 29 after devastating California wildfires in 2017 and 2018 left it facing billions in potential liabilities. The company also said it would not pay an interest payment due on bonds maturing in 2040 on Wednesday, which would also trigger a default.
>
> * * *
>
> PG&E's bankruptcy would mark a dramatic collapse for a company that was once seen as an attractive bet among hedge funds. More than $17 billion of its bonds would be facing default, according to analysts at Bank of America Merrill Lynch.
>
> * * *
>
> In terms of sheer scale of a default from an investment-grade issuer, BAML found only Lehman Bros. and WorldCom would rank above the PG&E.

603. On January 17, 2019, Judge Alsup issued a request for comment on his tentative finding that "**the single most recurring cause of the large 2017 and 2018 wildfires attributable to PG&E's equipment has been the susceptibility of PG&E's distribution lines to trees or limbs falling onto them during high-wind events.**"

[169] Sunny Oh, *PG&E's Slide Into Bankruptcy Would Mark Third Largest Investment-Grade Default Since 1998*, MarketWatch (Jan. 15, 2019), https://www.marketwatch.com/story/pges-slide-into-bankruptcy-would-mark-third-largest-investment-grade-default-since-1998-2019-01-15.

604. On January 29, 2019, PG&E declared Chapter 11 bankruptcy. The Company's bankruptcy filings stated that it was facing $51.7 billion in liabilities, including more than $30 billion in possible liabilities tied to the Camp Fire and the North Bay Fires.

605. On January 30, 2019, Judge Alsup, during a probationary hearing, stated: "**[T]here is one very clear-cut pattern here: That PG&E is starting these fires**."[170] Judge Alsup continued, "what do we do[?] Does the judge just turn a blind eye and say, 'PG&E, continue your business as usual. Kill more people by starting more fires'?" On the subject of whether PG&E had made safety a priority, Judge Alsup reportedly stated: "**[I]t's not really true. Safety is not your number one thing**."

606. On February 6, 2019, PG&E finally filed a wildfire mitigation plan as required by SB 901. PG&E's wildfire plan stated that the Company would significantly expand its public-safety power shutoff program, from about 570,000 affected consumers to as many as 5.4 million customers, substantially increase its tree-clearing practices, beef up inspections of its equipment and install more weather stations and cameras for earlier risk detection.

607. Accordingly, the expanded scope of PG&E's 2019 wildfire plan further demonstrates the inadequacy of PG&E's prior safety practices and investment in safety, showing that PG&E did far less than it should have previously done.

608. Similarly, the 2019 wildfire mitigation plan provided for more $2 billion in new expenditures and significant increases in inspections and other measures over what PG&E had done in 2018. Those new measures included the following:

- remove 375,000 trees in 2019, after cutting down 160,000 in 2018;
- 2,450 miles of Enhanced Vegetation Management in 2019, a 320% increase from the 760 miles of assorted related practices in 2018;
- increase enhanced transmission structure inspections from 9,400 in 2018 to 40,600 in 2019; and

[170] Transcript of Proceedings at 12-13, 24, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Jan. 31, 2019), ECF No. 999.

- enhanced inspections of 685,000 distribution poles, including climbing of all transmission towers, after making 517,500 routine inspections of distribution poles in 2018.

609. Following the plan's release, the *Associated Press* summarized the general reaction, "Lawyers, industry watchdogs and a federal judge alike wonder: *What took so long*?" However, at the hearing on the second order to show cause in PG&E's probation proceedings before Judge Alsup, counsel for PG&E stated that the plan was not final. He explained, "the wildfire mitigation plan is still in the process of being reviewed and there isn't a final one . . . that plan is still in flux."[171]

610. Also on February 6, 2019, attorneys for fire victims provided a submission to Judge Alsup in response to the January 30, 2019 probationary hearing.[172] The submission compiled data from PG&E's regulators which demonstrated that the Company posed a far greater risk to the public than its peers. For example, according to the submission, Southern California Edison ("SoCalEd") serves 15 million people across approximately 50,000 square-miles, operating and maintaining 91,375 miles of distribution lines and 1,433,336 electric poles. By comparison, PG&E services approximately 16 million people throughout a 70,000-square-mile service area, operating and maintaining between 81,000 miles and 115,000 miles of distribution lines and 2,400,000 electric poles. Yet, despite these similarities in service size and miles of distribution lines, **PG&E's electrical equipment caused 1,208 more wildfires than SoCalEd's equipment between 2014 to 2017** as self-reported to the CPUC. In total, PG&E's equipment caused 1,552 wildfires, while SoCalEd only caused 344 fires over the same time period. Put differently, PG&E's equipment caused **4.5 times more wildfires** than SoCalEd. PG&E's equipment was also responsible for more large-scale fires, including 43 more fires than SoCalEd that burned between 10-99 acres, three more between 100-299 acres, and two more between 300-999 acres. Similarly, since 2014, the electrical equipment of San Diego Gas &

---

[171] Transcript of Proceedings at 10, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Apr. 2, 2019), ECF No. 1047. To date, PG&E has filed two amended plans, on February 12, 2019 and April 25, 2019.

[172] Submission of Attorneys Pitre and Campora in Response to Order dated Jan. 30, 2019, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Feb. 6, 2019), ECF No. 1005.

Electric ("SDG&E") caused 109 wildfires with only one wildfire burning over 10 acres. By contrast, PG&E caused 1,552 wildfires during that same timeframe with 68 of those fires burning over 10 acres.

611. On February 11, 2019, PG&E issued a press release stating that it would be replacing the majority of its Board. As of today, only two Board members out of 13 have not been replaced. This announcement followed the departure of several Company executives, including PG&E's CEO defendant Williams and three senior executives in PG&E's electric division. The release acknowledged "that **PG&E must re-earn trust and credibility** with its customers, regulators, the communities it serves and all of its stakeholders . . . ."

612. On February 27, 2019, *The Wall Street Journal* published an article titled, "PG&E Delayed Safety Work on Power Line That Is Prime Suspect in California Wildfire." The article stated that the Company had delayed for several years needed repairs to its high-voltage Caribou-Palermo transmission line, the likely source of the Camp Fire. PG&E had failed to fix the **100-year old line** despite informing federal regulators of its plans to repair and replace damaged sections of the line as early as 2013. Similarly, in a July 2017 federal filing, PG&E proposed overhauling the line, noting that more than **one in four wire spans between towers were too close to vegetation**. The plan involved swapping 61 lattice towers with modern tubular-steel poles, and replacing wire and hardware connecting it to the towers. But PG&E never began the work. The article also detailed PG&E's antiquated safety monitoring procedures and lack of transparency in transmission line spending. According to the article, "An internal PG&E audit from 2013 found that the company focused mainly on spending its allotted budget, not ensuring expenditures were prudent and effective, and that it lacked performance data and other records for many projects."

613. Also on February 26, 2019, *The Mercury News* published an article titled, "PG&E knew for years that repairs were needed on transmission lines in area of fatal Camp Fire." According to the article, energy officials had been warning PG&E about its fast-aging system of transmission lines for the better part of a decade. For example, according to a May 2017 CPUC filing, "In 2010 and again in 2015, the California Independent System Operator transmission

plan identified the need to improve and upgrade this system to address potential overloads and power outages that would affect customers in the service area."

614. PG&E likewise stated in a July 2017 filing to FERC that it would embark on numerous repairs of the Caribou-Palermo system. The planned repairs and maintenance included new tower frames, steel poles, improved line tension and hardware upgrades. As PG&E stated in the filing: "The project has a forecasted capital expenditure of $30.3 million."

615. PG&E also proposed in July 2017 considerable work for the Caribou-Palermo line as part of the Company's annual request to FERC for rate changes. "The Caribou-Palermo 115 kilovolt circuit was analyzed as part of the 2013 NERC Assessment," PG&E stated, referring to an analysis by the North American Electric Reliability Corporation. The filing indicated the 2013 NERC study determined that well over 100 transmission line spans were perilously close to vegetation or trees. "The completed analysis identified 127 spans with clearance issues out of the 455 spans on the electric transmission line," PG&E stated in its 2017 FERC filing. PG&E never fixed the identified issues from the time it learned about them in 2013 as reflected in the July 2017 filing. PG&E's Caribou-Palermo transmission system would later be implicated in the 2018 Camp Fire.

616. On February 28, 2019, PG&E issued a press release providing an update on the financial impact of the Camp Fire and the North Bay Fires, along with the Company's fourth quarter and full-year 2018 financial results. The release stated that PG&E "believes it is probable that its equipment will be determined to be an ignition point of the 2018 Camp Fire." It also stated that the Company would be taking a *$10.5 billion charge* related to the Camp Fire. As set forth in ¶¶583 & 585, the Company also stated that it expected a $1 billion charge related to the North Bay Fires, which was on top of the prior $2.5 billion charge that the Company had previously taken in connection with the fires. According to the Company, primarily due to the large number of third-party claims against PG&E, the Company reported full-year **net losses of $6.9 billion**, compared to 2017 net income of $1.6 billion. As a result of the "extraordinary challenges" caused by the wildfires, the release stated that PG&E **may not be able to continue as a going concern**.

617. On March 5, 2019, Judge Alsup issued a revised order to show cause as to why the court should not modify the terms of PG&E's probation in light of subsequent submissions.[173] In the order, Judge Alsup found that PG&E's "**unsafe conduct** led to a deadly pipeline explosion and to six felony convictions" and had now "**led to recurring deadly wildfires caused by its electrical system**."

618. Judge Alsup's order noted that in its submissions, PG&E had made several **admissions** including that: (i) vegetation contact was the primary risk driver with respect to ignitions along PG&E's distribution lines; (ii) PG&E agreed "that vegetation presents an acute risk of wildfire ignition across PG&E's service territory"; (iii) in 2016 alone, PG&E had experienced approximately 1,400 downed wires caused by vegetation contact; (iv) during 2015 and 2016, PG&E had reported to the CPUC that vegetation contact with conductors was the leading cause of the 486 fire ignitions associated with PG&E facilities, causing 37% of such fires; (v) as of June 2017, there remained 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to "fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle"; and (vi) the Company believed its equipment caused the Camp Fire.

619. Judge Alsup further found that **the "record demonstrates that PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal**." As a result, the court modified the terms of PG&E's probation to require it to comply with state laws regarding vegetation management and its wildfire prevention plan, among other remedial measures, and suspended PG&E's dividend until it could demonstrate that the Company had complied with the modified probation terms.

620. On March 18, 2019, a coalition of law firms representing fire victims published excerpts of internal PG&E emails demonstrating that PG&E had identified the transmission lines

---

[173] Second Order to Show Cause Why PG&E's Conditions of Probation Should Not Be Modified, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Mar. 5, 2019), ECF No. 1027.

implicated in the Camp Fire as unsafe long before the fire started.[174] For example, **internal Company documents showed that in December 2012 five aging towers along the Caribou-Palermo transmission line had collapsed, and a 2014 internal Company email stated that "the likelihood of failed structures happening is high**." Similarly, a November 1, 2016 PG&E document detailed the failure of necessary hardware along the transmission line, with a support hook snapping off during routine painting. PG&E documents internally acknowledged that the supports "had been compromised through corrosion."[175] Despite the internal acknowledgment that the Caribou-Palermo lines were in need of repair and posed a significant risk of collapse, PG&E never had the lines fixed. Instead, the Company reasoned that any collapse would not impact a sufficient number of customers to warrant the repairs and that the risks would be mitigated because any fire may be extinguished by rain. Tragically, needed repairs were never undertaken, and **the Caribou-Palermo line became the devastating source of the Camp Fire** later that year.

621. Also on March 18, 2019, *The New York Times* published an exposé on PG&E titled, "How PG&E Ignored California Fire Risks in Favor of Profits." The article portrayed a corporate culture at PG&E which disregarded safety risks and neglected necessary fire prevention precautions in favor of short-term operating results. For example, an internal PG&E email had noted that the transmission tower implicated in the Camp Fire, tower 27/222, was at risk of collapse long before the blaze was ignited. The Company's own guidelines also warned that **the tower was a quarter-century past its useful life**, yet PG&E did not repair or replace the aging tower. The article quoted Mike Florio, a former California utilities commissioner, who observed, "There was very much a focus on the bottom line over everything [at PG&E]: 'What are the earnings we can report this quarter? . . . And **things really got squeezed on the maintenance side**." The article also quoted California's Governor Gavin Newsom, who

[174] *Northern California Fire Lawyers Obtain Documents That Show PG&E Knew About Risk of Caribou-Palermo Line Failure*, MarketWatch (Mar. 18, 2019), https://www.marketwatch.com/press-release/northern-california-fire-lawyers-obtain-documents-that-show-pge-knew-about-risk-of-caribou-palermo-line-failure-2019-03-18.

[175] *Id.*

expressed a similar sentiment: "**[PG&E] have simply been caught red-handed over and over again, lying, manipulating or misleading the public. . . They cannot be trusted.**" The article contrasted the lack of safety focus at the Company with the approach taken by another California utility facing similar risks, SDG&E, that had significantly revamped its safety protocols to respond to increased wildfire dangers. According to one industry expert quoted in the article, if PG&E had followed the lead of SDG&E its equipment would have caused far fewer destructive fires. This expert concluded that "**[PG&E's] culture of a lack of safety is unique**" amongst utilities.

622. On April 2, 2019, Judge Alsup held a hearing on his second order to show cause in PG&E's probation proceedings. At the hearing, Judge Alsup stated: **"PG&E over several years allowed the trees that needed to be removed to be built up and did not remove them**, did not trim them so that we wound up with a large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't. And that was a major contributing factor, maybe the single-biggest factor, in causing the fires in 2017 and 2018 in Northern California."[176] Judge Alsup also explained "as we've gotten into the evidence, and I've studied quite a lot of it, again I want to say it's quite clear that PG&E pumped out $4.5 billion in the last five years in dividends and **let the tree budget wither so that a lot of trees that should have been taken down were not."** As Judge Alsup concluded, "[t]his is a crisis, a crisis that California faces on these wildfires, and **PG&E is the single-most culpable entity in the mix**. . . . PG&E has started more than – way more than its share of these fires. . . This is a problem of your own making. A lot of money went out in dividends that should have gone to the tree budget."

623. On April 12, 2019, *NBC Bay Area* published an article titled "PG&E Inspectors Find Hundreds of Safety Issues on Electrical Towers." The article indicated that "PG&E's

[176] Transcript of Proceedings at 6-7, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. Apr. 4, 2019), ECF No. 1047.

inspections of thousands of transmission towers since the deadly Camp Fire in Butte County found more than 450 safety violations, including 59 that posed serious safety hazards."[177]

624. On May 2, 2019, PG&E filed its Q1 2019 Form 10-Q with the SEC wherein, PG&E reinforced that "PG&E Corporation and the Utility are facing extraordinary challenges relating to a series of catastrophic wildfires that occurred in Northern California in 2017 and 2018. . . . Uncertainty regarding these matters raises substantial doubt about PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's abilities to continue as going concerns."

625. According to PG&E's Q1 2019 Form 10-Q, it estimates that its liabilities for wildfire-related claims remains at over $14.2 billion, including the 2015 Butte Fire ($212 million), the North Bay Fires ($3.5 billion) and the Camp Fire ($10.5 billion). These estimated liabilities do not include liabilities for the Camp Fire or North Bay Fires for, among other things, "potential penalties or fines that may be imposed by governmental entities on PG&E Corporation or the Utility, or punitive damages, if any, or any losses related to future claims for damages that have not manifested yet, each of which could be significant." As reported in the same Form 10-Q, PG&E's "liability could exceed $30 billion" if it were found to be liable for the Camp Fire and the North Bay Fires.

626. PG&E also remains subject to criminal liability. According to PG&E's Q1 2019 Form 10-Q, the Butte County District Attorney's Office and the California Attorney General are investigating the Camp Fire and that a grand jury has been empaneled in Butte County.

627. PG&E also reported in its Q1 2019 Form 10-Q that its operating and maintenance expenses had increased by $443 million, or 35%, over the same quarter the prior year "primarily due to $210 million related to enhanced and accelerated inspections and repairs of transmission and distribution assets and $179 million for clean-up and repair costs relating to the 2018 Camp Fire."

[177] Jaxon van Derbeken, *PG&E Inspectors Find Hundreds of Safety Issues on Electrical Towers*, NBC Bay Area (Apr. 12, 2019), https://www.nbcbayarea.com/investigations/PGE-Inspectors-Find-Hundreds-of-Safety-Issues-on-Electrical-Towers-508344011.html.

628. On May 7, 2019, Judge Alsup conducted a sentencing hearing for PG&E's violation of probation. When speaking to PG&E's new CEO Johnson he noted that PG&E "admitted that it started 17 of those fires in 2017 just in the Wine Country."[178] He further exclaimed that here in California "We have six to seven months of no rain. And **you can't blame it on global warming** because I have been here a long time and it's been that way every summer." During the sentencing hearing, Judge Alsup also observed that while there are other causes of fire, "no one has started more fires than PG&E."

629. On May 15, 2019, Cal Fire issued a release finding PG&E at fault for the Camp Fire: "[a]fter a very meticulous and thorough investigation, Cal Fire has determined that **the Camp Fire was caused by electrical transmission lines owned and operated by [PG&E]** located in the Pulga area." As to the second ignition site of the Camp Fire Cal Fire found: **"[t]he cause of the second fire was determined to be vegetation into electrical distribution lines owned and operated by PG&E."** PG&E issued a press release the following day accepting the determination that PG&E electrical lines located near Pulga were a cause of the Camp Fire. On May 22, 2019, PG&E acknowledged in a Schedule 14A filing with the SEC that "[t]he tragic wildfires of the past two years have been extraordinarily challenging, and have made clear that the energy status quo is no longer working for California."

XVIII. THE SECURITIES ACT DEFENDANTS' MATERIALLY FALSE AND MISLEADING STATEMENTS IN THE OFFERING DOCUMENTS FOR THE NOTES OFFERINGS

630. Each of PG&E's Prospectuses filed on February 24, 2016, November 29, 2016, March 8, 2017, and April 13, 2018, incorporated by reference the corresponding registration statement (hereinafter, "Offering Documents"), as well as a number of other PG&E filings and reports including the following:

[178] Transcript of Proceedings at 11, PG&E Criminal Proceedings (N.D. Cal. May 7, 2019), ECF No. 1061.

(a) The February 24, 2016 Offering Documents for the March 2016 Notes Offering incorporated by reference PG&E's: Annual Report on Form 10-K for FY15 filed with the SEC on February 18, 2016;

(b) The November 29, 2016 Offering Documents for the December 2016 Notes Offering incorporated by reference PG&E's: Annual Report on Form 10-K for FY15 filed with the SEC on February 18, 2016;

(c) The March 8, 2017 Offering Documents for the March 2017 Notes Offering incorporated by reference PG&E's: Annual Report on Form 10-K for FY15 filed with the SEC on February 18, 2016; Annual Report on Form 10-K for FY16 filed with the SEC on February 16, 2017; and Press release, filed on Form 8-K with the SEC on May 23, 2016; and

(d) The April 13, 2018 Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering incorporated by reference PG&E's: Annual Report on Form 10-K for FY17 filed with the SEC on February 9, 2018.

631. The statements in or incorporated by the Offering Documents alleged to be materially false and/or misleading for purposes of the Securities Act Claims alleged herein are set out in Exhibit A attached hereto.[179]

A. The Securities Act Defendants Misled Investors Regarding PG&E's Safety Practices, Policies and Compliance

632. The Offering Documents, including the documents incorporated by reference therein, omitted material adverse information from investors regarding PG&E's deficient safety practices and policies while simultaneously falsely assuring investors that PG&E complied with safety laws and regulations, sufficiently invested in safety, and provided for public safety by clearing vegetation around its equipment, updating equipment, and inspecting its equipment. In contrast to what investors were led to believe in the Offering Documents, PG&E's "unsafe

[179] For purposes of this complaint not all of the statements alleged to be materially false and misleading are set forth in the text of the complaint as many are repetitive and are false and misleading for the same reasons as nearly identical statements. They are however, alleged in Exhibit A and incorporated by reference herein. References to Exhibit A are referred to herein as "Ex. A."

conduct" led to deadly wildfires and "PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal." Nor had PG&E expended sufficient resources to reasonably prevent wildfires.

1. The Offering Documents Omitted PG&E's Widespread Safety Failures and the Existing Risks Associated with Its Inadequate Safety Practices

633. Each of the Offering Documents referenced risk factors, including warnings that droughts, climate change, wildfires and other events ***could*** cause a material impact on PG&E's financial results. These statements were materially misleading because they did not disclose the already existing negative impact on PG&E as a result of PG&E's subpar safety practices that caused wildfires resulting in death, destruction and liability. PG&E faces more than $30 billion in potential liability and has filed bankruptcy as a result. Cal Fire has found PG&E caused wildfires in 2015, 2017 and 2018.

634. The Offering Documents for each of the Notes Offerings did not disclose the true existing risks facing PG&E as a result of its deficient safety practices and policies, including the extent of the risks or that they had already come to fruition. For example, the prospectus filed on February 24, 2016, pursuant to the March 2016 Notes Offering, stated:

> Some of the ***factors that could cause future results to differ materially from those expressed or implied*** by the forward-looking statements, ***or from historical results, include*** . . .
>
> * * *
>
> - ***the impact of droughts or other weather-related conditions or events, wildfires (including the Butte fire in September 2015***, which affected portions of Amador and Calaveras counties), ***climate change***, natural disasters, acts of terrorism, war, or vandalism (including cyber-attacks), ***and other events***, that can cause unplanned outages, reduce generating output, disrupt the our [sic] service to customers, or damage or disrupt the facilities, operations, or information technology and systems owned by us, our customers, or third parties on which we rely; ***whether we incur liability to third parties for property damage or personal injury caused by such events; and whether the we [sic] are subject to civil, criminal, or regulatory penalties in connection with such events***. See Ex. A, Stmt. No. 1.

635. The Offering Documents for the December 2016 Notes Offering, the March 2017 Notes Offering and the April 2018 Notes Offering each repeated in substantially similar language the same purported warning. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 10-11, 20. So too did the FY15 Form 10-K, FY16 Form 10-K, and FY17 Form 10-K. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 2, 23, 24.

636. Similarly, PG&E's annual report for FY17 filed with the SEC on Form 10-K incorporated by the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering misleadingly purported to warn that:

> ***Severe weather conditions, extended drought and shifting climate patterns could materially affect PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's business, financial condition, results of operations, liquidity, and cash flows.***
>
> Extreme weather, extended drought and shifting climate patterns have intensified the challenges associated with wildfire management in California. Environmental extremes, such as drought conditions followed by periods of wet weather, can drive additional vegetation growth (which then fuel any fires) and influence both the likelihood and severity of extraordinary wildfire events. ***In California, over the past five years, inconsistent and extreme precipitation, coupled with more hot summer days, have increased the wildfire risk and made wildfire outbreaks increasingly difficult to manage. In particular, the risk posed by wildfires has increased in the Utility's service area (the Utility has approximately 82,000 distribution overhead circuit miles and 18,000 transmission overhead circuit miles) as a result of an extended period of drought, bark beetle infestations in the California forest and wildfire fuel increases due to record rainfall following the drought, among other environmental factors.*** Other contributing factors include local land use policies and historical forestry management practices. The combined effects of extreme weather and climate change also impact this risk. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. No. 26.

637. In addition, each of the Company's Forms 10-K referenced by the Offering Documents also represented climate change as a risk to the Company's financial condition while omitting the real risks stemming from PG&E's woefully inadequate safety practices. For example, the "Risk Factors" section of PG&E's FY15 and FY16 annual reports on Forms 10-K purported to warn that "***The Utility's future operations may be affected by climate change that may have a material impact on PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's financial condition, results of operations, and cash flows***," and that climate change could "***increase the occurrence of wildfires***." Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 5, 13.

638. The same FY15 and FY16 Forms 10-K, along with PG&E's FY17 Form 10-K, went on to falsely reassure investors, in substantially similar language, that PG&E had studied climate change but omitted the negative impact and risk of PG&E's safety violations and deficient safety practices:

> The Utility has been studying the potential effects of climate change (increased temperatures, changing precipitation patterns, rising sea levels) on the Utility's operations and is developing contingency plans to adapt to those events and conditions that the Utility believes are most significant. Scientists project that climate change will increase electricity demand due to more extreme, persistent and hot weather. Increasing temperatures and changing levels of precipitation in the Utility's service territory would reduce snowpack in the Sierra Mountains. If the levels of snowpack were reduced, the Utility's hydroelectric generation would decrease and the Utility would need to acquire additional generation from other sources at a greater cost.
>
> If the Utility increases its reliance on conventional generation resources to replace hydroelectric generation and to meet increased customer demand, it may become more costly for the Utility to comply with GHG emissions limits. ***In addition, increasing temperatures and lower levels of precipitation could increase the occurrence of wildfires in the Utility's service territory causing damage to the Utility's facilities or the facilities of third parties on which the Utility relies to provide service, damage to third parties for loss of property, personal injury, or loss of life***. In addition, flooding caused by rising sea levels could damage the Utility's facilities, including hydroelectric assets such as dams and canals, and the electric transmission and distribution assets. ***The Utility could incur substantial costs to repair or replace facilities, restore service, compensate customers and other third parties for damages or injuries***. The Utility anticipates that the increased costs would be recovered through rates, but as rate pressures increase, the likelihood of disallowance or non-recovery may increase. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 6, 14, 27.

639. The foregoing statements in ¶¶634-638 were materially false and misleading because contrary to the impression created by the Offering Documents, PG&E's safety practices were deficient and the Company's deficient safety practices had already caused wildfires. The Offering Documents' repeatedly represented that: (i) PG&E's financial results could be impacted by weather-related conditions, wildfires, climate change or other events, or that they could incur liability caused by such events; and (ii) the climate change, increasing temperatures, or other events could increase the occurrence of wildfires which could result in substantial costs or

damages. These representations were contradicted by material adverse facts that existed at the time of the statements, including, *inter alia*, that:

(a) PG&E's widespread safety deficiencies and violations had already increased the risk of wildfires, caused wildfires and liability for those wildfires (*see generally* §XVII.A.2.);

(b) PG&E had caused hundreds or thousands of fires across California since June 2014, averaging more than one fire a day – significantly more than, SoCalEd, for example, a utility operating under similar conditions and legal and regulatory framework (¶¶600, 610, 628; *see also* ¶621);

(c) Rather than weather related events, the real risk of wildfires (and in fact the cause of many) were a result of PG&E not sufficiently investing in providing its services in a safe manner. For example, PG&E's "dismal" vegetation management practices resulted in wildfires (¶619). As Judge Alsup noted, PG&E has admitted that: (i) vegetation contact was the primary risk driver with respect to ignitions along PG&E's distribution lines; (ii) in 2016 alone, PG&E had experienced approximately 1,400 downed wires caused by vegetation contact; and (iii) during 2015 and 2016, PG&E had reported to the CPUC that vegetation contact with conductors was the leading cause of the 486 fire ignitions associated with PG&E facilities, causing 37% of such fires. (¶618). Further, as PG&E Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell testified, for the entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety. (¶22);

(d) In addition, PG&E's lax tree clearing practices threatened the safety of PG&E's operations. For example, PG&E auditors had given PG&E a passing grade despite too many trees found to violate state regulations by improperly expanding the area under review to artificially increase PG&E's compliance rate (¶575). Similarly, an internal PG&E audit, conducted in the summer of 2015 revealed a negative trend of non-compliant trees in the same district in which the Butte Fire started (¶570). And, as Judge Alsup observed, PG&E has admitted that as late as June 2017, there remained 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to "fall into or otherwise impact the

conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle" (¶618). Judge Alsup also indicated that "PG&E over several years allowed the trees that needed to be removed to be built up and did not remove them, did not trim them so that we wound up with a large number of trees that should have been removed by PG&E but weren't" which was a contributing factor to the causes of wildfires (¶622);

(e) PG&E had incentivized its contractors to identify and clear fewer trees and vegetation by paying them for reporting under the target number (¶569);

(f) Outdated PG&E equipment was not replaced or updated – for example, the Company had never, as planned, addressed dangerously encroaching vegetation by replacing old lattice towers with modern tubular steel poles or replacing wire and hardware connecting those to towers, or updated the 100 year-old Caribou-Palermo transmission line that presented a high likelihood of failure (¶¶612, 620; *see also* ¶613-615). Likewise, despite assurances in 2015 that the Company would be able to shut down reclosers in high risk fire areas, they did not have the system in place to do so causing wildfires (¶¶577, 606);

(g) PG&E did not sufficiently invest in wildfire safety. For example, Judge Alsup observed, PG&E "let the tree budget wither so that a lot of trees that should have been taken down were not" (¶622). And PG&E internal documents show that tree-related outages could have been reduced if PG&E was willing to invest more (¶¶620-622). Likewise, safety was up for debate at the Company but not earnings growth (¶¶567, 606);

(h) At the time of the issuance of each of the Offering Documents, PG&E's warning of weather-related conditions or climate change potentially impacting PG&E did not disclose the then existing risks as a result of the safety violations and deficient practices (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623). As Judge Alsup indicated, you can't blame the fires "on global warming because I have been here a long time and it's been that way every summer" (¶628);

(i) As a result of the extent and nature of PG&E's safety deficiencies and numerous violations, PG&E was unable to prove "it reasonably and prudently operated and managed its system" rendering it liable for the wildfires that it had already caused (¶558);

(j) At the time of the issuance of the March 2016, December 2016 and March 2017 Notes Offerings' Offering Documents, rather than the risk of wildfires (including the 2015 Butte Fire) potentially impacting PG&E (*see* ¶¶566, 579, 584, 588, 599, 600, 617, 628, 629), the true facts were that PG&E's safety deficiencies and violations caused wildfires. The Offering Documents failed to disclose the then existing risk to PG&E's financial condition as a result of the Company's widespread safety violations. For example, the 2015 Butte Fire – which killed two people and destroyed more than 500 homes – was caused by PG&E's safety violations (¶566). Additionally, the Offering Documents omitted the existing risk of wildfires from the already identified problems with PG&E's equipment along the Caribou-Palermo transmission line, the likely source of the Camp Fire and PG&E's overall dismal vegetation management practices (¶¶619-622). PG&E's own inspections of transmission towers showed 450 safety violations, with 59 posing a serious safety hazard (¶623). When speaking on risks relating to wildfires, the Securities Act Defendants did not disclose the extent of PG&E's wildfire inducing safety deficiencies and violations (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623); and

(k) At the time of the issuance of the April 2018 Notes Offerings' Offering Documents, the Securities Act Defendants warned of conditions that could impact PG&E's financial results (¶¶582, 583, 685-686, 601-602, 604, 616, 625; *see also* ¶624; ¶667) without disclosing the then existing widespread safety violations and insufficient safety practices (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623). Nor did the Offering Documents disclose what PG&E has now admitted to Judge Alsup– "that it started 17 of those fires in 2017 just in the Wine Country" (¶628). At the time of the issuance of the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering, the Securities Act Defendants' misled investors regarding the then existing risks as a result of adverse facts, including the likelihood of failed structures, use of a transmission tower a quarter-century past its useful life, or the "dismal" vegetation practices of the Company (¶¶619-621). When speaking on the risks related to wildfires, the Securities Act Defendants did not disclose PG&E's widespread safety lapses and

violations (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623).

2. The Offering Documents Did Not Disclose PG&E's Investments in, Commitment to, and Practices Related to Safety Were Inadequate

640. PG&E's Forms 10-K incorporated by reference in the Offering Documents falsely emphasized PG&E's safety efforts by investing in its energy distribution system, in particular by clearing vegetation to prevent wildfires. For example, the annual reports for FY15 and FY16 filed with the SEC on Forms 10-K incorporated in the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016 and March 2017 Notes Offerings misleadingly stated as follows:

> With respect to electric operations, climate scientists project that, sometime in the next several decades, climate change will lead to increased electricity demand due to more extreme, persistent, and frequent hot weather. The Utility believes its strategies to reduce GHG emissions through energy efficiency and demand response programs, infrastructure improvements, and the use of renewable energy and energy storage are effective strategies for adapting to the expected increase [changes] in demand for electricity. ***The Utility is making substantial investments to build a more modern and resilient system that can better withstand extreme weather and related emergencies. The Utility's vegetation management activities also reduce the risk of wildfire impacts on electric*** and gas facilities. Over the long-term, the Utility also faces the risk of higher flooding and inundation potential at coastal and low elevation facilities due to sea level rise combined with high tides, storm runoff and storm surges. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 4, 12.

641. The Company's FY17 Form 10-K, incorporated in the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering contained similarly false language:

> With respect to electric operations, climate scientists project that, sometime in the next several decades, climate change will lead to increased electricity demand due to more extreme, persistent, and frequent hot weather. The Utility believes its strategies to reduce GHG emissions through energy efficiency and demand response programs, infrastructure improvements, and the use of renewable energy and energy storage are effective strategies for adapting to the expected changes in demand for electricity. ***The Utility is making substantial investments to build a more modern and resilient system that can better withstand extreme weather and related emergencies.*** Over the long-term, the Utility also faces the risk of higher flooding and inundation potential at coastal and low elevation facilities due to sea level rise combined with high tides, storm runoff and storm surges. ***As the state continues to face increased risk of wildfire, the Utility's vegetation management activities will continue to play an important role to help reduce the risk of wildfire and its impact on electric and gas facilities***.

See Ex. A, Stmt. No. 29.

642. PG&E's FY15 and FY16 Forms 10-K referenced in the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016 and March 2017 Notes Offerings also misleadingly emphasized that PG&E had developed plans and strategies to mitigate the impact of climate change and respond effectively to emergencies as well as prioritizing infrastructure investments minimizing the real risks PG&E faced with respect to wildfires as a result of dismal safety practices and insufficient funding to prevent wildfires:

> *Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies*. During 2015 [2016], the Utility ***continued its programs*** to develop strategies to mitigate the impact of the Utility's operations (including customer energy usage) on the environment and to plan for the actions that it will need to take to adapt to the likely impacts of climate change on the Utility's future operations. The Utility regularly reviews the most relevant scientific literature on climate change such as sea level rise, temperature changes, rainfall and runoff patterns, and ***wildfire risk, to help the Utility identify and evaluate climate change-related risks and develop the necessary adaptation strategies. The Utility maintains emergency response plans and procedures to address a range of near-term risks***, including extreme storms, heat waves and ***wildfires*** and ***uses its risk-assessment process to prioritize infrastructure investments*** for longer-term risks associated with climate change. The Utility also engages with leaders from business, government, academia, and non-profit organizations to share information and plan for the future. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 3, 15.

643. Following the 2017 North Bay Fires, the Company's 2017 Form 10-K incorporated in the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering misleadingly represented that PG&E had developed "resilience strategies" to mitigate the impacts of climate change on PG&E:

> *Climate Change Resilience Strategies*
>
> ***During 2017, the Utility continued its programs to mitigate the impact of the Utility's operations (including customer energy usage) on the environment and to plan for the actions that it will need to take to increase its resilience in light of the likely impacts of climate change on the Utility's operations***. The Utility regularly reviews the most relevant scientific literature on climate change such as rising sea levels, major storm events, increasing temperatures and heatwaves, ***wildfires****,* drought and land subsidence, ***to help the Utility identify and evaluate climate change-related risks and develop the necessary resilience strategies. The Utility maintains emergency response plans and procedures to address a range of near-term risks, including***

> ***wildfires***, extreme storms, and heat waves and ***uses its risk-assessment process to prioritize infrastructure investments*** for longer-term risks associated with climate change. The Utility also engages with leaders from business, government, academia, and non-profit organizations to share information and plan for the future. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. No. 28.

644. Similarly, each of PG&E's Forms 10-K incorporated by the Offering Documents also materially misled investors by regarding the safety of its operations emphasizing the Company's upgrades to its equipment. For example, the Company's FY15, FY16 and FY17 Forms 10-K stated:

> At December 31, 2015 [2016; 2017], the Utility owned approximately 18,400 [19,200] circuit miles of interconnected transmission lines operating at voltages ranging from 60 kV to 500 kV. The Utility also operated 91 [92] electric transmission substations with a capacity of approximately 63,400 [64,600; 64,700] MVA.
>
> * * *
>
> ***Throughout 2015 [2016; 2017], the Utility upgraded several critical substations and re-conductored a number of transmission lines to improve maintenance and system flexibility, reliability and safety.*** The Utility expects to undertake various additional transmission projects over the next several years to upgrade and expand the capacity of its transmission system to accommodate system load growth, secure access to renewable generation resources, replace aging or obsolete equipment and improve system reliability. The Utility also has taken steps to improve the physical security of its transmission substations and equipment. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 7, 16, 30.

645. The same electricity distribution passage from each of PG&E's Forms 10-K for FY15, FY16, and FY17 thereafter concluded with the following materially misleading statement, which did not disclose that PG&E did not have adequate systems or policies in place to shut down reclosers to prevent wildfires:

> ***In 2015 [2016; 2017], the Utility continued to deploy its Fault Location, Isolation, and Service Restoration circuit technology which involves the rapid operation of smart switches to reduce the duration of customer outages. Another 83 [89; 92] circuits were outfitted with this equipment, bringing the total deployment to 700 [789; 882] of the Utility's 3,200 distribution circuits. [The Utility also installed or replaced 20 distribution substation transformer banks to improve reliability and provide capacity to accommodate growing demand.]*** The Utility plans to ***continue*** performing work ***to improve the reliability and safety of its electricity distribution operations*** in 2016 [2017; 2018]. *See* Ex.

A, Stmt. Nos. 8, 17, 31.

646. In addition, each of PG&E's Forms 10-K incorporated by the Offering Documents materially misled investors by warning that the Company's equipment might fail, a risk falsely described as "beyond the Utility's control." For example, PG&E's Forms 10-K for FY15 and FY16, as well as PG&E's Form 10-K for FY17, misleadingly purported to warn investors as follows:

> Utility's ability to safely and reliably operate, maintain, construct and decommission its facilities is ***subject to numerous risks***, ***many of which are beyond the Utility's control***, including those that arise from:
>
> - ***the breakdown or failure of equipment, electric transmission or distribution lines***, or natural gas transmission and distribution pipelines, ***that can cause explosions, fires, or other catastrophic events***;[180]
>
> * * *
>
> - ***the failure to take expeditious or sufficient action to mitigate operating conditions, facilities, or equipment, that the Utility has identified, or reasonably should have identified, as unsafe, which failure then leads to a catastrophic event (such as a wild land fire or natural gas explosion)***, [and the failure to respond effectively to a catastrophic event.][181] *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 9, 18, 32.

647. PG&E's 2017 Form 10-K incorporated by reference in the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering added false assurances to investors that PG&E had taken steps to safely operate and maintain its equipment:

> On April 12, 2017, the Utility retained a third-party monitor at the Utility's expense as part of its compliance with the sentencing terms of the Utility's January 27, 2017 federal criminal conviction, which sentenced the Utility to, among other things, a five-year corporate probation period and oversight by a third-party monitor for a period of five years, with the ability to apply for early termination after three years. ***The goal of the monitor is to help ensure that the Utility takes reasonable and appropriate steps to maintain the safety of its gas and electric operations and maintains effective ethics, compliance, and safety related***

[180] This language is included in each of PG&E's Forms 10-K incorporated in the Offering Documents, and similar language is also included in the registration statement for the April 2018 Notes Offering. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 9, 18, 21, 22, 32.

[181] The Form 10-K for FY 2017 removed the part of the sentence ending "and the failure to respond effectively to a catastrophic event."

> ***incentive programs on a Utility-wide basis***. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. No. 33.

648. In addition to PG&E's annual reports, the Company's May 23, 2016 press release filed with the SEC on a Form 8-K (and as incorporated by the March 2017 Offering Documents), also falsely represented that PG&E "'continued to demonstrate leadership and commitment on safety'":

> PG&E Corporation (NYSE: PCG) today announced that it is raising its quarterly common stock dividend to 49 cents per share, an increase of 3.5 cents per share, beginning with dividends for the second quarter of 2016.
>
> * * *
>
> The increase, which is the company's first in six years, is a meaningful step toward gradually returning the company's dividend payout to levels that are comparable with those of similar utilities.
>
> * * *
>
> [Earley:] ***"We've continued to demonstrate leadership and commitment on safety. We're delivering the most reliable service in our company's history."*** *See* Ex. A, Stmt. No. 19.

649. The foregoing statements in ¶¶640-648 were materially false and misleading because contrary to the impression created by the Offering Documents, PG&E was not making substantial investments in its systems, its safety practices were deficient and the Company's deficient safety practices had already caused wildfires. The Offering Documents repeatedly represented that: (i) PG&E was making "substantial investments" in its system; (ii) the Utility had a risk-assessment process to prioritize infrastructure investments for risks associated with climate change; (iii) the Utility's vegetation management activities were adequate and reduced the risk of wildfire impact; (iv) the Utility had the programs and strategies to address wildfire risks as a result of climate change; (v) the Utility had upgraded critical substations and improved a number of transmission lines; (vi) the Utility continued to deploy technology related to its reclosers to improve reliability and safety; (vii) the risk of equipment failures or the failure to sufficiently mitigate operating conditions could have an adverse material impact of the Company implying that such adverse events were "beyond the Utility's control"; and (viii) that PG&E

"demonstrated leadership and commitment on safety." These representations misled investors because they omitted the true state of PG&E's operations related to safety – namely, PG&E's systemic safety deficiencies.

650. At the time the issuance of each of the Offering Documents for each of the Note Offerings material adverse facts existed that contradicted the representations made therein, including that: (i) PG&E had committed widespread safety violations including violations of California law and regulations as well as federal law (¶¶571, 595, 599; 618; *see generally* ¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623 *for safety violations*); (ii) PG&E's vegetation management programs were deficient (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623); (iii) compared to the industry in California, PG&E's electrical equipment caused far more wildfires (¶¶610, 628); (iv) PG&E had not updated its outdated equipment (¶¶599, 605, 612-616, 618-623); and (v) PG&E had not sufficiently invested in safety and had not made safety a priority (¶¶582, 583, 585-586, 601-602, 604, 616, 625; *see also* ¶624; ¶667).

651. Contrary to assurances in the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016, March 2017 and April 2018 Notes Offerings that PG&E's vegetation management practices reduced the risk of wildfire impact, PG&E's practices were dismal and increased, not reduced, wildfire impact and caused wildfires (¶619; *see generally* ¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-629). As Judge Alsup noted, PG&E has admitted that: (i) vegetation contact was the primary risk driver with respect to ignitions along PG&E's distribution lines; (ii) in 2016 alone, PG&E had experienced approximately 1,400 downed wires caused by vegetation contact; and (iii) during 2015 and 2016, PG&E had reported to the CPUC that vegetation contact with conductors was the leading cause of the 486 fire ignitions associated with PG&E facilities, causing 37% of such fires. A 2013 NERC study also determined that that well over 100 transmission line spans, out of 455 total spans, were perilously close to vegetation or trees (¶615). Further, PG&E had incentivized its contractors to identify and clear fewer trees and vegetation by paying them for reporting under the target number (¶569). And, as PG&E Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell testified, for the

entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety (¶22).

652. Contrary to the impression the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016, March 2017 and April 2018 Notes Offerings gave investors by emphasizing the substantial investments PG&E was purportedly making with respect to the Utility's system, PG&E was not sufficiently investing in safety, and any risk-assessment process it had to prioritize infrastructure investments was inadequate. Instead, PG&E had: "let the tree budget wither so that a lot of trees that should have been taken down were not" (¶622); engaged in dismal vegetation management practices (¶619); did not have a sufficient system in place to shutdown reclosers (¶¶577, 606); failed to update equipment known to be outdated (¶¶599, 605, 612-616, 618-623); "focused mainly on spending its allotted budget, not ensuring expenditures were prudent and effective" (¶612); failed, according to the CPUC, "to develop a comprehensive enterprise-wide approach to address safety" (¶596); and had not engaged in a level of investment that would promote safety (¶22, 78, 568-569, 571, 594-595, 599, 605, 607-608, 612-616, 618-623). In addition, PG&E's 2019 wildfire plan illustrates that a dramatic increase in resources to mitigate wildfires was needed; it calls for more than doubling tree removal, and increasing vegetation management by 320% and inspections from 9,400 transmission structures to 40,600 (¶608).

653. For the same reasons as ¶652 above, the representations in the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016 and March 2017 Notes Offerings that PG&E had: (i) the necessary adaption strategies with respect to wildfire risk; and (ii) procedures to address wildfires were materially false and misleading. These representations omitted that PG&E was plagued with safety deficiencies. And rather than prioritizing infrastructure investments, PG&E had not committed sufficient resources for safety.

654. For the same reasons as ¶651 above, the similar representations in the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering regarding procedures to address wildfires, prioritizing infrastructure and mitigation programs were materially false and misleading. In

addition, rather than prioritizing infrastructure in 2017, PG&E spent only $201,456,193 on vegetation management in 2017, failing to keep pace with inflation (¶78);

655. Contrary to the representations in the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016, March 2017 and April 2018 Notes Offerings that PG&E had "re-conductored a number of transmission lines to improve . . . safety" and made other upgrades, PG&E's equipment was outdated and hazardous. For example, there was significant damage to and other problems with PG&E's equipment along the Caribou-Palermo transmission line, the likely source of the Camp Fire including: (i) the collapse of aging towers in 2012; (ii) the acknowledgment in 2014 that "the likelihood of failed structures happening is high"; (iii) the identification of failed hardware in 2016; and (iv) the acknowledgement that the transmission tower implicated in the Camp Fire was at risk of collapse long before the blaze was ignited and that it was a quarter-century past its useful life (¶¶612-615, 619-622). In addition, contrary to the Utility's technology improving safety, PG&E did not have adequate systems in place to shut down reclosers (¶¶577, 606).

656. Purported warnings in the Offering Documents for the March 2016, December 2016, March 2017 and April 2018 Notes Offerings that equipment might fail or that the failure to sufficiently mitigate operating conditions could impact the Company, while implying that such adverse events were "beyond the Utility's control," were materially false and misleading. The Securities Act Defendants omitted that these risks had, in fact, already materialized as a result of the Utility's conduct – including inadequate vegetation management programs and tree clearing practices and the failure to update PG&E's system as described above. The Utility's choice not to provide adequate resources towards safety or, for example, to incentivize its contractors to not report or clear hazardous trees was within its control (¶569).

657. In addition, investors were misled by the representation in PG&E's May 23, 2016 press release specifically incorporated by reference in the Offering Documents for the March 2017 Offering that PG&E "continued to demonstrate leadership and commitment on safety". Rather than being a leader with respect to safety, PG&E's electrical equipment caused far more wildfires than industry peers in California (¶¶610, 621, 628). And rather than being committed

to safety the truth was that PG&E was plagued with safety deficiencies and did not sufficiently invest in fire mitigation. For example, the following contradicts that PG&E was committed to safety:

(a) Judge Alsup has observed that: "There is one very clear-cut pattern here: That PG&E is starting these fires." He continued, "What do we do[?] Does the judge just turn a blind eye and say, 'PG&E, continue your business as usual. Kill more people by starting more fires'?" When Company representatives stated that PG&E had made safety a priority, Judge Alsup reportedly responded: "It's not really true. Safety is not your number one thing." Judge Alsup has also found that the "record demonstrates that PG&E's performance with respect to vegetation management has been dismal." (¶619);

(b) Judge Alsup has also observed in January 2019 that "PG&E pumped out $4.5 billion in the last five years in dividends and let the tree budget wither so that a lot of trees that should have been taken down were not" (¶622);

(c) PG&E had not, according to PG&E Vegetation Manager Richard Yarnell, made any changes to improve safety from September 2015 to April 10, 2017 (¶22); and

(d) The CPUC ruled in December 2018: "PG&E has had serious safety problems with both its gas and electric operations for many years" and the Company had failed "to develop a comprehensive enterprise-wide approach to address safety." The Ruling stated that the CPUC "was, and remains, concerned that the safety problems being experienced by PG&E were not just one-off situations or bad luck, but indicated a deeper and more systemic problem" (¶596).

658. For the same reasons as set forth in ¶¶650-652 above, the representation in the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering that assured investors that PG&E had taken steps to safely operate and maintain its equipment when explaining the role of third-party monitor "to help ensure" such steps were taken was materially false and misleading. Contrary to this statement, PG&E had systemic failures with respect to wildfire safety and failed to update or maintain its equipment as explained above. In addition, the representation misled investors with

regard to its "safety related incentive programs" by not disclosing that it had incentivized its contractors to not report or clear hazardous trees (¶569).

B. The Securities Act Defendants Materially Misled Investors Regarding PG&E's Liability for Wildfires

659. The Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering, including the documents incorporated by reference therein, misled investors by insinuating that PG&E may not have caused and might not be liable for the destruction of life and property resulting from fires that PG&E caused, or the costs associated with wildfires.

660. PG&E's Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering (including the registration statement for the offering and PG&E's FY17 Form 10-K incorporated by reference), misleadingly represented that it was only a possibility that PG&E caused or would face liability for the fires following investigations, stating:

> ***[T]he impact of the Northern California wildfires, including the costs of restoration of service to customers and repairs to the [Company] facilities, and whether the [Company] is able to recover such costs through a [Catastrophic Event Memorandum Account]; the timing and outcome of the wildfire investigations, including into the causes of the wildfires; whether the [Company] may have liability associated with these fires***; if liable for one or more fires, whether the [Company] would be able to recover all or part of such costs through insurance or through regulatory mechanisms, to the extent insurance is not available or exhausted; and potential liabilities in connection with fines or penalties that could be imposed on the [Company] if the [California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection and the California Public Utilities Commission] ("CPUC") or any other law enforcement agency brought an enforcement action and determined that the [Company] failed to comply with applicable laws and regulations. *See* Ex. A, Stmt. Nos. 24, 34.

661. The same Form 10-K for FY17 incorporated into the April 2018 Offering Documents also misleadingly claimed that it was not "***probable***" that PG&E would face liability for the fires, stating that PG&E "***could*** be liable for property damage, interest, and attorneys' fees without having been found negligent… ***[i]f*** the Utility's facilities, such as its electric distribution and transmission lines, are determined to be the cause of one or more fires, and the doctrine of inverse condemnation applies." The Form 10-K for FY17 also stressed that "***[g]iven the preliminary stages of investigations and the uncertainty as to the causes of the fires,***

PG&E Corporation and the Utility do not believe a loss is probable at this time." *See* Ex. A, Stmt. No. 25.[182]

662. PG&E's 10-K for FY17 further misleadingly claimed that even if PG&E were found liable for the fires, PG&E's liability insurance and ability to recover through regulatory mechanisms would mitigate any costs to PG&E arising from its liability for the fires. As stated in PG&E's Form 10-K, ***while additional facts "could emerge" rendering a loss probable***, "[t]he Utility has liability insurance from various insurers, which provides coverage for third-party liability attributable to the Northern California Fires in an aggregate amount of approximately $800 million" and could also "apply for cost recovery." *See* Ex. A, Stmt. No. 25.

663. The foregoing statements in ¶¶660-662 were materially false and misleading because contrary to the impression created by the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering regarding PG&E's liability for the North Bay Fires, the Company's deficient safety practices had caused the majority of those wildfires and liability for those wildfires. There was no reasonable basis for the Securities Act Individual Defendants to claim that there was "uncertainty as to the causes of the fires" or that additional facts were necessary to render a loss probable. Given PG&E's safety deficiencies and the facts known at the time, it was probable that PG&E caused many of the North Bay Fires.

664. Sufficient facts pertaining to the causes of the Northern California wildfires existed to properly conclude that a loss was probable as of December 31, 2017, in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP"), Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 450, *Loss Contingencies*.[183] As a result, PG&E materially understated operating

[182] PG&E's consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2017 filed with the SEC on PG&E's FY17 Form 10-K materially understated operating expenses (reported ~$14.2 billion) and pretax income (reported ~$2.2 billion) by $10.0 billion, and materially understated total liabilities (reported ~$48.5 billion) and overstated total equity (reported ~$13 billion) by $10.0 billion.

[183] GAAP are the principles established by the Financial Accounting Standards Board that are recognized by the accounting profession as the conventions, rules, and procedures necessary to define accepted accounting practice at a particular time. SEC Regulation S-X (17 C.F.R. §210.4-01(a)(1)) states that financial statements filed with the SEC that are not prepared in compliance with GAAP are presumed to be misleading and inaccurate, despite footnotes and

expenses and pretax income by $10.0 billion on PG&E's consolidated statement of income for FY 2017, and materially understated total liabilities and overstated total equity by $10.0 billion on PG&E's consolidated balance sheet as of December 31, 2017.

665. According to GAAP, an estimated loss from a loss contingency shall be accrued by a charge to income and by the establishment of a liability when both of the following conditions are met:

> a. Information available before the financial statements are issued or are available to be issued [] indicates that it is probable that an asset had been impaired or a liability had been incurred at the date of the financial statements
>
> b. The amount of loss can be reasonably estimated.[184]

ASC 450-20-25-2.[185]

666. GAAP also provided specific instructions to the Company on assessing the probability of the occurrence (ASC 450-20-55-12) and required PG&E to assess whether the events were probable, reasonably possible or remote (ASC-450-20-55-14).

667. PG&E was obligated to report and properly disclose wildfire-related operating expenses and wildfire-related liabilities as of December 31, 2017 because both requirements of

---

(continued)
other disclosure. Regulation S-X requires that interim financial statements must also comply with GAAP, with the exception that interim financial statements need not include disclosures that would be duplicative of disclosures accompanying annual disclosures, pursuant to 17 C.F.R. §210.10-01(a).

[184] GAAP states regarding this second provision that the "requirement shall not delay accrual of a loss until only a single amount can be reasonably estimated." ASC 450-20-25-5. "To the contrary, when the condition in [ASC] 450-20-25-2(a) is met and information available indicates that the estimated amount of loss is within a range of amounts, it follow that some amount of loss has occurred and can be reasonably estimated." *Id.* GAAP further instructs that "[i]f some amount within a range of loss appears at the time to be a better estimate than any other amount within the range, that amount shall be accrued." ASC 450-20-30-1. "When no amount within the range is a better estimate than any other amount, however, the minimum amount in the range shall be accrued." *Id.*

[185] In assessing ASC 450's requirements, Defendants were also required by ASC 855 to consider "subsequent events" that occurred after the December 31, 2017 balance sheet date, but before PG&E filed the FY17 Form 10-K on February 9, 2018, including, subsequent events that provide additional evidence about conditions that existed at the balance sheet date that should be recognized in the financial statements.

ASC 450 were met when PG&E issued its FY17 Form 10-K incorporated into the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering; specifically that: (i) the wildfire-related expenses and liabilities were probable as a result of the Northern California wildfires; and (ii) the minimum amount of the potential damages in connection with the Northern California wildfires was estimable.

668. A loss was probable because: (i) PG&E had for years before the North Bay Fires engaged in a pattern and practice of ignoring laws and California safety regulations and failed to take appropriate measures to mitigate or prevent wildfire hazards from occurring; (ii) the facts, evidence, and circumstances that existed strongly supported that PG&E's liability for damages in connection with the 2017 wildfires was probable as of December 31, 2017; and (iii) "inverse condemnation" liability laws applied to the 2017 North Bay Fires.

669. PG&E did not properly maintain its power lines (including the Utility's failure to maintain and repair distribution and transmission lines), and had failed to properly perform vegetation management in the regions affected by the 2017 North Bay Fires (¶¶579-580). In addition, in November 2017 it was reported that PG&E auditors permitted one out of 100 trees checked to violate clearance standards (¶575) and in January 2018 that PG&E had only engaged in a limited recloser shutdown (¶¶577, 606). "The conditions [pertaining to the recognition of loss contingencies] are not intended to be so rigid that they required virtual certainty before a loss is accrued." ASC 450-20-25-3. GAAP did ***not*** permit PG&E to wait until the ongoing investigations by the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection and the California Public Utilities Commission made it a "virtual certainty" that PG&E would be held liable before recognizing that a loss was probable. As one analyst observed, when signs pointed to PG&E being "imprudent operators in the majority of instances…it should assume liability." (¶582).

670. The loss also could have been reasonably estimated under ASC 450-20-25-2(b). First, On January 31, 2018, the California Department of Insurance issued a press release announcing an update on property losses in connection with the October and December 2017 wildfires in California, stating that, as of such date, "insurers have received nearly 45,000

insurance claims totaling more than $11.79 billion in losses," of which approximately $10.0 billion related to statewide claims from the October 2017 wildfires.[186]

671. Second, PG&E admitted that the magnitude of the loss from the North Bay Fires could be greater than $10.0 billion in its FY17 Form 10-K.

> If the Utility were to be found liable for certain or all of such other costs and expenses, the amount of PG&E Corporation's and the Utility's liability could be higher than the approximately $10 billion estimated in respect of the wildfires that occurred in October 2017, depending on the extent of the damage in connection with such fire or fires.

672. The Offering Documents were false and misleading because they claimed further investigation was needed and uncertainty surrounding PG&E's liability for the 2017 North Bay wildfires was such that a loss was not probable at the time. There was no reasonable basis for these representations based on the adverse facts existing at the time or reasonably available to the issuers of the Offering Documents.

673. In addition to the above, the foregoing statements in ¶672 were contradicted by adverse facts that existed at the time of the statements including, *inter alia*, that:

(a) PG&E started and was at fault for the vast majority of the 2017 North Bay Fires. (¶¶579-580, 584, 586). Cal Fire investigations have confirmed that PG&E equipment caused at least the significant majority of these fires. Cal Fire has referred the cases of many of the individual fires to the appropriate District Attorneys' offices, and the Company faced potential criminal liability as well, for offenses ranging from misdemeanors to implied-malice murder. (¶¶582, 583, 585-586, 601-602, 604, 616, 625; *see also* ¶624; ¶667);

(b) PG&E – unlike other utilities – did not shut off reclosers, increasing the danger and likelihood of wildfires in cases where vegetation has fallen onto power lines, including in 132 high risk areas in 2017 (¶¶577, 606);

[186] The press release does not account for uninsured losses, interest, attorneys' fees, fire suppression costs, evacuation costs, medical expenses, personal injury and wrongful death damages or other costs.

(c) In the two years prior to the Camp Fire, including roughly the year before the 2017 North Bay Fires, PG&E did "absolutely nothing" to produce an annual wildfire safety plan, as required by state law (¶594), and indeed failed to develop any "comprehensive enterprise-wide approach to address safety," a sign of "systemic problem[s]" at the Company (¶596);

(d) PG&E Vegetation Program Manager, Richard Yarnell, testified that for the entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety (¶22); and

(e) As demonstrated by admissions made by PG&E in PG&E's probation proceedings before Judge Alsup, in 2016 alone, PG&E had experienced approximately 1,400 downed wires caused by vegetation contact, and, as of June 2017, there remained 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to "fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle" (¶618).

C. PG&E's Offering Documents Misled Investors by Failing to Comply with Item 303's Disclosure Requirements and Disclosure Safety Violations

674. Item 303 of SEC Regulation S-K requires the Management's Discussion & Analysis ("MD&A") section of registration statements to "[d]escribe any unusual or infrequent events or transactions . . . that materially affected the amount of reported income from continuing operations and, in each case, indicate the extent to which income was so affected" and "[d]escribe any known trends or uncertainties that have had or that the registrant reasonably expects will have a material favorable or unfavorable impact on net sales or revenues or income from continuing operations." 17 C.F.R. §229.303(a)(3)(i)-(ii).

675. The SEC has provided guidance concerning the MD&A requirements, including Item 303:

> The purpose of MD&A is not complicated. It is to provide readers information "necessary to an understanding of [a company's] financial condition, changes in financial condition and results of operations." The MD&A requirements are intended to satisfy three principal objectives:

- to provide a narrative explanation of a company's financial statements that enables investors to see the company through the eyes of management;
- to enhance the overall financial disclosure and provide the context within which financial information should be analyzed; and
- to provide information about the quality of, and potential variability of, a company's earnings and cash flow, so that investors can ascertain the likelihood that past performance is indicative of future performance.

676. To effectuate that purpose, Item 303 requires "companies to provide investors and other users with material information that is necessary to an understanding of the company's financial condition and operating performance, as well as its prospects for the future."

677. The Offering Documents (including the registration statements) for the Notes Offerings failed to provide the information required by Item 303, including the omission of information necessary to understand the Company's financial condition, changes in financial condition, and results of operations.

678. The March 2016, December 2016, March 2017, and April 2018 Notes Offering' Offering Documents (specifically the registration statements associated with each of the Notes Offerings) failed to disclose that PG&E had systematically violated California regulations regarding fire prevention and failed to take reasonable steps or investments to mitigate fire dangers. They also violated 17 C.F.R. §229.303(a)(3)(ii),[187] because they did not disclose facts that were known to PG&E and would (and did) have an unfavorable impact on the Company's earnings and income from continuing operations. This failure also violated 17 C.F.R. §229.503(c), because specific risks were not adequately disclosed, or disclosed at all, even

[187] Item 303 of SEC Regulation S-K, 17 C.F.R. §229.303(a)(3)(ii) ("Item 303"), requires Defendants to "[d]escribe any known trends or uncertainties that have had or that the registrant reasonably expects will have a material favorable or unfavorable impact on net sales or revenues or income from continuing operations." Similarly, Item 503 of SEC Regulation S-K, 17 C.F.R. §229.503(c) ("Item 503"), requires, in the "Risk Factors" section of registration statements and prospectuses, "a discussion of the most significant factors that make . . . the offering speculative or risky" and requires each risk factor to "adequately describe[] the risk."

though they were some of the most significant factors that made an investment in PG&E notes speculative or risky.

679. At the time of the issuance of the Offering Documents for each of the Notes Offerings (including the registration statements for each offering) the known trends adversely impacting PG&E included: (i) the fact that despite suffering from serious safety problems for years, the Company had failed to develop a comprehensive approach to address safety (¶22, 594, 596); (ii) the Company's deficient safety practices related to wildfire safety and widespread safety violations, including the systemic failure to clear vegetation and trees as required by regulations (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623); (iii) PG&E's failure to update outdated equipment or flawed systems (¶¶599, 605, 612-616, 618-623); and (iv) the Company's failure to allocate sufficient resources or investments in safety (¶¶22, 78, 568-569, 571, 594-595, 599, 605, 607-608, 612-618, 618-623). Each of these adverse trends increased the risk of wildfires and liability which the Offering Documents (including the registration statements) did not sufficiently disclose so that investors understood the true state of PG&E's financial condition (including the quality of its earnings) or operations.

680. These known trends impacting PG&E's financial condition, operations and future performance were not disclosed when the Offering Documents for the March 2016 and December 2016 Notes Offerings (including the registration statements) were filed with the SEC despite adverse facts existing at the time including, *inter alia*, that: (i) PG&E had caused hundreds or thousands of fires across California since June 2014, averaging more than one fire a day (¶600); (ii) its vegetation management practices were deficient (¶¶568, 570-571, 575, 577, 594-596, 598-599, 603, 605, 607-608, 610, 612-618, 620-623;); (iii) in 2014 the Company had documented that the "likelihood of failed structures happening [was] high" with respect to the transmission line at the center of the subsequent Camp Fire (¶620); and (iv) as PG&E Vegetation Program Manager Richard Yarnell testified, for the entire period from September 2015 to April 10, 2017, "PG&E—to the best of my knowledge, we have not made any changes" to improve safety (¶22).

681. These known trends were similarly not disclosed when the Offering Documents for the March 2017 Notes Offering (including the registration statement) were filed with the SEC despite adverse facts existing at the time including those above (¶¶679-680) and *inter alia*, that: (i) the Company had never, as planned, addressed dangerously encroaching vegetation or replaced old lattice towers with modern tubular steel poles or replaced wire and hardware connecting those to towers (¶612); (ii) there remained 3,962 unworked trees which PG&E had identified in 2016 as hazardous with the potential to "fall into or otherwise impact the conductors, towers or guy wires before the next inspection cycle" (¶618); and (iii) the Company's vegetation management was dismal, inadequate, and it had allowed its tree budget to wither (¶¶619, 622). The March 2017 registration statement failed to disclose the known adverse safety trends that were unfavorably impacting PG&E.

682. Likewise, at the time the Offering Documents for the April 2018 Notes Offering (including the registration statement), these known trends were not disclosed despite adverse facts existing at the time include those above (¶¶679-681) and *inter alia*, that the Company still had failed to create a "comprehensive enterprise-wide approach to address safety" or address the "systemic problem[s]" at the Company, with the result that a "very clear-cut pattern" had established itself by 2018: "PG&E is starting these fires" (¶¶596, 605). The April 2018 registration statement failed to disclose PG&E's known adverse safety trends that were unfavorably impacting PG&E.

XIX. NO SAFE HARBOR FOR THE SECURITIES ACT CLAIMS

683. The statutory safe harbor and/or bespeaks caution doctrine applicable to forward-looking statements under certain circumstances do not apply to any of the false or misleading statements or material omissions pleaded with respect to the Securities Act claims.

684. First, none of the misstatements complained of herein were forward-looking statements. Rather, they were misstatements concerning current facts and conditions existing at the time the statements were made. None of the historic or present tense statements made by the Securities Act Defendants were assumptions underlying or relating to any plan, projection or statement of future economic performance, as they were not stated to be such assumptions

underlying or relating to any projection or statement of future economic performance when made, nor were any of the projections or forecasts made by the Securities Act Defendants expressly related to or stated to be dependent on those historic or present tense statements when made.

685. Second, to the extent that any statements may be construed as forward-looking, those statements were not accompanied by meaningful cautionary language identifying important facts that could cause actual results to differ materially from those in the statements. As set forth in detail above, then-existing facts contradicted the Securities Act Defendants' statements. Given the then-existing facts contradicting the Securities Act Defendants' statements, the generalized risk disclosures made by the Securities Act Defendants were not sufficient to insulate the Securities Act Defendants from liability for their materially false or misleading statements and material omissions.

686. Third, to the extent any statement that may be construed as a false or misleading forward-looking statement, at the time each forward-looking statement was purportedly made, the speaker also knew the forward-looking statement was false or misleading and the forward-looking statement was authorized and/or approved by an executive officer of PG&E who knew that the forward-looking statement was false.

XX. CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS FOR THE SECURITIES ACT CLAIMS

687. The Securities Act Plaintiffs bring the Securities Act claims on behalf of themselves and as a class action pursuant to Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure consisting of all persons or entities that acquired PG&E senior notes in or traceable to one or more of the Notes Offerings and corresponding Offering Documents, and who were damaged thereby (the "Securities Act Subclass"). Excluded from the Securities Act Subclass are: (i) all defendants in the Action; (ii) members of the immediate family of any individual defendant; (iii) any person who is or was an officer or director of PG&E during or after the Class Period; (iv) any firm, trust, corporation, or other entity in which any defendant has or had a controlling interest; (v) PG&E's employee retirement and benefit plan(s) and their participants or

beneficiaries, to the extent they made purchases through such plan(s); and (vi) the legal representatives, affiliates, heirs, successors-in-interest, or assigns of any such excluded person.

688. The members of the Securities Act Subclass are so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. PG&E notes are traded on the New York Stock Exchange ("NYSE"), and over $4 billion worth of PG&E notes were sold in the Notes Offerings. While the exact number of the Securities Act Subclass members is unknown to the Securities Act Plaintiffs at this time and can only be ascertained through appropriate discovery, the Securities Act Plaintiffs believe that there are hundreds of members in the proposed Securities Act Subclass. Record owners and other members of the Subclass may be identified from records maintained by PG&E or its transfer agent and may be notified of the pendency of this action by mail, using the form of notice similar to that customarily used in securities class actions.

689. Securities Act Plaintiffs' claims are typical of the claims of the members of the Securities Act Subclass, as all members of the Securities Act Subclass are similarly affected by Securities Act Defendants' conduct in violation of the Securities Act that is complained of herein.

690. Securities Act Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the members of the Securities Act Subclass and have retained counsel competent and experienced in class and securities litigation.

691. Common questions of law and fact exist as to all members of the Securities Act Subclass and predominate over any questions solely affecting individual members of the Securities Act Subclass. Among the questions of law and fact common to the Securities Act subclass are:

(a) whether the Securities Act Defendants violated the Securities Act;

(b) whether statements made by the Securities Act Defendants to the investing public in the Offering Documents for the Notes Offerings misrepresented or omitted material facts about the business and operations of PG&E; and

(c) to what extent the members of the Securities Act Subclass have sustained damages and the proper measure of damages.

692. A class action is superior to all other available methods for the fair and efficient adjudication of this controversy since joinder of all members is impracticable. Furthermore, as the damages suffered by individual Securities Act Subclass members may be relatively small, the expense and burden of individual litigation make it impossible for members of the Securities Act Subclass to individually redress the wrongs done to them. There will be no difficulty in the management of the Securities Act Subclass as a class in this action.

XXI. CLAIMS FOR RELIEF UNDER THE SECURITIES ACT

FIFTH CLAIM

For Violations of §11 of the Securities Act Against All Securities Act Defendants

693. This Claim is brought pursuant to §11 of the Securities Act, 15 U.S.C. §77k, on behalf of the Securities Act Subclass, against all Securities Act Defendants.

694. This Claim does not sound in fraud. Securities Act Plaintiffs do not allege that the Securities Act Individual Defendants or the Underwriter Defendants had scienter or fraudulent intent for this Claim, which are not elements of a §11 claim. This Claim is based solely on negligence. Securities Act Plaintiffs specifically disclaim any allegation of fraud, scienter or recklessness in this §11 claim.

695. Securities Act Plaintiffs repeat and reallege ¶¶12-15 & 496-694 by reference.

696. The registration statements for the Notes Offerings were inaccurate and misleading, contained untrue statements of material fact, omitted to state other facts necessary to make the statements made not misleading, and omitted to state material facts required to be stated therein.

697. The Utility, a subsidiary of PG&E Corporation, is the registrant for the senior notes sold in the Notes Offerings. The Utility and PG&E Corporation would be named as defendants herein for this Claim but for their declaration of bankruptcy and the imposition of the automatic bankruptcy stay under federal law.

698. The Securities Act Defendants named herein were responsible for the contents and dissemination of the registration statements for the Notes Offerings. None of the Securities

Act Defendants named herein made a reasonable investigation or possessed reasonable grounds for the belief that the statements contained in the registration statements for the Notes Offerings were true and without omissions of any material facts and were not misleading.

699. By reason of the conduct alleged herein, each Securities Act Defendant violated, and/or controlled a person who violated, §11 of the Securities Act.

700. Securities Act Plaintiffs acquired PG&E senior notes sold in the Notes Offerings traceable to the registration statements for the Notes Offerings.

701. Securities Act Plaintiffs and the Securities Act Subclass have sustained damages.

702. At the time of their purchases of the PG&E notes sold in the Notes Offerings, Securities Act Plaintiffs and other members of the Securities Act Subclass were without knowledge of the facts concerning the wrongful conduct alleged herein. Less than one year has elapsed from the time that Securities Act Plaintiffs discovered or reasonably could have discovered the facts upon which this Complaint is based to the time that Securities Act Plaintiffs filed their initial complaint on February 22, 2019. Less than three years elapsed between the time that the securities upon which this Count is brought were offered to the public and the time Securities Act Plaintiffs filed their initial complaint.

SIXTH CLAIM

For Violation of §15 of the Securities Act
Against the Securities Act Individual Defendants

703. This Claim is brought pursuant to §15 of the Securities Act, 15 U.S.C. §77o, on behalf of all members of the Securities Act Subclass against the Securities Act Individual Defendants.

704. This Claim does not sound in fraud. Securities Act Plaintiffs do not allege that the Securities Act Individual Defendants had scienter or fraudulent intent, which are not elements of a §15 claim. This Claim is based solely on negligence. Securities Act Plaintiffs specifically disclaim any allegation of fraud, scienter or recklessness in this §15 claim.

705. Securities Act Plaintiffs repeat and reallege ¶¶12-15 & 496-704 by reference.

706. The Securities Act Individual Defendants each were control persons of PG&E by virtue of their positions as directors and/or senior officers of PG&E. The Individual Securities Act Defendants oversaw the Notes Offerings, including the preparation and dissemination of the registration statements for the Notes Offerings, and took steps to ensure that the Notes Offerings were successfully completed, including, for example, by signing the registration statements for the Notes Offerings.

XXII. PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs demand judgment against Defendants as follows:

A. Determining that this action may be maintained as a class action under Rule 23 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, and certifying Lead Plaintiff as the Class representative and the Securities Act Plaintiffs as representatives of the Securities Act Subclass;

B. Requiring Defendants to pay damages sustained by Plaintiffs and the Class by reason of the acts and transactions alleged herein;

C. Awarding Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class prejudgment and post-judgment interest, as well as their reasonable attorneys' fees, expert fees and other costs; and

D. Awarding such other and further relief as this Court may deem just and proper.

DEMAND FOR TRIAL BY JURY

Plaintiffs hereby demand a trial by jury.

DATED: May 28, 2019

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs
THOMAS A. DUBBS (*pro hac vice*)
LOUIS GOTTLIEB (*pro hac vice*)
JEFFREY A. DUBBIN (#287199)
ARAM BOGHOSIAN (*pro hac vice*)
LABATON SUCHAROW LLP
140 Broadway
New York, NY 10005
Telephone: (212) 907-0700
Facsimile: (212) 818-0477
Email: tdubbs@labaton.com
lgottlieb@labaton.com
jdubbin@labaton.com
aboghosian@labaton.com

Counsel for Lead Plaintiff the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico and Lead Counsel for the Class

WAGSTAFFE, VON LOEWENFELDT, BUSCH & RADWICK, LLP
JAMES M. WAGSTAFFE (#95535)
FRANK BUSCH (#258288)
100 Pine Street, Suite 725
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 357-8900
Facsimile: (415) 371-0500
Email: wagstaffe@wvbrlaw.com
busch@wvbrlaw.com

Liaison Counsel for the Class

ROBBINS GELLER RUDMAN & DOWD LLP
DARREN J. ROBBINS (#168593)
BRIAN E. COCHRAN (#286202)
655 West Broadway, Suite 1900
San Diego, CA 92101
Telephone: (619) 231-1058
Facsimile: (619) 231-7423
Email:darrenr@rgrdlaw.com
bcochran@rgrdlaw.com

ROBBINS GELLER RUDMAN
& DOWD LLP
WILLOW E. RADCLIFFE (#200087)
KENNETH J. BLACK (#291871)
Post Montgomery Center
One Montgomery Street, Suite 1800
San Francisco, CA 94104
Telephone: (415) 288-4545
Facsimile: (415) 288-4534
Email: willowr@rgrdlaw.com
kennyb@rgrdlaw.com

Counsel for the Securities Act Plaintiffs

VANOVERBEKE, MICHAUD &
TIMMONY, P.C.
THOMAS C. MICHAUD
79 Alfred Street
Detroit, MI 48201
Telephone: (313) 578-1200
Facsimile: (313) 578-1201
Email: tmichaud@vmtlaw.com

Additional Counsel for the Securities Act Plaintiffs

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on May 28, 2019, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of Court using the CM/ECF system, which will send a Notice of Electronic Filing to all counsel of record.

/s/ Thomas A. Dubbs
THOMAS A. DUBBS

EXHIBIT K

CERTIFICATION

I, Susan G. Pittard, as Chief of Staff and General Counsel of the Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico ("PERA"), hereby certify as follows:

1. I am fully authorized to enter into and execute this Certification on behalf of PERA. I have reviewed a Third Amended Consolidated Class Action Complaint prepared against PG&E Corporation ("PG&E") alleging violations of the federal securities laws;

2. PERA did not purchase securities of PG&E at the direction of counsel or in order to participate in any private action under the federal securities laws;

3. PERA is willing to serve as a lead plaintiff and representative party in this matter, including providing testimony at deposition and trial, if necessary;

4. PERA's transactions in PG&E securities during the Class Period are reflected in Exhibit A, attached hereto;

5. PERA sought to serve as a lead plaintiff in the following class actions filed under the federal securities laws during the last three years:

Government Employees' Retirement System of the Virgin Islands v. WageWorks, Inc., No. 4:18-cv-1523 (N.D. Cal.)

In re PG&E Corporation Securities Litigation, No. 3:18-cv-3509 (N.D. Cal.)

6. Beyond its pro rata share of any recovery, PERA will not accept payment for serving as a lead plaintiff and representative party on behalf of the Class, except the reimbursement of such reasonable costs and expenses (including lost wages) as ordered or approved by the Court.

I declare under penalty of perjury, under the laws of the United States, that the foregoing is true and correct this day of May, 2019.

Susan G. Pittard
Chief of Staff / General Counsel
Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico

EXHIBIT A

TRANSACTIONS IN PG&E CORPORATION

PG&E CORP Common Stock				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
PCG	69331C108		2689560	US69331C1080
Transaction Type	**Trade Date**	**Shares / Par Value**	**Price Per Share / Par Value**	**Cost / Proceeds**
Purchase	06/03/15	1,000.00	$51.97	($51,970.00)
Purchase	06/03/15	2,000.00	$51.97	($103,940.00)
Purchase	07/13/15	2,500.00	$51.15	($127,872.75)
Purchase	03/10/16	1,100.00	$56.95	($62,645.99)
Purchase	06/24/16	3,200.00	$62.66	($200,512.00)
Purchase	08/09/16	94,400.00	$63.60	($6,004,113.76)
Sale	08/25/16	-54.00	$63.56	$3,432.41
Sale	08/25/16	-1,691.00	$63.58	$107,512.43
Purchase	08/25/16	11,768.00	$63.66	($749,143.82)
Sale	08/26/16	-1,315.00	$62.99	$82,826.06
Sale	08/26/16	-1,503.00	$63.08	$94,803.98
Sale	08/29/16	-376.00	$62.50	$23,500.00
Sale	08/29/16	-1,865.00	$62.55	$116,646.98
Sale	08/30/16	-1,878.00	$62.04	$116,508.87
Sale	08/31/16	-126.00	$61.80	$7,786.99
Purchase	08/31/16	74,700.00	$61.94	($4,627,052.46)
Purchase	09/27/16	6,153.00	$63.80	($392,539.25)
Purchase	10/20/16	8,307.00	$60.96	($506,386.41)
Purchase	11/08/16	700.00	$62.02	($43,414.00)
Sale	11/17/16	-8,258.00	$58.72	$484,925.45
Sale	11/17/16	-227.00	$58.96	$13,383.38
Sale	11/17/16	-7,285.00	$59.03	$430,058.32
Sale	11/18/16	-4,630.00	$58.40	$270,409.59
Purchase	11/22/16	6,224.00	$59.28	($368,962.45)
Sale	11/29/16	-4,519.00	$60.69	$274,260.37
Sale	11/30/16	-2,288.00	$59.21	$135,469.51
Sale	12/01/16	-1,197.00	$57.90	$69,308.57
Sale	12/02/16	-796.00	$58.32	$46,424.55
Purchase	12/13/16	7,217.00	$60.40	($435,937.11)
Sale	01/06/17	-3,108.00	$60.84	$189,090.72
Sale	01/06/17	-8,392.00	$60.97	$511,683.74
Purchase	01/20/17	10,349.00	$61.41	($635,532.09)
Purchase	02/13/17	400.00	$63.69	($25,476.00)
Purchase	02/24/17	7,378.00	$65.95	($486,588.69)
Sale	03/08/17	-4,763.00	$65.24	$310,739.07
Sale	03/09/17	-1,809.00	$65.29	$118,105.63
Sale	03/10/17	-928.00	$65.35	$60,648.33

PG&E CORP Common Stock				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
PCG	69331C108		2689560	US69331C1080
Transaction Type	**Trade Date**	**Shares / Par Value**	**Price Per Share / Par Value**	**Cost / Proceeds**
Purchase	03/22/17	1,010.00	$67.57	($68,241.56)
Sale	04/07/17	-8,900.00	$67.11	$597,294.13
Purchase	04/10/17	50,200.00	$66.93	($3,359,735.40)
Purchase	05/25/17	5,600.00	$66.80	($374,085.04)
Sale	05/31/17	-427.00	$68.38	$29,198.26
Sale	05/31/17	-1,710.00	$68.38	$116,929.80
Purchase	06/06/17	2,323.00	$68.74	($159,680.93)
Purchase	06/30/17	11,240.00	$66.61	($748,694.15)
Purchase	07/24/17	1,168.00	$67.90	($79,307.20)
Purchase	08/31/17	1,700.00	$70.30	($119,510.51)
Sale	10/10/17	-8,637.00	$69.16	$597,294.33
Sale	10/11/17	-977.00	$69.08	$67,494.38
Sale	10/11/17	-4,936.00	$69.30	$342,064.80
Purchase	10/30/17	4,180.00	$57.23	($239,222.65)
Sale	11/20/17	-2,900.00	$52.65	$152,685.00
Sale	11/30/17	-13,862.00	$54.24	$751,874.88
Sale	11/30/17	-41,586.00	$54.24	$2,255,624.64
Sale	11/30/17	-7,887.00	$54.25	$427,869.75
Sale	12/01/17	-15,727.00	$54.28	$853,636.40
Sale	12/04/17	-9,743.00	$54.13	$527,404.18
Sale	12/05/17	-12,339.00	$53.54	$660,590.58
Sale	12/06/17	-2,135.00	$53.53	$114,282.07
Sale	12/07/17	-4.00	$53.01	$212.03
Sale	12/08/17	-665.00	$53.19	$35,369.69
Sale	12/15/17	-5,000.00	$53.05	$265,250.00
Sale	01/31/18	-2,040.00	$41.79	$85,260.37
Sale	02/21/18	-500.00	$39.79	$19,895.00
Purchase	04/16/18	5,859.00	$45.08	($264,123.72)
Purchase	04/16/18	94.00	$45.30	($4,257.97)
Purchase	04/16/18	40,480.00	$45.50	($1,842,026.21)
Purchase	04/17/18	3,307.00	$45.91	($151,838.92)
Sale	05/31/18	-24,012.00	$43.33	$1,040,439.96
Purchase	06/25/18	1,100.00	$42.10	($46,307.03)
Sale	06/20/18	-22,400.00	$40.00	$896,000.00
Sale	06/20/18	-1,600.00	$40.00	$64,000.00
Purchase	08/20/18	1,700.00	$44.80	($76,163.23)
Sale	08/21/18	-42,400.00	$44.83	$1,900,817.44
Purchase	10/11/18	5,228.00	$46.93	($245,358.93)
Purchase	10/11/18	14,772.00	$47.09	($695,682.91)
Sale	10/22/18	-17,750.00	$47.87	$849,747.53
Sale	10/23/18	-17,750.00	$47.47	$842,539.25

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 5.625% 11/30/2017 DD 12/04/07				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308GL5		B29T8Z2	US694308GL57
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Maturity	11/30/17	-750,000.00	$100.00	$750,000.00

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 8.250% 10/15/2018 DD 10/21/08				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308GN1		BG491B2	US694308GN14
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Corporate Actions	12/29/17	-500,000.00	$104.71	$523,568.99
Corporate Actions	02/20/18	-500,000.00	$103.79	$518,935.16

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 3.750% 08/15/2042 DD 08/16/12				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308HA8		B7MTCC9	US694308HA83
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Sales	03/31/17	-250,000.00	$94.87	$237,182.50

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 6.050% 03/01/2034 DD 03/23/04				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308GE1		B8FPMT8	US694308GE15
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	05/11/16	850,000.00	$132.53	($1,126,471.00)

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 4.250% 08/01/2023 DD 08/06/18				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308HZ3		BDG28N9	US694308HZ35
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	08/02/18	1,405,000.00	$99.77	($1,401,698.25)
Sale	11/15/18	-220,000.00	$89.00	$195,800.00

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 4.600% 06/15/2043 DD 06/14/13				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308HD2		BBK3XJ5	US694308HD23
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchase	06/03/15	125,000.00	$101.50	($126,875.00)
Sales	08/14/15	-875,000.00	$103.58	$906,298.75

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC CO 3.300% 03/15/2027 DD 03/10/17				
Ticker	CUSIP		SEDOL	ISIN
	694308HS9		BYXYH72	US694308HS91
Transaction Type	Trade Date	Shares / Par Value	Price Per Share / Par Value	Cost / Proceeds
Purchases	03/07/17	95,000.00	$99.65	($94,662.75)

EXHIBIT L

United States Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of California

Fill in this information to identify the case (Select only one Debtor per claim form):

☐ PG&E Corporation (19-30088)

☐ Pacific Gas and Electric Company (19-30089)

Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim

This form is for purchasers of the Debtors' publicly traded debt and/or equity securities listed on Annex A during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, inclusive, who are asserting claims against the Debtors for rescission or damages under the securities laws and Section 510(b) of the Bankruptcy Code. Read the instructions before filing this Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim Form.

THIS FORM IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR CLAIMANTS THAT PURCHASED OR ACQUIRED THE DEBTORS' PUBLICLY TRADED DEBT AND/OR EQUITY SECURITIES LISTED ON ANNEX A FROM APRIL 29, 2015 THROUGH NOVEMBER 15, 2018 TO ASSERT CLAIMS FOR RESCISSION OR DAMAGES UNDER THE SECURITIES LAWS AND SECTION 510(b) OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE AND NOT ANY OTHER CLAIMS.

DO NOT USE THIS FORM TO ASSERT A CLAIM IF YOU DID NOT PURCHASE OR ACQUIRE PUBLICLY TRADED DEBT OR EQUITY SECURITIES OF THE DEBTORS FROM APRIL 29, 2015 THROUGH NOVEMBER 15, 2018 AND YOUR CLAIM IS BASED SOLELY ON YOUR CURRENT AND CONTINUOUS OWNERSHIP OF SUCH SECURITIES.

Filers must leave out or partially redact SSNs/TINs/birthdates/names of minors/full account numbers. Attach redacted copies of any documents that support the claim. **Do not send original documents;** they may be destroyed after scanning. If the documents are not available, explain in an attachment.

A person who files a fraudulent claim could be fined up to $500,000, imprisoned for up to 5 years, or both. 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 157, and 3571.

Fill in all the information about the claim as of January 29, 2019, the date these Chapter 11 Cases were filed. For purposes of this form, "creditor" means the beneficial owner of the securities that form the basis of the claim.

Part 1: Identify the Claim

1. **Who is the current creditor?**	____________________ Name of the current creditor (the person or entity to be paid for this claim) Other names the creditor used with the Debtor ____________________
2. **Has this claim been acquired from someone else?**	☐ No ☐ Yes. From whom? ____________________
3. **Are you asserting a Claim for rescission or damages under the securities laws and Section 510(b) of the Bankruptcy Code?**	**Check the box below to indicate whether you are asserting a claim for rescission or damages under the securities laws and section 510(b) of the Bankruptcy Code, arising from the purchase and/or acquisition of the Debtors' publicly traded debt and/or equity securities during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018. You are directed to check only one box below:** ☐ Debt Securities; ☐ Equity Securities; or ☐ Debt Securities and Equity Securities **Please also check all applicable CUSIP(s) on Annex A, Part I (attached hereto) for the equity or debt securities to which this Proof of Claim applies (hereinafter "the Securities"). If you purchased/acquired multiple CUSIPs, you must make additional copies of Annex A, Part II, so that you submit a separate corresponding Annex A, Part II for each CUSIP, with the requested documentation.** **In addition to completing this Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim Form, including checking the appropriate boxes on Annex A, Part I and providing the detail in Annex A, Part II, you are also required to attach to this Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim Form any applicable detail regarding your purchases/acquisition of the securities from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018.** **Once you have completed Annex A, Part I and Part II, please affix them to this Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim Form. If you are submitting your Proof of Claim electronically, you will be asked to scan all Annex A, Part I and Part II and supporting documentation. If you have numerous transactions to report in Annex A, Part II, Claimants with more than 100 transactions in the Debtors' securities may contact Prime Clerk for instructions on how to file their claims electronically.**

4. **Where should notices and payments to the creditor be sent?** Federal Rule of Bankruptcy Procedure (FRBP) 2002(g)	**Where should notices to the creditor be sent?** Contact phone ____________ Contact email ____________	**Where should payments to the creditor be sent?** (if different) Contact phone ____________ Contact email ____________
5. **Does this claim amend one already filed?**	☐ No ☐ Yes. Claim number on court claims registry (if known)_______ Filed on ____________ MM / DD / YYYY	
6. **Do you know if anyone else has filed a proof of claim for this claim?**	☐ No ☐ Yes. Who made the earlier filing? ____________	

Part 2: Give Information About the Claim as of January 29, 2019

7. **Do you have any number you use to identify the debtor?**	☐ No ☐ Yes. Last 4 digits of the debtor's account or any number you use to identify the debtor: ____ ____ ____ ____
8. **How much is the claim?**	$____________. **Does this amount include interest or other charges?** ☐ No ☐ Yes. Attach statement itemizing interest, fees, expenses, or other charges required by Bankruptcy Rule 3001(c)(2)(A).
9. **Is all or part of the claim secured?**	☐ No ☐ Yes. The claim is secured by a lien on property. **Nature of property:** ☐ Real estate. If the claim is secured by the debtor's principal residence, file a *Mortgage Proof of Claim Attachment* (Official Form 410-A) with this *Proof of Claim.* ☐ Motor vehicle ☐ Other. Describe: ____________ **Basis for perfection:** ____________ Attach redacted copies of documents, if any, that show evidence of perfection of a security interest (for example, a mortgage, lien, certificate of title, financing statement, or other document that shows the lien has been filed or recorded.) **Value of property**: $____________ **Amount of the claim that is secured:** $____________ **Amount of the claim that is unsecured:** $____________(The sum of the secured and unsecured amounts should match the amount in line 7.) **Amount necessary to cure any default as of the date of the petition:** $____________ **Annual Interest Rate** (when case was filed)_______% ☐ Fixed ☐ Variable
10. **Is this claim subject to a right of setoff?**	☐ No ☐ Yes. Identify the property: ____________

Part 3: Sign Below

The person completing this proof of claim must sign and date it. FRBP 9011(b).

If you file this claim electronically, FRBP 5005(a)(2) authorizes courts to establish local rules specifying what a signature is.

A person who files a fraudulent claim could be fined up to $500,000, imprisoned for up to 5 years, or both. 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 157, and 3571.

Check the appropriate box:

- ☐ I am the creditor.
- ☐ I am the creditor's attorney or authorized agent.
- ☐ I am the trustee, or the debtor, or their authorized agent. Bankruptcy Rule 3004.
- ☐ I am a guarantor, surety, endorser, or other codebtor. Bankruptcy Rule 3005.

I understand that an authorized signature on this *Proof of Claim* serves as an acknowledgment that when calculating the amount of the claim, the creditor gave the debtor credit for any payments received toward the debt.

I have examined the information in this *Proof of Claim* and have a reasonable belief that the information is true and correct.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on date ______________ (mm/dd/yyyy)

____

Signature

Print the name of the person who is completing and signing this claim:

Name ____
First name Middle name Last name

Title ____

Company ____
Identify the corporate servicer as the company if the authorized agent is a servicer.

Address ____
Number Street

____
City State ZIP Code

Contact phone ______________________ Email ______________________

IF SUBMITTING YOUR RESCISSION OR DAMAGE CLAIM PROOF OF CLAIM THROUGH PRIME CLERK'S ELECTRONIC PORTAL, THIS ANNEX (ALONG WITH ALL OTHER SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION) WILL NEED TO BE SCANNED AND UPLOADED

Annex A

Part I

Check all relevant boxes below. If you purchased multiple CUSIPs, you must make additional copies of Part II.

Check One Box Below	Issuer of Securities	Securities Description	CUSIP Number	ISIN Number
☐	PG&E Corp	Common Stock (including any contract options related thereto)	69331C108	US69331C1080
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 4.36 PERP/CALL	694308883	US6943088830
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 4.5 PERP/CALL	694308800	US6943088004
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 4.8 PERP/CALL	694308701	US6943087014
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 5 PERP/CALL	694308503	US6943085034
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 5 PERP/CALL	694308602	US6943086024
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 5 PERPETUAL	694308404	US6943084045
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 5.5 PERPETUAL	694308305	US6943083054
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	Preferred 6% Dividend PERPETUAL	694308206	US6943082064
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	0.45835% due 5/11/2015	694308HJ9	US694308HJ92
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	1.51778% due 11/30/2017	694308HQ3	US694308HQ36
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	2.45% due 8/15/2022	694308HB6	US694308HB66
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	2.54138% due 11/28/2018	694308HU4	US694308HU48
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	2.54138% due 11/28/2018	694308HT7	US694308HT74
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	2.54138% due 11/28/2018	U69430AD5	USU69430AD52
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	2.95% due 3/1/2026	694308HP5	US694308HP52
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.25% due 6/15/2023	694308HC4	US694308HC40
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.25% due 9/15/2021	694308GW1	US694308GW13
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.3% due 12/1/2027	694308HW0	US694308HW04
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.3% due 12/1/2027	U69430AE3	USU69430AE36
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.3% due 12/1/2027	694308HV2	US694308HV21
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.3% due 3/15/2027	694308HS9	US694308HS91
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.4% due 8/15/2024	694308HK6	US694308HK65
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.5% due 10/1/2020	694308GT8	US694308GT83
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.5% due 6/15/2025	694308HM2	US694308HM22
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.75% due 2/15/2024	694308HG5	US694308HG53
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.75% due 8/15/2042	694308HA8	US694308HA83
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.85% due 11/15/2023	694308HE0	US694308HE06
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.95% due 12/1/2047	694308HY6	US694308HY69
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.95% due 12/1/2047	694308HX8	US694308HX86
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	3.95% due 12/1/2047	U69430AF0	USU69430AF01
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4% due 12/1/2046	694308HR1	US694308HR19
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.25% due 3/15/2046	694308HN0	US694308HN05
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.25% due 5/15/2021	694308GV3	US694308GV30
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.25% due 8/1/2023	694308HZ3	US694308HZ35
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.25% due 8/1/2023	U69430AG8	USU69430AG83
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.3% due 3/15/2045	694308HL4	US694308HL49
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.45% due 4/15/2042	694308GZ4	US694308GZ44
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.5% due 12/15/2041	694308GY7	US694308GY78
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.6% due 6/15/2043	694308HD2	US694308HD23
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.65% due 8/1/2028	694308JA6	US694308JA65
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.65% due 8/1/2028	U69430AH6	USU69430AH66

IF SUBMITTING YOUR RECSISSION OR DAMAGE CLAIM PROOF OF CLAIM THROUGH PRIME CLERK'S ELECTRONIC PORTAL, THIS ANNEX (ALONG WITH ALL OTHER SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION) WILL NEED TO BE SCANNED AND UPLOADED

Check One Box Below	Issuer of Securities	Securities Description	CUSIP Number	ISIN Number
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	4.75% due 2/15/2044	694308HH3	US694308HH37
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	5.125% due 11/15/2043	694308HF7	US694308HF70
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	5.4% due 1/15/2040	694308GS0	US694308GS01
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	5.625% due 11/30/2017	694308GL5	US694308GL57
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	5.8% due 3/1/2037	694308GJ0	US694308GJ02
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	5.8% due 3/1/2037	694308GK7	US694308GK74
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	6.05% due 3/1/2034	694308GE1	US694308GE15
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	6.05% due 3/1/2034	694308GH4	US694308GH46
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	6.25% due 3/1/2039	694308GQ4	US694308GQ45
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	6.35% due 2/15/2038	694308GM3	US694308GM31
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	6.75% due 10/1/2023	694308EY9	US694308EY96
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	6.75% due 10/1/2023	694308EZ6	US694308EZ61
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.05% due 3/1/2024	694308FB8	US694308FB84
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.05% due 3/1/2024	694308FP7	US694308FP70
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 3/1/2026	694308EM5	US694308EM58
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 3/1/2026	694308ET0	US694308ET02
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 3/1/2026	694308FQ5	US694308FQ53
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 3/1/2026	694308FY8	US694308FY87
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 8/1/2026	694308EV5	US694308EV57
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 8/1/2026	694308FF9	US694308FF98
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 8/1/2026	694308EX1	US694308EX14
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 8/1/2026	694308FR3	US694308FR37
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	7.25% due 8/1/2026	694308FZ5	US694308FZ52
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8% due 10/1/2025	694308EP8	US694308EP89
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8% due 10/1/2025	694308EL7	US694308EL75
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8% due 10/1/2025	694308FM4	US694308FM40
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8% due 10/1/2025	694308FG7	US694308FG71
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8% due 10/1/2025	694308EK9	US694308EK92
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.25% due 10/15/2018	694308GN1	US694308GN14
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.25% due 11/1/2022	694308EQ6	US694308EQ62
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.25% due 11/1/2022	694308EG8	US694308EG80
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.25% due 11/1/2022	694308EN3	US694308EN32
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.25% due 11/1/2022	694308FJ1	US694308FJ11
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.25% due 11/1/2022	694308FW2	US694308FW22
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.375% due 5/1/2025	694308EF0	US694308EF08
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.375% due 5/1/2025	694308EJ2	US694308EJ20
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.375% due 5/1/2025	694308FX0	US694308FX05
☐	Pacific Gas & Electric Co	8.8% due 5/1/2024	694308DV6	US694308DV66
☐	CA DEV VAR-A-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WG31	
☐	CA DEV VAR-B-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WG49	
☐	CA DEV VAR-C-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WG56	
☐	CA ECON-VAR-RF-3/14	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2018	13033WG23	
☐	CA ECON-VAR-RF-D-3/11	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WF73	
☐	CA ECON-VAR-RF-E-3/11	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WF81	
☐	CA ECON-VAR-RF-F-3/12	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WF99	
☐	CA INFRA ECON DEV-F	Municipal Bond 1.75% due 11/1/2026	13034ASX9	US13034ASX99
☐	CA INFRA REF-GAS-F	Municipal Bond 3.75% due 11/1/2026	13033WU84	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-A-PACIFI	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WRZ8	

Check One Box Below	Issuer of Securities	Securities Description	CUSIP Number	ISIN Number
☐	CA INFRA VAR-B-PACIFI	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WSA2	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-C-PACIFI	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WSB0	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-D-PACIFI	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WSC8	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-E-PACIFI	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WSD6	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-F-PACIFI	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WSE4	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-GAS-PACIFI	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2018	13033WU92	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-G-PACIFI	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2018	13033WSF1	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WW33	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WW41	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033WW58	
☐	CA INFRA VAR-REF-PACI	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 11/1/2026	13033WW25	
☐	CA INFRA-RF-C-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033W3G6	
☐	CA INFRA-RF-D-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond due 12/1/2016	13033W3K7	
☐	CA INFRA-RF-E-PACIFIC	Municipal Bond 2.25% due 11/1/2026	13033W3Z4	
☐	CA INFRA-RF-VAR-A-PAC	Municipal Bond 3.75% due 11/1/2026	13033W3H4	US13033W3H41
☐	CA INFR-VR-RF-B-PACIF	Municipal Bond 3.75% due 11/1/2026	13033W3J0	US13033W3J07
☐	CA PCR DLY PAPER-PACI	Municipal Bond 4% due 11/1/2026	130534XA3	US130534XA35
☐	CA PCR DLY-PAC-E-CONV	Municipal Bond 3.5% due 11/1/2026	130534XX3	US130534XX38
☐	CA PCR DLY-REF-F-PACI	Municipal Bond 3.25% due 11/1/2026	130534XD7	US130534XD73
☐	CA PCR DLY-REF-G-PACI	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 2/1/2016	130534XE5	
☐	CA PCR VAR CAPCO MADR	Municipal Bond ADJ% due 9/1/2019	130535BA4	US130535BA48
☐	CA PCR VAR-REF-B-PACI	Municipal Bond 3.5% due 11/1/2026	130534XL9	US130534XL99
☐	CA PCR-REF-A-PAC	Municipal Bond 5.35% due 12/1/2016	130534WY2	
☐	CA POLLT-PAC GAS-REMK	Municipal Bond 4.75% due 12/1/2023	130534A83	
☐	CA POLLT-PAC GAS-REMK	Municipal Bond 4.75% due 12/1/2023	130534B66	
☐	CA POLLT-PAC GAS-REMK	Municipal Bond 4.75% due 12/1/2023	130534A91	
☐	CA POLLUTN-REF-A-PACI	Municipal Bond 3.5% due 12/1/2023	130534ZP8	
☐	CA POLLUTN-REF-B-PACI	Municipal Bond 3.5% due 12/1/2023	130534ZQ6	
☐	CA POLLUTN-REF-C-PACI	Municipal Bond 3.5% due 12/1/2023	130534ZR4	US130534ZR42
☐	CA POLLUTN-REF-D-PACI	Municipal Bond 3.5% due 12/1/2023	130534ZS2	
☐	CA POOLT-PAC GAS-REMK	Municipal Bond 4.75% due 12/1/2023	130534B25	
☐	CA POOLT-PCS GAS REMK	Municipal Bond 4.75% due 12/1/2023	130534B33	
☐	CALIFORNIA ST INFRAST	Municipal Bond 1.75% due 11/1/2026	13034ASZ4	US13034ASZ48
☐	NEVADA IRR YUBA PAC	Municipal Bond 3.75% due 7/1/2013	641321BT0	
☐	SOLANO IRR DIST DIV 1	Municipal Bond 9.15% due 1/1/2020	834125AN6	US834125AN62
☐	SOLANO IRR DIST DIV 2	Municipal Bond 9.25% due 1/1/2020	834125AM8	US834125AM89
☐	SOLANO IRR REF-MONTIC	Municipal Bond 5.47% due 1/1/2020	834125BC9	US834125BC98
☐	SOLANO IRR-REF-MONTIC	Municipal Bond 5.29% due 1/1/2016	834125AY2	
☐	SOLANO IRR-UNREF-#2	Municipal Bond 9.15% due 1/1/2020	834125BF2	
☐	SOLANO IRR-UNREF-#2	Municipal Bond 9.25% due 1/1/2020	834125BG0	US834125BG03

Annex A

Part II

Please note that you must submit a ***SEPARATE*** Part II for ***EACH*** CUSIP you check in Part I. If you purchased/acquired more than one CUSIP, you must make additional copies of Part II and affix them to your Part I.

CUSIP (or Option Series): ____________________

Beginning Holdings:

On the line below, state the total number of publicly traded equity securities (in shares) or debt securities (in dollars) held as of the opening of trading on April 29, 2015. If none, write "0 shares" or "$0". Please provide documentation.

_____________________________________ (shares / dollars)

Purchase / Acquisitions

Separately list each and every purchase or acquisition of the Debtors' publicly traded equity securities or debt securities from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, both dates inclusive, and provide the following information (must be documented)

Purchase/Acquisition Date (List Chronologically) (Month/Day/ Year)	Number of Shares or Amount of Notes (*in dollars*) Purchased	Price per Share / Note	Total Cost (excluding Commissions, Taxes, and Fees)

Sales

Separately list each and every sale of the Debtors' publicly traded equity securities or debt securities from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, both dates inclusive, and provide the following information (must be documented)

Sale Date (List Chronologically) (Month/Day/ Year)	Number of Shares or Amount of Notes (*in dollars*) Sold	Price per Share / Note	Total Cost (excluding Commissions, Taxes, and Fees)

Ending Holdings:

On the line below, state the total number of the Debtors' publicly traded equity securities (in shares) or debt securities (in dollars) held as of the close of trading on November 15, 2018. If none, write "0 shares" or "$0". Please provide documentation.

_____________________________________ (shares / dollars)

Instructions for Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim

These instructions and definitions generally explain the law. In certain circumstances, such as bankruptcy cases that debtors do not file voluntarily, exceptions to these general rules may apply. You should consider obtaining the advice of an attorney, especially if you are unfamiliar with the bankruptcy process and privacy regulations.

A person who files a fraudulent claim could be fined up to $500,000, imprisoned for up to 5 years, or both.
18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 157 and 3571.

How to fill out this form

- **Fill in all of the information about any claim you may have based on your belief that you have suffered losses as a result of alleged inadequate or fraudulent disclosure or non-disclosure of information about the Debtors that may have led you to purchase or acquire publicly traded debt and/or equity securities during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018, inclusive**
- **Fill in the caption at the top of the form.**
- **If the claim has been acquired from someone else, then state the identity of the last party** who owned the claim or was the holder of the claim and who transferred it to you before the initial claim was filed.
- **Complete Annex A, Part I by checking all applicable CUSIP(s) and provide the information requested in Annex A, Part II for that CUSIP. If you are asserting a claim based on more than one CUSIP, you must attach a separate Annex A, Part II for each CUSIP.**
- **Attach any supporting documents to this form.**

  Attach documentation requested in Annex A, Part II of the Form. (See the definition of *redaction* on the next page.)
- **Do not attach original documents because attachments may be destroyed after scanning.**
- **Leave out or redact confidential information both in the claim and in the attached documents.**
- **A *Proof of Claim* form and any attached documents must show only the last 4 digits of any social security number, individual's tax identification number, or financial account number, and only the year of any person's date of birth.** See Bankruptcy Rule 9037.
- **For a minor child, fill in only the child's initials and the full name and address of the child's parent or guardian.** For example, write *A.B., a minor child* (*John Doe, parent, 123 Main St., City, State*). See Bankruptcy Rule 9037.

Confirmation that the claim has been filed

To receive confirmation that the claim has been filed, enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope and a copy of this form. You may view a list of filed claims in this case by visiting the Claims and Noticing Agent's website at: https://restructuring.primeclerk.com/pge.

Understand the terms used in this form

Claim: A creditor's right to receive payment for a debt that the debtor owed on the date the debtor filed for bankruptcy. 11 U.S.C. §101 (5). A claim may be secured or unsecured.

Creditor: A person, corporation, or other entity to whom a debtor owes a debt that was incurred on or before the date the debtor filed for bankruptcy. 11 U.S.C. §101 (10).

Debtor: A person, corporation, or other entity who is in bankruptcy. Use the debtor's name and case number as shown in the bankruptcy notice you received. 11 U.S.C. § 101 (13).

Evidence of perfection: Evidence of perfection of a security interest may include documents showing that a security interest has been filed or recorded, such as a mortgage, lien, certificate of title, or financing statement.

Information that is entitled to privacy: A *Proof of Claim* form and any attached documents must show only the last 4 digits of any social security number, an individual's tax identification number, or a financial account number, only the initials of a minor's name, and only the year of any person's date of birth. You may later be required to give more information if the trustee or someone else in interest objects to the claim.

Proof of claim: A form that shows the amount of debt the debtor owed to a creditor on the date of the bankruptcy filing. The form must be filed in the district where the case is pending.

Redaction of information: Masking, editing out, or deleting certain information to protect privacy. Filers must redact or leave out information entitled to **privacy** on the *Proof of Claim* form and any attached documents.

Secured claim under 11 U.S.C. §506(a): A claim backed by a lien on particular property of the debtor. A claim is secured to the extent that a creditor has the right to be paid from the property before other creditors are paid. The amount of a secured claim usually cannot be more than the value of the particular property on which the creditor has a lien. Any amount owed to a creditor that is more than the value of the property normally may be an unsecured claim. But exceptions exist; for example, see 11 U.S.C. § 1322(b) and the final sentence of 1325(a).

Examples of liens on property include a mortgage on real estate or a security interest in a car. A lien may be voluntarily granted by a debtor or may be obtained through a court proceeding. In some states, a court judgment may be a lien.

Setoff: Occurs when a creditor pays itself with money belonging to the debtor that it is holding, or by canceling a debt it owes to the debtor.

Unsecured claim: A claim that does not meet the requirements of a secured claim. A claim may be unsecured in part to the extent that the amount of the claim is more than the value of the property on which a creditor has a lien.

Offers to purchase a claim

Certain entities purchase claims for an amount that is less than the face value of the claims. These entities may contact creditors offering to purchase their claims. Some written communications from these entities may easily be confused with official court documentation or communications from the debtor. These entities do not represent the bankruptcy court, the bankruptcy trustee, or the debtor. A creditor has no obligation to sell its claim. However, if a creditor decides to sell its claim, any transfer of that claim is subject to Bankruptcy Rule 3001(e), any provisions of the Bankruptcy Code (11 U.S.C. § 101 et seq.) that apply, and any orders of the bankruptcy court that apply.

Please send completed Securities Proof(s) of Claim to:

If electronically:

Through the website established by the Debtors' Court-approved claims and noticing agent, Prime Clerk LLC ("**Prime Clerk**"), located at https://restructuring.primeclerk.com/pge (the "**Case Website**"), using the interface available under the linked entitled "Submit a Claim" (the "**Electronic Filing System**").

If by first class mail:

PG&E Corporation Claims Processing Center
c/o Prime Clerk LLC
Grand Central Station, PO Box 4850
New York, NY 10163-4850

If by overnight courier or hand delivery:

PG&E Corporation Claims Processing Center
c/o Prime Clerk LLC
850 Third Avenue, Suite 412
Brooklyn, NY 11232

Claimants with more than 100 transactions in the Debtors' securities may contact Prime Clerk for instructions on how to file their claims electronically.

Do not file these instructions with your form

EXHIBIT C

MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
Richard W. Esterkin (SBN 70769)
Jennifer Feldsher (*pro hac vice*)
Shannon B. Wolf (*pro hac vice*)
300 South Grand Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3132
Tel: +1.213.612.2500
Fax: +1.213.612.2501
richard.esterkin@morganlewis.com

Attorneys for the State of Oregon by and through the Oregon Investment Council on behalf of each of the Oregon Public Employees Retirement Fund, Common School Fund, Oregon Short Term Fund and Industrial Accident Fund.

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO

In re **PG&E CORPORATION** **-and-** **PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY,** **Debtors.** ☐ Affects PG&E Corporation ☐ Affects Pacific Gas and Electric Company ☒ Affects both Debtors ** All papers shall be filed in the Lead Case, No. 19-30088 (DM)*	Case No. 19-30088 (DM) Chapter 11 (Lead Case) (Jointly Administered) **OPPOSITION TO REORGANIZED DEBTORS' ELEVENTH SECURITIES CLAIMS OMNIBUS OBJECTION (CLAIMS BARRED BY THE STATUTE OF REPOSE) [ECF No. 11014]** **Hearing Date:** September 14, 2021 Time: 10:00 a.m. (PT) Before: Video Conference United States Bankruptcy Court Courtroom 17, 16th Floor San Francisco, CA 94102

The State of Oregon by and through the Oregon Investment Council on behalf of each of the Oregon Public Employees Retirement Fund, Common School Fund, Oregon Short Term Fund and Industrial Accident Fund ("**Oregon**"), prepetition holders of the Reorganized Debtors' publicly traded debt securities, through the undersigned counsel, submits this opposition relating to the Reorganized Debtors' Eleventh Securities Claims Omnibus Objection (Claims Barred by the Statute of Repose) [ECF No. 11014] (the "**Claims Objection**") and respectfully represents as follows.

BACKGROUND

1. On January 29, 2019 (the "**Petition Date**"), PG&E Corporation ("**HoldCo**") and Pacific Gas and Electric Company ("**Utility**", and together with HoldCo, the "**Reorganized Debtors**") commenced voluntary cases for relief under chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of California.

2. On February 27, 2020, the Court entered an order extending the claims Bar Date to April 16, 2020 (the "**Extended Securities Bar Date**") with respect to certain claimants (the "**Securities Claimants**," and their claims, the "**Securities Claims**") that purchased or acquired certain of the Reorganized Debtors' publicly held debt and equity securities during the period of April 29, 2015 to November 15, 2018 (the "**Securities Claim Period**") and assert claims against the Reorganized Debtors under the securities laws for rescission or damages arising out of their trading in those securities [Docket No. 5943] (the "**Extended Securities Bar Date Order**").

3. Pursuant to the Extended Securities Bar Date Order, the Court approved a customized proof of claim form for Securities Claims (the "**Rescission or Damage Proof of Claim Form**").

4. On April 16, 2020, Oregon timely filed four Recission or Damages Proof of Claim Forms on account of certain of its represented funds' prepetition holdings of the Reorganized Debtors' debt securities – Claim Nos. 101073, 100806, 100930 and 100931 (the "**Oregon Debt Securities Claims**"). Each of the Oregon Debt Securities Claims makes clear that Oregon asserts "claims against Debtors for recission or damages under ***the securities laws*** and Section 510(b) of

the Bankruptcy Code" and reserves all of Oregon's rights and defenses as to any claims that may be asserted against the Debtors (and nothing herein waives any of those rights and defenses).

5. On August 3, 2021, the Reorganized Debtors filed the Claims Objection seeking to expunge claims, including Oregon's Claim Nos. 100806 and 100931 (the "**Oregon Claims**"), on the basis that they assert claims barred by the statute of repose for securities claims arising under Section 11 ("**Section 11**") of the Securities Act of 1933 (the **"1933 Act**"). Claims Objection at 5. Footnote 3 of the Claims Objection self-servingly and erroneously asserts that "there is no basis raised by any Securities Claimants in their proofs of claim or otherwise to conclude that any of the Claims arise under anything other than Section 11." On that basis alone, the Reorganized Debtors seek to expunge the Oregon Claims in their entirety.

ARGUMENT

6. A claim that is asserted in a bankruptcy case through the filing of a proof of claim is deemed allowed, unless a party in interest objects. 11 U.S.C. § 502(a). A mere claim objection, without evidence, cannot defeat a claim if the claim is presumed to be valid under Rule 3001(f). *See In re Cook Inlet Energy LLC*, 583 B.R. 494, 501 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. 2018); *Lundell v. Anchor Constr. Specialists, Inc*., 223 F.3d 1035, 1039 (9th Cir. 2000); *see also In re Brown*, 82 F.3d 801, 805 (8th Cir. 1996) ("[a] proof of claim which comports with the requirements of Bankruptcy Rule 3001(f) constitutes prima facie evidence of the validity and amount of the claim."). To overcome this presumption, the objecting party must present evidence with probative value equal to that of the proof of claim to rebut the claim. *Id.*

7. The Claims Objection fails to rebut the Oregon Claims and should be denied. The Reorganized Debtors' Claims Objection ask the Court to expunge over 200 Rescission or Damages Proofs of Claim on the mere (and baseless) assumption that securities claimants, such as Oregon, have claims solely under Section 11. The Reorganized Debtors' assumption is incorrect. The only evidence the Reorganized Debtors proffer for their conclusory assumption are the arguments made by another creditor (not Oregon), in a different context, regarding that creditor's own claims. Claims Objection at 7 (discussing arguments made in the *Securities Lead Plaintiff's Opposition,*

Request for Clarification, and Reservation of Rights to Reorganized Debtors' First Securities Claims Omnibus Objection [ECF No. 10524]). Those arguments, however, have no probative value with respect to the Oregon Claims.

8. A cursory review of the Third Amended Complaint[1] reveals the weakness in the Reorganized Debtors' effort to narrow all claims on behalf of PG&E debt securities claimants to those arising solely under Section 11. On May 28, 2019, PERA filed the Third Amended Complaint, which includes claims arising under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (the "**1934 Act**") "on behalf of a class of all persons and entities who, during the period from April 29, 2015 through November 15, 2018. . . purchased or otherwise acquired publicly traded PG&E securities and were damaged thereby." *See* Third Amended Complaint ¶31. PERA's Lead Plaintiff Certification identified both its PG&E common stock and debt securities purchases in support of its status as lead plaintiff on behalf of purchasers of PG&E securities (debt and equity) asserting 1934 Act claims. *Id.* at Attachment A (Certification of Public Employees Retirement Association of New Mexico). Nowhere, in PERA's certification did PERA agree that any of its securities claims arise only under Section 11 or that no other theory of liability supports the Oregon Claims. Thus, the Third Amended Complaint makes clear that it includes 1934 Act claims and not only Section 11 claims.

9. Moreover, Oregon's claims are not limited by the scope of claims asserted in the putative class action filed by PERA. The language from the "Instructions for Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim" is far broader than just Section 11 claims, including claims based on losses "as a result of alleged inadequate or *fraudulent* disclosure or non-disclosure." *See* Oregon Claims (emphasis added); *see also Order (I) Denying Securities Lead Plaintiff's Motion to Apply Bankruptcy Rule 7023 Class Proof of Claim and (II) Extending Bar Date for Certain Holders of Securities Claims for Rescission or Damages* [ECF No. 5943], Exhibit B (the Court approved Rescission or Damage Claim Bar Date Notice) ("If you believe you have suffered losses as a result

---

[1] Terms not otherwise defined herein shall have the same meaning ascribed to them in the Claims Objection.

of allegedly false statements and omissions and other conduct by the Debtors you or your authorized agent or attorney MUST file a Rescission or Damage Claim Proof of Claim Form”).

10. Section 11 of the 1933 Act provides strict liability for materially inadequate disclosure without regard to fraudulent intent, whereas claims under Section 10(b) of the 1934 Act require scienter (fraudulent intent). *Ernst & Ernst v. Hochfelder*, 425 U.S. 185, 201 (1976). Nothing in the Oregon Claims (or any of the Oregon Debt Securities Claims) limits the claims to those arising solely under Section 11. Indeed, nothing in the Oregon Claims (or any of the Oregon Debt Securities Claims) specifies that the claims are based on Section 11 of the 1933 Act.

11. Additionally, Reorganized Debtors’ Claim Objection does not (and cannot) dispute that investors such as Oregon have a cognizable claim under federal and state securities laws, and common law, if they purchased the Reorganized Debtors’ prepetition debt securities at an inflated price based on Debtors’ prepetition misrepresentations or omissions. Under the 1934 Act, securities claims under Section 10(b) and Rule 10b-5 promulgated thereunder for damages arising from misrepresentations or omissions made in connection with the purchase or sale of securities are subject to a five (5) year statute of repose. 15 U.S.C. § 78j; 28 U.S.C. § 1658(b). The Oregon Claims were filed within five years of the date that Oregon purchased the debt securities upon which those claims are based. Thus, the claims were timely and should not be expunged.

12. The Reorganized Debtors’ sweeping attempt to expunge the Oregon Claims on an intentionally narrow and improper reading of the claims and the context in which they were asserted necessarily fails. Based upon the foregoing, the Claims Objection should be denied as to the Oregon Claims.[2]

CONCLUSION

13. For all the foregoing reasons, Oregon respectfully requests that this Court enter an Order denying the Claims Objection.

[2] Oregon submitted additional proofs of claim with respect to other debt securities that are not included in the instant Claims Objection. The arguments made in this Opposition, however, apply equally in defense of the other Oregon Debt Securities Claims (Claim Nos. 100930 and 101073) in the event the Reorganized Debtors intend to use any determination on account of the Claims Objection as law of the case with respect to other claims.

Dated: August 31, 2021

MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP

By: /s/ *Richard W. Esterkin*
Richard W. Esterkin (SBN 70769)
Attorneys for the State of Oregon by and through the Oregon Investment Council on behalf of each of the Oregon Public Employees Retirement Fund, Common School Fund, Oregon Short Term Fund and Industrial Accident Fund

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Ismael Solano, declare as follows:

I am a citizen of the United States and over the age of eighteen (18) years and not a party to the within action. My business address is at 300 S. Grand Ave., 22nd Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90071.

On **August 31, 2021**, I served document(s) described as:

OPPOSITION TO REORGANIZED DEBTORS' ELEVENTH SECURITIES CLAIMS OMNIBUS OBJECTION (CLAIMS BARRED BY THE STATUTE OF REPOSE) [ECF No. 11014] on the interested parties in this action as follows:

[ ] BY MAIL: Service was accomplished by placing the document(s) listed above in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States mail at San Francisco, addressed as set forth above.

[X] BY E-MAIL/NEF: Service was accomplished through the Notice of Electronic Filing ("NEF") for all parties and counsel who are registered ECF Users and those identified below:

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the above is true and correct. This declaration was executed on August 31, 2021 in Los Angeles, CA .

/s/Ismael Solano
Ismael Solano